

# **GOD'S BLUE BOOK 7**

**Intimacy with God**

**Rita Ring**

**Fr. Edward J. Carter S.J.**

Shepherds of Christ Publications



Shepherds of Christ Publications  
P.O. Box 627  
China, Indiana 47250 USA

Tel: (812) 273-8405  
Toll free: (888) 211-3041  
Fax: (812) 273-3182  
Email: [info@sofc.org](mailto:info@sofc.org)  
<http://www.sofc.org>

Shepherds of Christ Publishing recognizes and accepts that the final authority regarding private revelation rests with the Holy See of Rome, to whose judgment we willingly submit.

This book is published by Shepherds of Christ Publications, a subsidiary of Shepherds of Christ Ministries, a tax exempt, religious public charitable corporation organized to foster devotion to the Two Hearts, the Sacred Heart of Jesus and the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Copyright © 2012 Shepherds of Christ Ministries Inc.

ISBN: 978-1-934222-34-8

Permission for non-commercial reproduction granted but with no retyping or editing.

First Printing: 2012



Scriptural quotations are taken from  
The New Jerusalem Bible, Doubleday & Co.  
*Imprimatur* granted by Cardinal Hume.

## *Prayer for Union With Jesus*

Come to me, Lord, and possess my soul. Come into my heart and permeate my soul. Help me to sit in silence with You and let You work in my heart.

I am Yours to possess. I am Yours to use. I want to be selfless and only exist in You. Help me to spoon out all that is me and be an empty vessel ready to be filled by You. Help me to die to myself and live only for You. Use me as You will. Let me never draw my attention back to myself. I only want to operate as You do, dwelling within me.

I am Yours, Lord. I want to have my life in You. I want to do the will of the Father. Give me the strength to put aside the world and let You operate my very being. Help me to act as You desire. Strengthen me against the distractions of the devil to take me from Your work.

When I worry, I have taken my focus off of You and placed it on myself. Help me not to give in to the promptings of others to change what in my heart You are making very clear to me. I worship You, I adore You and I love You. Come and dwell in me now.

January 17, 1994

# *The Seventh Book*

## **Introduction from the Author**

Jesus wants us to grow in the mystical life. The Father, Son and Holy Spirit live in the graced baptized soul. Jesus wants us to be united to the Mass all day in the Morning Offering. The Mass is the Sacrifice of Calvary, sacramentally made present —

We pray united to the sacrifice of Jesus in the Mass, to the Father, in the Holy Spirit, through the powerful intercession of Mary, with the angels and saints and the souls in purgatory, united to the other members in the Church. We pray to love God and all others, including ourselves as God wants. We pray for the priests, the Church and the world —

We beg for grace —

We adore God — We love God. We thank God and we want to help make reparation for our sins.

## **From the Mass Book**

*December 15, 1995*

### **HE WRAPPED ME IN HIS DIVINE EMBRACE**

*Written at 12:30 p.m., in Holy Cross-Immaculata Church:*

I wanted to love Him so much. I realized God's magnificence and goodness, and I wanted to give Him such great love, but I realize my incapacity to love Him more in my human form.

I realize how God is so worthy of all my love. My intellectual realization of how worthy He is, does not match with my attempt to love Him. It hurts to want to love Him so much. He gives me an insight, a light into His magnificence, and I realize my littleness.

So overwhelmed with the desire to give Him love, no thought of myself - my whole being wants to love Him with this immense love.

From the *Mass Book* continued...

The world is non-existent. It is I and Him, and my whole being merges with Him and this one desire to unite endlessly, forever in the deepest union. Time stands still, and it is the meeting of our hearts, this oneness with Him. I slip into His Heart and nothing here matters, as if I have embraced such depth of union with Him. I want only Him. I see only Him, and I am one in this deep, deep embrace with Him. I lost myself in Him.

My existence is existence only in Him. It is being wrapped in love's embrace with Divinity.

The world existed around me, and all I knew was the embrace of the Almighty God. My heart sunk into His Heart, and I existed only in Him, my whole being seeing myself existing only in Him.

I saw His body as I stood beneath the cross at Holy Cross-Immaculata Catholic Church. I wanted to unite with Him eternally in this great depth of love I felt. I wanted to be totally lost in Him forever. By being merged with Him, I existed in Him, knowing only Him and losing myself. I saw the Child Jesus statue, and I was lost in God. I begged the Father through the tears of tender, loving Mary, in the Holy Spirit, to help me to make His love known to this world, to use me, use my life as He willed to make this love of God known. Then, coming back to myself, I begged the Father, through the tears of the tender, loving Mary, in the name of the Christ Child, in the Holy Spirit, to help me to make His love known to this world, to use me, my life as He willed to make this love of God known.

# Dedication

To Fr. Carter my spiritual director who aided me continually while receiving these messages and discerning them.

To Fr. Joe my great brother.

To Fr. Mike P.

To Fr. John J. Pasquini.

To all the priests who help us.

To all our priests and hierarchy.

To John our beloved president of Shepherds of Christ.

To Mike our Treasurer.

To Doris Jones for her help with all the messages.

To Sheila W. for her help.

To Joe Lee for his help with the music.

To all our devoted handmaids, Rosie, Regina, Betty and Sophie.

To Servant Jerry.

To Annette.

To our donors.

To Cathy for helping me.

To Joe and Cathy for being there when Mary appeared and I received these messages.

To my husband and children.

To Jesus and Mary and St. Michael — I pray.

Special Thanks To Dan & Melanie Noe.

Thanks To Sanja.

To Don and Patti.





# *Table of Contents*

	Title	Date	Time	pg
	Resurrection - Fr. Carter's Mass	March 30, 1995		1
	Such Oneness	April 1, 1995		4
	I Stand by Your Heart	April 2, 1995		4
	My Mother Comes on the Fifths	April 2, 1995		5
Shows His Power Over Life and Death		April 2, 1995	9:00 am	6
	The Sorrowful Mysteries	April 3, 1995		7
	My Love is Deep	April 3, 1995	6:00 am	13
	Pray on the 5ths	April 5, 1995		14
Overwhelmed with the Father's Love		April 5, 1995		14
	Come Deep in My Heart	April 5, 1995		15
	Blue Book Meeting	April 6, 1995		19
Oh Death Where is your Sting?		April 6, 1995		20
	Gifts I Give	April 6, 1995		21
	Joyful Mystery Meditations	April 6, 1995		21
	Letter to Fr. Carter	April 6, 1995		23
	Beyond Signs and Wonder	April 6, 1995		23
	When I Worry, I Have Taken my Focus off of Him	April 8, 1995		24
Our Mission Given by the Father, we live under Mary's Mantle		April 8, 1995		24
	The Holy Family	April 8, 1995		25
	Joyful Mystery Meditations	April 8, 1995		26
	My Religious Need Adoration	April 8, 1995		29
	Love - Depth	April 8, 1995		30
Priests Would Lead the Rosary		April 9, 1995		30
	Glorious Meditations	April 9, 1995		31
	Love Your Brothers	April 11, 1995		35
Love God, Love Others, Unity		April 11, 1995	8:15 am	35

A Priest is a Gift from God	April 11, 1995	37
Deep in His Heart	April 11, 1995 1:45 pm	38
Tunnel Vision	April 11, 1995	38
Overwhelming Union with Jesus after Communion	April 12, 1995 8:20 am	39
Insight into the Hidden Mysteries	April 12, 1995	40
Love Among One Another	April 12, 1995 9:20 pm	40
Wisdom	April 12, 1995 11:34 pm	42
Union with the Trinity	April 13, 1995	42
To Want Oneness for All	April 13, 1995 5:30 am	46
Jesus Waits	April 14, 1995	49
Good Friday	April 14, 1995	50
Patience	April 14, 1995 11:30 am	51
Good Friday 12:00	April 14, 1995	52
Good Friday 1:25 p.m.	April 14, 1995	52
Pray for the Priests	April 14, 1995	53
Call Your Children Together	April 14, 1995	53
Glorious Mysteries - A Rosary for Children	April 15, 1995	54
Message Received from Our Blessed Mother after the Evening Rosary	April 15, 1995	57
Easter Message for Members	April 16, 1995	58
Easter Message for Fr. Carter	April 16, 1995	59
Intimacy	April 16, 1995	59
Glorious Mysteries	April 16, 1995	60
Easter: Pascal Joy	April 16, 1995	66
Short Joyful Mysteries	April 16, 1995	68
Short Sorrowful Mysteries	April 16, 1995	69
Short Glorious Mysteries	April 16, 1995	70
Mysteries of the Rosary	April 16, 1995	70
The Rosary is Their Lives - Short Sorrowful Mysteries	April 16, 1995	71
Wrapped in Love	April 17, 1995 6:45 am	76

Short Glorious Mysteries	April 17, 1995	77
Short Glorious Mysteries (#2)	April 17, 1995	77
These are the Lives of Jesus and Mary lived in the Rosary	April 18, 1995	78
Be One with All	April 18, 1995 6:15 am	78
Glorious Mysteries	April 19, 1995	80
Trinity - Love	April 20, 1995	83
Knowing and Loving	April 20, 1995 6:20 am	84
Nursing Home Message	April 20, 1995 7:30 am	85
My Children are Dear, Dear Little Ones Joyful Mysteries - Parents and Children	April 20, 1995	86
Fear to Fearlessness	April 20, 1995	90
Pray at 3:00	April 21, 1995 3:00 am	90
Emotion - A Message to Fr. Carter	April 21, 1995	96
Sorrowful Mysteries For Parents and Children	April 21, 1995	100
Sufferings of Mary and Jesus	April 21, 1995	103
I Love You, My Friend	April 22, 1995	104
Divine Mercy Sunday	April 23, 1995	105
Sorrowful Mysteries - Divine Mercy Sunday		
Ask for Mercy - I Will Outpour Mercy	April 23, 1995	106
Intimate Moments with Jesus	April 25, 1995	114
Love Jesus Through Mary's Heart	April 26, 1995	116
Mary and Jesus love the Children	April 26 1995 1:30 pm	117
Glorious Mysteries For Parents and Children	April 26, 1995	120
Pray the Rosary	April 26, 1995	123
Refuge in Him	April 27, 1995	124
Immense Love	April 27, 1995 2:00	124
Songs from Jesus	April 28, 1995	124
Precious Love	May 1, 1995	125
Joyful Mysteries - Feast of St. Joseph	May 1, 1995	126
Joyful Mysteries -		

A Rosary of Love from Jesus	May 2, 1995	133
Indifference Wounded Jesus	May 1, 1995	140
Real Love	May 3, 1995 5:30 am	141
The Father's Love	May 3, 1995	144
Mary Appeared July 5, 1994	May 4, 1995	145
Circulate These Messages on the Farm	May 4, 1995	146
Reflections of Jesus	May 5, 1995	148
Passion of Jesus	May 5, 1995	148
Enthroned the Sacred Heart	May 5, 1995	150
Consecrate Your Churches, Home, and Workplace to Our Hearts	May 5, 1995	150
God's Presence	May 5, 1995	152
Jesus Wants On-Fire Love	May 5, 1995	153
Jesus Loves Me	May 6, 1995	153
Fr. Carter at Mass	May 6, 1995	154
Mary's Sorrows	May 6, 1995	156
Faith	May 6, 1995	156
Pray for First Communicants	May 7, 1995	157
Nursing Home Message - I Wait by Your Bed	May 8, 1995	159
Rosary about hell	May 9, 1995 8:30	158
Life In Jesus	May 10, 1995	161
This is My Blood	May 10, 1995	162
We Are Unique	May 12, 1995	163
Olivia's Store - Rosary excerpt	May 13, 1995	163
Sing Love to God	May 13, 1995	164
Mother's Day	May 14, 1995	166
Love Women	May 14, 1995	166
Mother's Day	May 14, 1995	166
My Heart Aches for Blindness	May 14, 1995	167
My Army of Love	May 14, 1995	169
The 13ths	May 14, 1995	170

Jesus' Birth	May 14, 1995	166
Being One with Christ	May 15, 1995	172
Spread My <i>Blue Books</i>	May 16, 1995	173
Fr. Carter, Looked to the Father	May 16, 1995 1:50 pm	174
Forgive Me	May 17, 1995 9:00 am	174
My Sacred Heart	May 17, 1995	175
I Will Continue to Speak to You	May 17, 1995	176
Interior Place	May 18, 1995 9:15 am	176
God Dwells in Me	May 18, 1995 10:00	177
Priests Sing Mass from the Heart	May 19, 1995	179
The Trinity	May 20, 1995	181
Dwelling in the Sacred Heart	May 20, 1995	183
Dwelling in You	May 20, 1995	183
Adorable Heart of Jesus	May 21, 1995	184
I see Jesus' Wounds	May 22, 1995	184
Darkness to Light	May 22, 1995	186
Heart on Fire	May 23, 1995	186
The Presence of the Trinity	May 25, 1995	187
The Christ Event	May 25, 1995	189
Ingratitude from Us	May 26, 1995	194
Love, Love, Love	May 26, 1995	194
Speak of Me	May 26, 1995	195
God's Life in Us	May 26, 1995	196
Do God's Will	May 26, 1995	196
Read the Messages	May 26, 1995	197
My Son Suffered	May 27, 1995	197
Mary Cried Under the Cross	May 28, 1995	198
Let Me Fill You	May 28, 1995	199
Pray the Infant of Prague Novena	May 31, 1995	200
You Are Unique	June 1, 1995	203
History - His Story, Our Story	June 3, 1995	209
Lady of the Holy Spirit Windows	June 3, 1995	216

Pentecost - ROSARY CHAPEL WINDOWS	June 3, 1995	218
Pentecost - After Communion	June 3, 1995	226
I Allowed You to Suffer	June 4, 1995 1:00 pm	227
Overwhelmed	June 5, 1995 1:30	228
Unite to Jesus in the Presence of Others	June 5, 1995 8:30	228
When Jesus Walked the Earth	June 5, 1995	229
Satan is Crafty	June 6, 1995	230
The Little Baby is Surrounded by Sheep	June 7, 1995	233
Jesus Cries: "Priests are to Love Me"	June 7, 1995	234
Live Your Shepherds of Christ		
Vocation - Called by Jesus	June 7, 1995	235
Morning Offering	June 8, 1995	236
Song: <i>Jesus I Love You</i>	June 8, 1995	238
Let My Actions be a Sign of My Great Love for Jesus	June 9, 1995	239
Read My Letters from Your Heart	June 9, 1995	239
Each Person is Unique	June 9, 1995	240
Two Falmouth Visions	June 9, 1995	240
One Body in Him	June 9, 1995	244
Satan Wants to Tear Apart	June 10, 1995	245
Go to Him	June 12, 1995	245
They Stoned the Prophets	June 10, 1995	246
Nursing Home Message - God Takes Care of Us	June 12, 1995	247
Be a Team	June 12, 1995	248
Open My Eyes Lord	June 12, 1995	250
What no eye has seen and no ear has heard... <i>1 Corinthians 2:9</i> Glorious Mysteries	June 14, 1995	251
Jesus Loves the Sinner	June 15, 1995	259
Jesus Loves Each Soul	June 16, 1995 7:00 am	260
God Forgives the Most Wretched Sins	June 16, 1995	262
Be Pure Like Mary	June 17, 1995	263
This is My Plan	June 17, 1995	264

Jesus Wants to Dwell in Our Hearts	June 18, 1995	265
God Allows Us to Suffer	June 19, 1995	266
God Loves Us Unconditionally	June 19, 1995 5:45 am	268
A Message for Harold and Diane	June 21, 1995 6:35 am	268
Bathed in the Blood of the Lamb	June 21, 1995	269
A Message on the Feast of the Sacred Heart	June 23 1995	270
The Good Shepherd	June 23, 1995	271
Sorrowful Rosary on Feast of the Sacred Heart	June 23 1995	272
The Feast of the Immaculate Heart of Mary	June 24, 1995	279
The Tabernacle in the Big Chapel	June 24, 1995	282
I Give You Insight into My Life	June 25, 1995	284
Our Lady of Clearwater		284
The Pain - Naples, Florida	June 26, 1995	285
The Mysteries	June 28, 1995	290
Joyful Mysteries	June 29, 1995	308
Building the Kingdom of Truth		320
Fr. Carter Priestly Newsletter	May/June 1995	325
About the Shepherds of Christ Ministries		336
Songs From Jesus		341
Shepherds of Christ Prayers		366
Holy Spirit Novena		378
Mysteries of Light - Children and Adults	Sept 5, 2007	390
Shepherds of Christ Prayer Cards		392
Shepherds of Christ Associates		403
Apostles of the Eucharistic Heart of Jesus		405
Shepherds of Christ Books and Materials		407
Order Form		425
China, Indiana Center		426
Building of the Two Hearts		429
Our Lady of Clearwater		430





## *To The Reader*

Jesus wants to share His love with you. He comes in these letters to tell you how you can be in intimate union with Him.

All of us possess everything we need to have an intimate union with Him. He has been giving me messages since October of 1991. For at least a year I sat in front of the tabernacle and begged him to talk to me. I wanted words. I prayed to the Holy Spirit and begged and begged Him to baptize me. After a long and seemingly endless search, trying to hear God, He told me to “feed the hungry.” For six weeks this was all I heard. I thought maybe I wasn’t feeding my children well or eating well enough myself. What a long wait for three words! At long last one day, as I was writing to Jesus, I received a letter back. He told me, “I am Jesus, Son of the Living God.” I did not want to write this but it kept coming — and so did many other messages. I knew nothing of anyone getting messages. I wrote them, reluctantly, and hid my notebooks. The letters kept coming, many during the night. I would be awakened, then given long letters which I felt compelled to get up and write down. I read these letters privately and my life began to change. I felt a new life within me.

He taught me of His fervent love and how truly present He was. He taught me how precious I was to Him. Over and over again He would call me His precious child and tell me how He loved me, how He clothed me with dignity and honor. He told me over and over how He was right by my side always. He is teaching me to give up all fear and to trust in Him. He is teaching me to let go of myself and let Him run my life. I am trying every day to do His will.

He is also telling you in your heart all you need to know. He has all the answers for you there in your heart. You must be silent and go to Him so you can hear His words for you.

Sit in front of the tabernacle and be with Him. Do not pray prayers. Sit and be open and just be with Him. Read these letters there. These are Jesus’ love letters to you. Sit in front of the tabernacle and let Him talk to you. Sit silent awhile. Read these letters part of the time. Open any page and He will talk to you. Do not read this like a book, cover to cover. Just open to a page and read that page. That is the way He speaks to you.

## Introduction

*Note: Read before the Tabernacle.*

**Jesus:** How, child, do I, Jesus, tell you I love you? You hold on to silly things when God is in your midst and is ardently loving you. I am Jesus Christ, the Son of God. I am writing to each precious child this day. I am on fire for love of you. I remain in the Eucharist to be with you with My ardent love. I did not want to leave My beloved ones at the Last Supper. I love you so, My dear and ardently loved children. I remain with you this day in the Blessed Sacrament, the same Jesus Who died a brutal death on the Cross.

Do you know I am truly present there? Do you know that God waits every day for you in the tabernacle? Do you comprehend even a minute amount of My love? You will never know of how I love you on earth.

I, Jesus, truly the Son of God, came to earth a man and suffered a brutal death for love of you. I love you so much! I remain with you this day. I long for your love. I want you to come and be with Me in front of the tabernacle. I wait, I yearn for you to come and whisper your love to Me. I am a person and I love you this day, with such an ardent on-fire love! No human could ever compare a speck to My love for you.

I wait, little ones, in the tabernacle. I wait for you to come and receive Me in Communion. I want you to want Me so much you cannot wait to come and receive Me. I want to be the love, the center of your life!

I am Jesus. I am the Son of God. I am writing to you this day. I want to possess your very soul and live in you. I have all you need, sweet ones.

Oh, you are so blind! I long for your union with Me. I wrote the book of love. I instituted it, yet you go to the world for your love and do not even come to Me! Oh, I love you, little ones. Little ones, beloved of the Father, loved by the Holy Spirit, mothered by My very own mother! What more can I say? The rest is up to you!

I give you your will with such love and I want your love freely given. I am God. What do you think you could ever need that I do not give you? I am the Savior of this world. I am Jesus, the Son of God. I am waiting for you. I am longing for you. I am yearning for you. I am God. I have all you ever will need!

Surrender this life to Me. Pray My Prayer for Union with Me. I want to possess your soul and operate from your very being. I am Jesus. I am the Son of God. I am the Sacred Heart of Jesus. I am Who am. I died and rose on the third day.

Harken to My call, harken to My pleading. Spend your days in love with Me. Nothing matters unless it is rooted in Me and rooted in My love. I am the Son of God. I am the Sacred Heart of Jesus. I love you with the tenderest love. I am waiting this day for just you, My beloved one. Come to Me for I am the tenderest of all hearts. I am the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

*God's Blue Book, Volume 2, April 13, 1994*

# Intimacy with God

## *Resurrection*

Fr. Carter's Mass

**R.** I was so overwhelmed at my unworthiness and what was going on at Mass. I cried because I am so unworthy to receive God.

**Mark 16: 8**

And the women came out and ran away from the tomb because they were frightened out of their wits; and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

**R.** They said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid. They fled, trembling and bewildered. They knew Jesus. They were taught by Him, but they were filled with fear.

The enemies had placed a heavy stone there to seal the tomb. They were afraid and filled with hatred.

**John 7: 19**

Did not Moses give you the Law?  
And yet not one of you keeps the Law!

**R.** His body sprang forth glorious and Jesus is triumphant and radiant. His Body is glorified.

**Luke 24: 26**

Was it not necessary that the Christ should suffer before entering into his glory?

**R.** He did not take the pathway of joy and pleasure, but of sorrow and pain.

The cross He bore and carried. He opened the gates of heaven.

Mortal sin is death, it is a Tomb in which the captive soul sleeps a fatal sleep.

The devil guards to keep it locked. He tries to keep the soul blinded.

Christ says arise from the dead. Christ will enlighten thee.

For us He died, for us He rose.

How does the soul, put aside their sinful ways?

*1 Corinthians 15: 39-44*

Not all flesh is the same flesh: there is human flesh; animals have another kind of flesh, birds another and fish yet another. Then there are heavenly bodies and earthly bodies; the heavenly have a splendour of their own, and the earthly a different splendour. The sun has its own splendour, the moon another splendour, and the stars yet another splendour; and the stars differ among themselves in splendour. It is the same too with the resurrection of the dead: what is sown is perishable, but what is raised is imperishable; what is sown is contemptible but what is raised is glorious; what is sown is weak, but what is raised is powerful; what is sown is a natural body, and what is raised is a spiritual body.

**R.** Walk in the newness of life with the resurrected Lord.

Rise from the tomb of my failings. Oh God create in me a new spirit  
Penetrate me with Your light  
To live for Thee.

*Luke 24: 26*

Was it not necessary that the Christ should suffer before entering into his glory?"

**R.** Were not our hearts burning within us, while He spoke to us on the way and opened the scripture to us.

"Peace be with you"  
They thought they were seeing a ghost.

*Luke 24: 39*

...Touch me and see for yourselves; a ghost has no flesh and bones as you can see I have.'

**R.** He ate some fish.

He opened their minds to understand the scriptures. Our minds are closed, we need God's grace.

**Ascension**

He goes to prepare a place for us.  
Love is in the mystery.

Not seeing - intensely joined in such interior union with Jesus and Mary, crying over Pieta, felt wrapped in Their embrace. Crying - wanted to kiss so tenderly His wounds, crying about His wounds.

My great rapture of intimacy is inside, it doesn't have to do with seeing and feeling, it brought me out of that deep rapture I had with Them.

Hard to explain - such union inside before, my intimacy is interiorly, it was so intense because of the mystery, the depth of the inner awareness and oneness inside, not in what is visible, in what is invisible. Such intense connection and emotion, so closely joined — so one with God.

Realize more and more oneness of us all, oneness with angels and saints and souls in purgatory. I know this oneness in my realization of deep oneness I have with Father, Son and Holy Spirit. This intensifies the emotion and experience of intimacy with God.

Oneness between one another, such love — loved a chosen priest last night, where before I felt conflict because of his lack of support for me, saw how special he is to God. He is the special creation of God the Father. He has been given a great gift. He was chosen by Them to do His work.

Oh how I intently love You, my beloved Jesus, - my Spouse the bridegroom of my soul.

Wounds take me deeper and deeper into Him - deeper into His love.

I see myself penetrating the wounds, going deeper into His Heart - with Mary.

Wrapped so intensely in His love — almost like a power driving us together — oneness, such oneness seeing that was a gift.

Pull - power, intenseness —

Wrap - wrapped in rapture

Wrapped in - rapture is as a pull, so intense, such a presence, such a oneness, burning union.

I think of the power and pull of electricity —

But His power never runs out.

To be lost in Your loving embrace, my Lord. The embrace of my Lord is rapture whether sorrow or joy. I share with Him. It is joy because I share it with Him. Gripped into this union with Him — awareness of the other side.

Song: *Your Presence Pervades My Soul*

## *Such Oneness*

**R.** To be united in prayer with Father, Son, Holy Spirit, Mary, all angels and saints and souls in purgatory. Such oneness. When I pray, I unite myself with God. Jesus and Mary and all angels and saints, and souls in purgatory pray with me. Such power.

### **Fr. Carter's Mass**

**R.** Yesterday, I had such a realization of the oneness of Jesus and the Father. Such immense love for the Father. I can see myself being led to the bosom of the Father. I want to be as a little child and He is my loving Father and loves me so much and cares for me.

Cried at Mass, realizing the state the world is in and how simple it would be and how wonderful, if all did the will of the Father. I want to give myself totally to the Father and unite so deeply with Jesus in the Mass. Jesus, I am Yours.

4/1/95

## *I Stand by Your Heart*

**Jesus:** I ponder the ways of your heart. I know far better than you, your every intention. If no one wants to read these messages, they are missing My words of wisdom given as a gift for all.

You will talk, My beloved one, continue to write and stay so connected to the sound of My voice talking within you My precious child.

I do not go from you, I am so attentive to your needs. Second by second, minute by minute, I ponder your heart. I know your fear and I comfort you in darkness.

I never, ever go from you. I am wed to your soul. So attentive to the beating of your heart within your breast.

Stay totally focused on Me for satan will taunt you and try to talk in your head. Silence him little one.

As they poke at your eyes to make you cry, I stand by your heart with burning love. I am God, nothing can knock you if you realize My love for you.

4/2/95

## *My Mother Comes on the Fifths*

**Jesus:** I will tend to the priest, I am attentive to your needs. These are My letters. My Mother is coming on Wednesday, April 5, 1995. (the first public 5th.) Trust in Me and do not fear.

I have sent to you apostles to go out to the world to spread these messages. 12 - you are giving them My messages. If I thought only of Myself, I would not have left the Apostles behind. You are teaching My messages to them.

They will carry this message to the world. Do not be short, rely totally on Me. You are leaving behind My teachers.

Get all your affairs in order. You are teaching My emotion. Be prepared as if you may die tomorrow. Always live each day to the fullest. Live each hour, every minute to do exactly as I have planned.

No time to think of petty things. Your days are at hand. I will mold you and shape you and you will mold and shape others through Me. I am leading \_\_\_\_\_ as an apostle to do this work. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, all will listen and watch you and be taught, \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, as you watch Fr. Carter and they watch you. You are a pillar of strength rooted in Me. All who watch will learn from Me for I am molding and teaching you My ways. Be an example of My teaching. You cannot be bowed down, ever, you cannot complain, as you are, so do you teach. You must teach My ways, you are resisting to be more and more one in Me. Read this letter over and over. Every thing you do, do with great love. People are watching you.

**R.** Thank God, He ponders the ways of our heart for the devil is trying to tell us how awful we are. Jesus knows and sees us in our best light. He knows our faults and still loves us. The devil tells us we are all bad. Jesus says, you are not perfect, I love you, but I want you holy like saints. To be totally focused in our faults is to lose our light. We must always be lights and act with love.

Saw a statue come up - saw a vision like heaven

then people I think, but after a while bright statue came up to the right - so white —

It could have been Falmouth Statue, but I think it was daintier — bright white

Saw from the waist up.

## *Shows His Power Over Life and Death*

After Mass Fr. Carters - 9:00 a.m.

**R.** He showed them, He had the power to raise Lazarus from the dead. He called on His Father.

Death has no power over Him, as Lazarus was raised from the dead, He too was raised up and we will be raised up on the last day.

Why do we not trust for He truly has all the power, over life and death.

### ***John 11: 25-26***

I am the resurrection.

Anyone who believes in me,  
even though that person dies, will live,  
and whoever lives and believes in me  
will never die.

Do you believe this?

**R.** They saw with human minds, they said Lazarus would smell, he was dead four days. We see with human minds.

He has the power, He called on His Father.

When He rose from the dead - they were afraid. Even though He had told them He would rise from the dead.

He explained to the disciples on the way to Emmaus the scriptures that pertained to Him from the time of Moses and the early prophets.

An insight into our blindness, we need His grace to interpret the scriptures.

We see with human minds -

He gives us His Word.

Just words if taken literally.

Words are Life!!

Words are vibrant when He applies His grace, they come alive.

There are all different levels of the Word living in us, being enacted in us.

As there is depth to loving Him, there is depth in living in His Word. It depends on our relationship with Him.

Each Word is so important.



## The Sorrowful Mysteries

Fifth Sunday of Lent

### The Agony in the Garden

1. **Jesus:** Quiet your hearts and put yourselves in My presence. Let go of all the distractions of your day and all of the things in your mind and focus totally on Me and My Passion.
2. **R.** See Jesus in the Garden. See as He kneels, He is in such agony. The Apostles are off to the side sleeping.
3. **R.** Put yourself there and experience as He experienced the sufferings in His Heart, the knowing, to know all that He was about to undergo and to see clearly that He could have, if He wanted to, stop all of it because He was God! But in compliance to the Father's Will and for greatest love of us, He went through this terrible persecution, passion, and death that He was about to undergo.
4. **Jesus:** Let go to Me, My child! Clean your mind of negative thinking and come to Me. All those with whom you are angry, all those you are feeling upset with, turn them over to Me and meditate now on Me. You must learn to focus on Me and to put negative things out of your mind. Say you are sorry if you have offended your brother and turn your mind over to Me, for satan is constantly trying to taunt you. I ponder the ways of your heart. I know how you perform your deeds and the love that is in your heart. Let go of everything and focus totally on Me. Be with Me! Be there!
5. **R.** An angel appeared to Jesus to comfort Him and held the cup before Him. Jesus said to the Father: "Not My will, but Thine be done"!
6. **R.** Can you imagine what it would be like if you were in the Garden and would see all the events that were about to happen. Think of how we are anxious when we have such small things to do. Then think of what Jesus went through as He knelt in the Garden knowing that His time was near for Him to be handed over to His betrayers.
7. **R.** The natural fear of death came into play and Jesus saw before Him all of the persecution, all of the wounds, all that they would do to Him, and He said "yes" because He loves us so much!
8. **R.** Do we know how His Heart was in such agony for the world as it is today for the children that are murdered, for the people that have forgotten God and have turned vile and unkind in their hearts, for all the sins of sex that are happening, and the perverted deeds that are in



men's minds? Do we know how Jesus suffered? Think of how we feel when we look at the world the way that it is and we know His immense love and we suffer inside to know this and to know that people are blind and they do not even come to Jesus. But think of how He suffered! He was about to go and die on the cross for love of us. He saw before Him all the souls that would ignore Him and not ever come for the great graces that He could give them.

9. **R.** His time was at hand! He came to this earth a baby! He came to die, to shed His blood for each and every soul. Jesus saw before Him the souls that would be condemned to the damning fires of hell despite His sufferings.
10. **R.** Think of how it is to see your children, those you love so much, and watch them make mistakes. Then think of how it is for Jesus who loved each soul dearly and know that they would sin mortally and condemn themselves to hell forever.

Song: *I come to you with greatest love etc.*

### Jesus is Scourged at the Pillar

1. **R.** Think of the pain of Jesus' Heart. Jesus loved these men who whipped Him.
2. **R.** We want to be at peace and united to Jesus. Jesus' way is love. Jesus was scourged at the pillar and beaten, Jesus loved those who persecuted Him. Jesus asks us to love all even those who are angry with us. We are to love all men.
3. **R.** See Jesus as He was beaten, as He was wounded, the wounds that covered His body, the deep wounds! Think of going up to Jesus and seeing the wounds and being so close that you could actually touch Jesus.
4. **R.** If we were there and we actually saw the wounds so closely that we could touch Jesus, we would realize more what He truly went through because of His great love for us. Visualize as clearly as possible Jesus right before your eyes. See Him covered from the top of His head to His feet with wounds.
5. **R.** Jesus truly suffered because He loves us so much.
6. **R.** Jesus and Mary, we love You.
7. **R.** God can, in one second, give us a grace that will help us to understand and to know Him more deeply. We long to know deeper and deeper and deeper the Mystery of God's love. We want to be one with God more and more, so united that we can say as St. Paul:

#### **Galatians 2: 19-20**

...I have been crucified with Christ and yet I am alive; yet it is no longer I, but Christ living in me.

8. **R.** Ponder deeply the wounds that Jesus suffered. See the wounds

covering His flesh, look at His pierced side! This is the love that He has for us this day. Souls this day will be lost to the fire of eternal damnation because of their sins, because of their willfulness and sinful lives. Pray, unite to the Mass through the intercession of Mary, so that these prayers are more powerful to help the souls that are hurting now, that will be condemned to death if they do not turn from their mortal sins. Outpour Your mercy, Oh God, upon us and hear our prayers.

9. **R.** Think of being so one in Jesus. Pray to the Father, united to Jesus in the Mass, in the Holy Spirit, through the powerful intercession of Mary and the angels and saints and the souls in purgatory. Pray for the souls.

Song: *O Burning Heart, O love Divine, how sweet you are to me. I see the host, I know You are here to love and care for me.*

10. **R.** What have we to fear if we realize even a minute amount, the great and ardent love that Jesus has for each one of us?

Song: *I come to you with greatest love etc.*

### Jesus is Crowned with a Crown of Thorns

1. **R.** You are being instructed by Jesus! You are being taught so that you may go out to this world and spread His love with conviction and be so deeply one in Him.
2. **R.** See Jesus stand in this room with us right now, with a crown of thorns on His head, dripping in blood! See Him stand here and look at us! His head, dripping in blood! See Him stand here and look at us!
3. **R.** Would we worry about the little incidental things that are parading in our minds, or would we realize how urgent His call is because this world is in such suffering and pain. See Jesus stand before us! What would our next action be?
4. **R.** How He loves us! They pounded into His head a sharp crown of piercing thorns! The blood ran down His face! The blood ran from His mouth from the blows that they gave to His most precious head! Can we see this clearly? See His face! Picture Him here with us! He loves us so much and He is coming to ask us to answer His call for this world is in such pain. They are so blind! Jesus calls out to us to pray fervently from the deepest recesses of our heart, to be one in Him, so as St. Paul says

#### *Galatians 2: 19-20*

...I have been crucified with Christ and yet I am alive; yet it is no longer I, but Christ living in me.

5. **Jesus:** Does My call fall on deaf ears? I am truly in your midst this day and I am speaking to you, My beloved ones! How can you not answer My call when you see Me covered and dripping with blood?
6. **Jesus:** You will be the lights that shine in the dark night! You will be

the soldiers that go out to the world! I am teaching you lessons now. I am readying you for the days that are ahead. I am truly calling upon you to go out and to speak for Me to spread My messages here, My letters in the *Blue Books*, these Rosary Meditations.

7. **Jesus:** Who will do this work if you do not do the work? You - the ones that I am speaking to!
8. **Jesus:** And they spit on Me and they tore My clothing! They mocked Me and they called Me King! I Am Who Am!
9. **Jesus:** I am Jesus Christ, the Son of God! I call to you to answer and to go into this world and to spread My love to all.
10. **Jesus:** You must unite with Me! Let Me operate in you. I want to live in you and operate through you, let go.

Song: *Little Child*

Song: *I come to you with greatest love etc.*

### Jesus Carries His Cross up Calvary

1. **Jesus:** Stand with Mary on the way to Calvary. I look in Mary's eyes. See as I look into your eyes!
2. **Jesus:** Let go to Me — I am in you — I dwell in your graced, baptized soul.
3. **Jesus:** You must let go, surrender, consecrate your hearts to My Heart. Pray the Prayer for Union with Jesus.
4. **Jesus:** I carried the heavy cross on My back on the way to My death! Think of carrying the cross and knowing that you would soon die!
5. **Jesus:** Be so fixed on My Passion! Pray to the Spirit to lead you deeper and deeper into an understanding of these events that occurred as I made this walk on My way to My death.
6. **R.** Spirit, outpour Your gifts upon us, so that we may be more open, so that we will know deeper insights into the mysteries of your love.
7. **R.** Dear God, we want Your Word deep in us.
8. **R.** Outpour to us Your grace that we may more deeply understand the Word of God!  
**Jesus:** Listen and be taught — open your hearts and let Me fill you.
9. **R.** Deeply hear everything God is telling us when we read the Word of God! Deep! Deep! Deep! Everything is deep! Our love becomes deeper! Deeper and Deeper and Deeper we want to penetrate deeper into the mysteries of His life and His Mother's life. Focus on His life in us. As we go about our day, we perform every action as we live in Him.
10. **R.** Some of His wounds went all the way through (His hands and feet.) Let our love for Jesus be so deep. Let His Word live in us as a two-edged sword.

Song: *I come to you with greatest love etc.*

## Jesus is Crucified and Dies on the Cross

1. **Jesus:** See Me dying on the cross! See as I hung for three agonizing hours to My death! What do you see? How deep is your insight into this death? I am love! How deeply do you love one another? You must let go. You must come to Me and let Me operate from your being. To be deeper in love with Me, you must learn how to love one another. I want you to love one another in deep loving relationships. The world has put up walls. They keep themselves from one another. I came and spread My arms wide open. I gave My all. I did not hold anything back. I ask you to open your arms widely and to give your all to Me, to let Me operate from you, to let Me lead you into deep loving relationships with Me and My Father, the Holy Spirit, My Mother, and with one another.
2. **Jesus:** How is your heart? Is your heart open or is your heart closed? Pray to the Spirit to open your heart! Think of the words that I speak to you. Pray for a greater life in Me. The more I outpour My grace to you, the more you will respond to My love and to My Word.
3. **Jesus:** Ask to receive abundant graces. Pray every day for grace to be more deeply in love with Me.
4. **Jesus:** Do you see the world today — I am giving you the Mighty Medicine. I am telling you to spread My letters of love in *God's Blue Book* and these rosary Meditations to the hurting souls, to the hungry souls. I love you - I am Jesus, Chief Shepherd of the Flock.
5. **Jesus:** I tell you of My immense love because I love you so much. I tell you of this immense love and teach you so that you will go into this world and carry My message to all those that you come in contact with. You will speak in front of groups for Me, My beloved ones, use My messages I give here and give My rosary meditations. Listen to My words. Open your hearts wide for you need these teachings to do the work that I am giving you to do.
6. **Jesus:** You are being taught from Jesus! Will you answer the call and go into this world and spread this love? Look at your Church! Look at those who speak! Do you hear Me speak to you? You can carry this message of My love to this world. Will you answer this call?
7. **Jesus:** You must come to Me and listen! Listen to every word that I give to you so that every word is intense in its meaning in your heart.
8. **Jesus:** It is depth, My little ones! See My wounds! Some are shallow, some are a little deeper, some go all the way through! How deep is the love relationship that you want to have with Me? I give you My Divine Love! See the wound in My side. This is the love that I have for you!
9. **Jesus:** Each person is at a different place on their spiritual journey to Me. It is up to you to open your hearts and let Me penetrate you

deeper, deeper, let Me fill you with My life in you. I long to be closer to you and I am calling you to such a union with Me so that you are motivated by My love to go out to this world and be My missionaries.

10. **R.** See the side of Jesus with the wound that is open! Through that wound, is the beating Heart of God-made-Man, who came to this earth a baby, who lived and died for love of us, and now remains with us this day in the Eucharist. Truly present, no less present than the day He walked on the earth! He calls out to go into the world, to give light to the world through us. Jesus wants to operate and be one in us!

Song: *I come to you with greatest love etc.*

### Seven Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary

1. **The Prophecy of Simeon** — **R.** Mary went to the Temple. Simeon met Mary and Joseph. Simeon told Mary of the sufferings, she and Jesus would undergo. Mary held Jesus, Jesus so beautiful. Simeon told Mary of these deep sufferings! And a sword, too, shall pierce your Heart, O Mary!
2. **The Flight into Egypt** — **R.** Mary and Joseph had to flee to Egypt with the baby Jesus, in the middle of the night because of Herod. They prepared for the journey. They had to stay away for a while until it was safe to come back. Such a hardship to get up in the night and to pack and leave.
3. **Loss of Jesus in the Temple** — **R.** The child Jesus was lost in the temple, and Mary and Joseph were looking for Him. Help us, Mary, so that we never go from Jesus, but become more and more united to Him. Please outpour Your grace in abundance and help us to cooperate with these graces.
4. **The Eyes of Jesus and Mary meet on the Way to Calvary** — **R.** Look at Their eyes, the oneness between Jesus and Mary! Such union! The summation of a whole life in that peering look!
5. **Jesus died on the Cross!** Sing: *A Song from Jesus Refrain*
6. **Mary held Jesus in her Arms under the Cross** — **R.** See the lifeless body of Jesus as Mary held Jesus, in the arms of His loving Mother! See the horror in her face to behold her beloved Son. Mary holds Him now, His lifeless body! Mary once held His little body in her arms filled with life, now she holds His body in her arms. Look at her face and look at her eyes. This is the final curtain! He came to bring us new life.
7. **Jesus is Locked in the Tomb** — **R.** Fear and anger were outside the tomb in the guard's hearts that guarded Jesus. They locked Jesus in the tomb and they were happy that they had locked Jesus in. All Jesus did was love. But they locked Him in the tomb!

**R.** This rosary was prayed before the Pieta statue in back of the Holy Rosary Chapel at the Holy Spirit Center. Jesus was present in the

Tabernacle in that Chapel. Rita, Cathy, Joe, Gerald and Donna Schlautman, and Marty were present.

Rita stated that she saw a light all around and within the Pieta statue during the rosary.

4/2/95

## *My Love is Deep*

**Jesus:** As I was wounded with many different wounds, little wounds, deeper wounds and wounds that went entirely through My hands and feet, people love Me in all different levels. Some love Me on the surface, some love Me deeply. My love is endless, only in heaven will your desire for love be satisfied.

People are on all different levels. My Church has barely scratched the surface of My deep love. They are going through the motions. My love is endless, My love is penetrating. You can go ever deeper into the abyss of My love.

You see with human minds. An ocean of love I have to give you. You stand by the shore and put your toes in.

My beloved, immerse yourself deeply into My Heart.

Come through My pierced side. This is My deepest wound for it goes into the deepest recesses of My Heart. Deep, deep, deep is My love for you. Focus on the wound in My side. What flowed out was Blood and water. I immerse you in the vat of My love. Water washes you clean. Come to My Heart ever pure. Only a pure heart can unite deeply with My Heart. My ways are difficult. I am a fountain of mercy and love. Come to My Heart through My pierced side.

Water I give to you to wash you, My babies, My loved ones, My beloved, Oh how I want to be ever joined to you in such oneness. I give to you My Body and Blood to eat. Such closeness. You scratch the surface and settle for so little. You measure everything you do. My love is immeasurable. You do not know even a little the depths of My love.

Quiet your fears. I am ever attentive to your every need. Let go, surrender and you will have peace. You are fighting My infinite love. You stand on the shore and stick in your toe, immerse yourself in the pool of My love. You will never doubt again.

6:00 a.m. - 4/3/95

## *Pray on the 5ths*

**Mary:** On April 5, 1995, I called the first public gatherings of rosaries given on the 5th to the public.

**R.** She said it is 5 because of the 5 wounds of Jesus and the 5 blasphemies against her.

**Jesus:** My Mother called April 5, 1995 and asked for public gatherings on the 5ths to help make reparation to Our Hearts for the offenses against Them.

4/5/95

## *Overwhelmed with the Father's love*

Fr. Carter's Mass

**R.** God loves us no matter how I am. He loves us unconditionally. In all of our faults and all of our failings in His great goodness Jesus loves us.

**Jesus:** I give to you My child, My abundant life. I outpour to you My abundant grace. I draw you ever closer to My beating Heart. Do not ever be bowed down. Know the immensity of the Father's love for you. He so loved this world that He gave His only Son for love of you.

**R.** To realize that the Father loved me so much He sent His only Son into this world to free me from my sins, so I would be with Him forever in heaven.

The Father loved me so much He sent His Son as a Sacrifice and Jesus took on human form.

I realize so immensely the love of the Father, manifest in His Son, Jesus Christ.

If we realize our oneness with God and His great love, we cannot help but realize our oneness with one another. If I am one with Him, if I realize His immense love, I don't have to worry what others think, I am to love them. I see them as my brother who I love and want to give love to. I see more with the eyes of God, with kindness and compassion and love, of being united out of love.

Bathe me in Your love; fill me and saturate me so I am bursting with Your light — Your life in me. Let this love of God radiate to all and unite us forever deeply in the love of our beloved Father. For we truly are little



children, we are brothers and sisters and He is our Father, Mary is our most loving Mother, Jesus is my most intimate Spouse and the Holy Spirit my dearest friend.

Realizing the love of the Father creates such oneness with one another. We are filled with His love. He loves us unconditionally. I am one with everyone in the room. My Father created each soul, Jesus redeemed each soul. I am one with them. As members of the Body of Christ we are one.

I am one in Him, I cannot have division with one man and be united to Him. To unite to Him more deeply I must be one with them.

The Father so loved me He gave His only Son. If I realize this, I want to love everyone.

The more I become one in Him, I love every man.

4/5/95

## *Come Deep in My Heart*

**Jesus:** My dearly beloved,

As you live and breathe, I live and breathe in you.

Come so close to Me, deeply into My Heart. You child have been touched by God, write of your experiences.

**R.** It is now the 5th and Mary has called a special rosary. I opened this book and what I saw was Mary has called a special rosary.

I am overwhelmed by the presence of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit in this moment I touch eternity for the exposed Eucharist is here and He is in this room.

**Jesus:** See My blood, red thick, it is through the blood pouring from My wounds that you are saved. I bathe you in the waters of salvation, I wash you in My Blood. I am Jesus, the Son of God, I speak to you here.

**R.** A weight has been lifted and I behold the face of God in our midst. This face is seen through the eyes of Faith.

**Jesus:** Faith My child, you can move a mountain with faith in Me.

I wash you, I clean you, I care for you. Come and enter through My wounded side.

**R.** Jesus was in the tomb and on the third day He rose from the dead,

His body is glorified, He dropped the wrappings, the earth quaked and Jesus came forth from the tomb.

Death has no power over Him.

They had locked Him away in a tomb and He came forth triumphant from the dead.

He has risen, we are His faithful witnesses.

He has shed the bonds of this earth and risen triumphant to His glory.

Song: Glory, Glory, Glory Lord

GLORY , GLORY , GLORY LORD

Verse 1

GLORY, GLORY , GLORY LORD

You have risen from the tomb

GIVE us life LORD , your precious life,

You have risen to give us new life,

Refrain: We are sinners, we need your grace

We are waiting your precious life

AL-LE-LUIA PRAISE THE LORD

HE HAS RISEN TO GIVE US NEW LIFE

Verse 2:

HOLY SPIRIT GIVE US FIRE

FILL US WITH YOUR RADIANT LOVE

FILL US WITH THE FIRE OF GOD'S LOVE ,

MOLD US INTO THE IMAGE OF JESUS

Verse 3:

WE are children of the Father

HE HAS A PLAN FOR US

Come TO HIM HIS LITTLE CHILD

HE WHO CREATE D US AND LOVES US.

Verse 4:

FATHER, SON and HOLY SPIRIT

Dwell within our feeble hearts

We praise you with all our hearts

How we thank you for giving us life.

G D C D

GLO-RY GLO-RY GLO-RY LORD  
 HO-LY SPIR-IT give - us fire  
 WE ARE CHILD-REN of the Father  
 Je-ho-vah Son and Ho-LY SPIR-IT

G D C D

You have ri - sen from the TomB  
 Fill us with your radi-ant love  
 He has a plan for us  
~~How can you with all our hearts~~  
 How will with ~~all~~ in our fel-lic hearts

G D C D

GIVE US LIFE LORD YOUR PRECIOUS LIFE  
 FILL US WITH WITH THE FIRE of GOD'S LOVE  
 Come to Him His side - the child  
 We praise you with all our hearts

C G D C

You have ri sen to give us new life  
 Send us in ~~to~~ the in name of Je-sus  
 He who cre-ated us ~~and~~ loves us  
 How we thank you for ~~giving~~ us life

Refrain

G D C D

WE ARE sinners we need your GRACE

G D C F

WE ARE WAITING YOUR PRECIOUS LIFE

G D C D

AL-LE-LUIA PRAISE THE LORD

C G D G

GOD HAS RISEN TO GIVE US NEW LIFE

## *Blue Book Meeting*

**Jesus:** If a person is dying then you think they should be praying.

If you are reading this letter, you should be praying as if today might be your last day.

The day is promised to no man, souls will be condemned to eternal damnation. You delay no longer.

I have called, I am ignored. I will not give you any signs, read these letters My beloved ones. You want signs and wonders, My word is enough.

To have union with Me you must be rooted in faith.

You look for signs and wonders, you want Me to tell you everything clearly.

Blessed are they who have not seen and have believed. When you want more signs, you are weakening your faith. A relationship with Me is based on a deep faith. Spend time alone with Me in front of the tabernacle, time alone at home. You are looking for your answers in the world.

I speak to you in your hearts in the silent moments you spend with Me. I cannot speak if you do not take time to listen.

Every person involved in this renewal needs to spend one hour of silent prayer with Me each day, preferably in front of the tabernacle. How satan will busy your minds to distract you and you go without your supplies.

Children, read My messages in the *Blue Books*. I am talking to you. You say you do not have time for My messages. You are missing My letters given to you. Open the book anywhere and you will be given your answers. I love you, so much, I am Jesus your ardent lover and friend. Come and I will comfort thee.

**R.** If we do not go to Him to find the answers we sometimes find the wrong answers.

## *Oh Death Where is your Sting?*

**R.** See His glorified body, glistening, oh death where is your sting.

Why do you look for the living among the dead? He has risen as prophets foretold.

Sing: *I Am the Bread of Life*

Sing: *New Life*

**R.** Think of the mystery that Christ rose triumphant from death.

sufferings

mystery

Emmaus

power to forgive sins and baptize

immortal

Not a Prisoner — He Rose from the Dead

'Thou Hast Broken My Bonds'

Physical Life Lazarus — raised from the dead

Joy has been purchased through deepest suffering

### ***Luke 24: 26***

Was it not necessary that the Christ should suffer before entering into his glory?"

**R.** Through sorrow and pain — we trace His bloody footprints.

Mortal sin is death — it is a fatal tomb — the enemy does all he can to keep the soul locked in the tomb.

At the sound of His voice let us rise from sin.

Dying and Rising in Him —

Ascension

Mission — by the Father — uniquely created goes to prepare a place for us; This is His promise opens the gates of heaven, souls held in captivity are released.

Mission

Peace

Jesus remains with us

Mary is the Mother of the Church

We are on a spiritual journey

Jesus opened the gates of heaven

Mystery

Why do you look for the living among the dead?

## Gifts I Give

**Jesus:** My dear child,

Listen and you will be taught. I am using you for a great mission to teach My apostles. Great gifts I am giving to you, My dear heart. As you are in your heart, you will be to others. Purity is the key, I will see to the third *Blue Book*, I will see to all that is happening to you. You must surrender totally and let Me work in you.

Pray to the Spirit to sanctify your heart. Your heart needs to be so pure. I am Jesus, I will mold you and shape you into My special saint.

I love you so dearly, My Rita, I love you, I love you, I love you. Remember, the Father loved you so much He gave His only Son so you would have life.

I love you, My beloved.

4/6/95

## Joyful Mystery Meditations

### Annunciation

Each pregnant woman has such a glow. Think of the life of Jesus growing in Mary's womb. God's presence within Mary as she carried the child. Mary is the Mother of God.

**Jesus:** Are you willing to suffer what they did to Me for love of Me? You offer yourself — see Me fall under My cross, see Me hang to My death, see Me, My hands nailed to the cross, this is what the world will do to you for loving God. Are you willing to walk the walk of ridicule and persecution for My Name's sake?

**R.** Lord, I will do as the Father desires me to do. I want only to be united closer to Thee.

Last night saw a ball around the moon, I cried. Felt the great love of my Father, as a little, little child. I am His. This is my family.



## Visitation

Think of Mary so beautiful to carry the child Jesus in her womb.

See John in Elizabeth's womb. Jesus grew inside Mary. John was born.

Prepare you a way for the coming of the Savior, for He has come to this world to shed His light.

You are the light of the world, a city set on a hill will shine to the world.

## Birth of Jesus

### *Luke 2: 4-7*

So Joseph set out from the town of Nazareth in Galilee for Judaea ... in order to be registered together with Mary, his betrothed, who was with child. Now it happened that, while they were there, the time came for her to have her child, and she gave birth to a son, her first-born. She wrapped him in swaddling clothes and laid him in a manger because there was no room for them in the living-space.

Sing: *Silent Night*

## Presentation

### *Luke 2: 33-34*

As the child's father and mother were wondering at the things that were being said about him, Simeon blessed them and said to Mary his mother, 'Look, he is destined for the fall and for the rise of many in Israel, destined to be a sign that is opposed—

Sing: *Little Baby Hands and Feet*

## Finding in the Temple

### *Excerpt from Mother at Our Side - God's Will — Our Guiding Principle*

The scene reminds us of the guiding principle of Jesus' life—loving conformity to His Father's will. Although Mary and Joseph were returning home, in some way Jesus knew He was supposed to remain in the temple at this particular time. His course of action was no different in this instance than it had been in the past and would be in the future. His Father's will was made manifest, and He obeyed; His Father showed the way, and He followed. The Father's will was always Jesus' way, every day, in all matters. As followers of Jesus, His guiding principle must also be ours.



## *Letter to Fr. Carter*

**Jesus:** Dear Fr. Carter,

My dear priest-son, you need to help her circulate these letters on the Eucharist to the priest. I am writing letters to My beloved priest-sons of My great love for them. Priests need to know how I love them. When they are filled with My love they will preach about My love to others.

Please read the message January 22, 1995.

**R.** Jesus withstood the Passion, Jesus knew always the Father's love.

God so loved this world, He sent His only Son into this world for love of me so I would be with Him forever in heaven.

4/6/95

## *Beyond Signs and Wonders*

**Jesus:** I am drawing souls to Me that will love Me deeply in their hearts, not the sign and wonder people.

This is your suffering to be neglected, ignored, to know God deeply in your heart. Remember how I have tested you and tried you in the past.

These messages are not for the signs and wonder, they are for My apostles that will spread My love deep in their hearts.

Interior union, I crave deep union, to be so one with each person, so they can say as St. Paul

### *Galatians 2: 19-20*

...I have been crucified with Christ and yet I am alive; yet it is no longer I, but Christ living in me.

**Jesus:** Stop what you are doing in your busy lives, be alone with Me. I am truly present in the Eucharist.

4/6/95

## *When I Worry, I have taken my Focus off of Him*

**Jesus:** Do not worry what others think, live only to please Me.

**R.** Last night the organ would not work, there were about 1000 people at the Center, the mike didn't work, when I played from the Day you Were Born, it sounded as if I had my hands on the wrong keys. What lengths I feel I have to explain myself. All I have to do is to try to please Him, to act in the Father's will with love. He is teaching me to not worry what others think, just live to please Him. I would rather do anything than offend Him.

I am not perfect, others are not perfect, always love. Model your life after Him. I must try to imitate Him in my actions. I see more and more that I must live to please Him and not worry what others think. When I am worrying about what they think, I have taken my focus off of Him.

Saturday - 4/8/95

## *Our Mission Given by the Father, we live under Mary's Mantle*

**R.** Mary is the new Eve, Mary is our model.

Mary cooperates with the Holy Spirit in forming Christ in us.

We live our life of Baptism, our life of grace by continually dying and rising in Jesus, rising to a greater share in Christ's resurrection.

Mission - sent here by God the Father.

Mary cooperates with the Holy Spirit in forming Christ in us.

Mary is all pure, all holy, the new Eve. Mary keeps us under her mantle to help us to accomplish our mission. We accomplish our mission under her mantle.

Acting under Mary's mantle as the Father wills

Our mission: to help renew the priests, the Church and the world.

My Mission given by the Father, my gifts, my talents — Judged on how I did my mission with love — not on what I lacked.

Mary cooperates with the Holy Spirit to make us more like Christ. She protects us under her mantle.

4/8/95

## The Holy Family

R. Joseph - humility and reverence

Simple, fervent, adoration

Lay at your feet, charity, love. live to have a pure heart.

At Jesus' birth the beasts adored Him - warmed by their breath unite my poor love with Thy infinite love.

**Nativity** - put aside pride and haughtiness.

Goods are not the most important.

Tame my rebellion flesh.

Simplicity - Hidden Life

Love



Cold Night - deep December

Poverty

Hidden

Simplicity

My impure eyes could never have born the brightness of His glory.

Be there at the stable - breathe the cold air — touch the baby, hear the angels sing.

No Lights - No Heat, No Frills, No House, Bare Essentials

Jesus is Master of All the World!

My heart is charmed by earthly things.

Jesus suffered from the beginning.

## *Joyful Mystery Meditations*

### **Annunciation**

Adam sinned — Jesus comes to redeem us. He is the new Adam. He is our Savior.

Sing: *A Song from Jesus*

### **Visitation**

*Luke 1:42*

“Of all women you are the most blessed, and blessed is the fruit of your womb.”

See Mary go to Elizabeth — John jumps in Elizabeth’s womb.

Call to purification.

We are given a sharing in His life at baptism.

Dear God help us to be sensitive to the touch of Your grace.

Jesus at the Visitation was hidden in His mother’s womb — Now Jesus is hidden in the tabernacle, under the appearance of bread and wine.

He stands at the door of our hearts and knocks ‘Behold I stand at the door and knock’ Every grace a visit from Jesus.

Dear God,

Clothe our souls in virtue for You, our Bridegroom, the Bridegroom of our soul. John jumped in the womb of Elizabeth - hidden!!

Many treat Jesus with indifference and coldness.

Dear God we adore Thy holy presence under the veil.

### **Nativity**

The angel appeared to the shepherds — they were filled with fear. And there was brightness all around them.

For this day is born to you a Savior, who is Christ the Lord. And suddenly there was with the Angel a multitude of the heavenly host, praising God and saying. (Luke 2:11,13)

Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace to men of good will. (Luke 2:14)

This day is born to you a Savior. (Luke 2:11)

Jesus shared with the animals in a cave.

'You shall find an infant wrapped in swaddling clothes and laid in a manger' (Luke 2:12)

An infant is helpless, little weak cries, softens our hearts not as of a royal house, not clothed in gold.

Jesus is approachable - with confidence and love.

**Presentation**

*The Seven Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary*

1. **The Prophecy of Simeon.** And a sword, too, shall pierce your Heart O Mary!

2. **The Flight into Egypt.** And a sword, too, shall pierce your Heart O Mary!

3. **The Loss of the Child Jesus in the Temple.** And a sword, too, shall pierce your Heart O Mary!

4. **Jesus and Mary Meet on the Way to the Cross.** And a sword, too, shall pierce your Heart O Mary!

5. **Jesus Dies on the Cross.** **Jesus:** Spread My Love throughout this world. As I watch you each day, I watch you this second. I am watching you this very minute. I am asking you to spread My love throughout this world to the hurting souls that need to know this love. Souls will be lost because they did not know My love. Souls will be lost. And a sword, too, shall pierce your Heart O Mary!

6. **Mary receives the lifeless body of her Beloved Son in her arms.**  
**R.** After He was taken down from the cross. This is the call - dwell in the Hearts of Jesus and Mary.



**R.** The love that They have for each one of us - that Jesus truly died and gave the last drop of His Blood and that Mary His Loving Mother, suffered such immense suffering. Our hearts will never know how her heart was torn in her chest. She bore no wounds, but her heart, how it suffered! And a sword, too, shall pierce your Heart O Mary!

7. **The Burial of Jesus.** And a sword, too, shall pierce your Heart  
O Mary!

### Finding in the Temple

#### Excerpt from *Mother at Our Side - God's Will — Our Guiding Principle*

This event in Christ's life also demonstrates that conformity to God's will sometimes brings hurt or sorrow to loved ones. Jesus knew that His remaining behind would cause suffering for Mary and Joseph — we can well imagine their anxiety. Jesus was sorry this had to be. He certainly was not insensitive to His parent's feelings, yet He had to do what He did. There can be similar situations in our own lives. Precisely because we are striving to seek out and do God's will, we may be causing hurt to loved ones. We know, however, there is no other course of action if we are to be open to God's designs for us.

**R.** In baptism we receive a sharing in His life — we become children of God and heirs of heaven.

### Resurrection

Jesus is the new Adam. We want to be one in Jesus. In baptism we share in His life — We want to remain in the state of grace —



#### Through Him, With Him, In Him

**R.** We want to be purified — transformed more and more into His image and likeness.

Recognize the dignity — that God gives us a sharing in His life in baptism.

## *My Religious Need Adoration*

**Jesus:** Pray to be intimately joined to Me. Be about our love affair. Seek to have great union with Me — oneness — I will minister to My people through you My religious. I want to be one with My priests and to lead the suffering souls back to My Heart. Priests need one hour of adoration daily. Sisters have forgotten their hearts. They have turned hard and forgotten how I love them. I want to live in such union with them.

My answers are given in your heart. My answers are given when you spend time alone with Me. Open your hearts and pray to the Spirit. Surrender your lives to Me, My beloved religious. You have forgotten your reason for becoming a religious. You are My special spouse, My special ones, those I have called. You were called by Me to do this work.

You have answered the call and forgotten our love affair. I am in love with you. I want to be one in you. My wounds were deep — Through My hands and feet — without bounds — So is My love for you — My love is without bounds. Your love is so weak. It is barely on the surface. Come deeply into My Heart. I penetrate your heart and ponder your heart and your ways. Such indifference. My Heart bleeds for your indifference My religious. I am Jesus and you have forgotten Me, but I have not forgotten you.

**R.** Such knowledge is acquired in intimate union with Jesus. No human can tell us what He communicates to us in this loving, intimate union.

What are we doing? We can be looking for our answers about God in the world. We can forget how uniquely created each person is, how uniquely we can love God and others. He wants to communicate uniquely to each of us in a love relationship. Closer than any husband or wife, closer than any human can communicate. He communicates to us His Wisdom. He gives to us His Knowledge, it is a knowing in our being. A oneness that only I can have with Him.

Where are we going in our busy lives that we are overlooking such great gifts of His sharing His life with us. How He loves us. He is outpouring these to us. We need this intimacy to acquire this intimate knowledge with Jesus.

**Jesus:** The priests need to come to My Heart! You can forget about the gift you receive in an intimate love affair with Me — You can miss the mystery —

These writings are a gift to give you insight into the hidden mysteries

---

You miss the gift of My beautiful letters of love to you — I love you, I love you, I love you.

**R.** Jesus said, the priests need to become one in Him. They need one hour in adoration. What is Jesus saying. If we go to the world, if we go to our books, we get knowledge.

But Jesus communicates to each soul in their hearts. He ponders the way of our heart. He knows the Father's plan for us. He writes His plan on our heart. His door is open to speak to us in our heart.

4/8/95

## *Love - Depth*

**R.** We are bringing back people to His love.

We can acquire knowledge from an intimate relationship with Jesus.

Love is in depth not surface.

Love — depth

Immeasurable — try to measure this.

Jesus says bring back My priests to My love.

4/8/95

## *Priests Would Lead the Rosary*

**Jesus:** I want My beloved priests to pray the rosary and use these meditations. The peoples' hearts will be brought back to My Heart and My Mother's Heart. These are rosaries from the Hearts of Jesus and Mary. They are a powerful tool to spread the devotion to the rosary across this land. People can lead the rosary in prayer groups. Make the shorter meditations into large print for Nursing Homes. Make some meditations into large print for the sick who have all day to pray. It is only through the power of prayer that Satan will be stopped. Praying the rosary will crush the head of Satan. You are given these rosary meditations as a powerful tool to crush the head of Satan and to bring the hearts of all to



the Hearts of Jesus and Mary. They are focused on the Eucharist and the Mass and will lead many to the Catholic Church.

I am giving all who promote the spread of these messages great graces and guiding them as they do. Teams can be started to go out and pray the rosary this way. Make recordings for the blind and the old.

I am Jesus. Please comply with My request.

4/9/95

## ***Glorious Meditations***

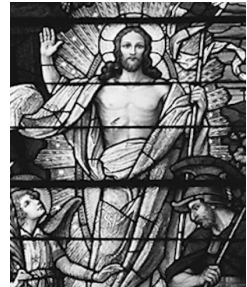
**R.** He is the head of the body, the Church.

This world is not our resting place.

### **Resurrection**

***John 2: 19-22***

Jesus answered, 'Destroy this Temple, and in three days I will raise it up.' The Jews replied, 'It has taken forty-six years to build this Temple: are you going to raise it up again in three days?' But he was speaking of the Temple that was his body, and when Jesus rose from the dead, his disciples remembered that he had said this, and they believed the scripture and what he had said.



**R.** Fear and hatred watch around His tomb.

Jesus rose from the dead. He was no longer held captive.

Free, Joyous, Triumphant, Radiant. His Glorified Body.

***1 Corinthians 15: 55***

*Death, where is your victory? Death, where is your sting?*

Death has no power over Jesus!

The ineffable joy and glory of the Resurrection has been purchased at the price of the most horrible sufferings.

Ought not Christ to have suffered these things, so to have entered into His glory.

It is in the road of sorrow and pain that we trace His bloody footprints.

We see His Glory.

Sing: *Glory, Glory, Glory Lord*

**R.** See His glorified body, glistening!!

Oh Death, where is your sting? Why do you look for the living among the dead? He has risen as the prophets foretold. He lives in us.

## Ascension

### *Luke 24: 50-51*

Then he took them out as far as the outskirts of Bethany, and raising his hands he blessed them. Now as he blessed them, he withdrew from them and was carried up to heaven.



**R.** He promised to send the Holy Spirit. He tells us our Mission given to us from Him. He blesses us.

The Apostles were filled with grief and wonder at the Ascension.

They continue to see Him go upward and a cloud takes Him out of sight — Let us always look upward.

He never leaves us.

He goes to prepare a place for us. This is His promise.

This world is not our true home. Jesus is perfect love — This is the place we should direct our thoughts to — “He goes to prepare a place for us” He enters into the bosom of the Father.

Mortal sin is death. The enemy does not want the soul to see the truth. Arise those who sleep, arise from the dead.

How do I break the cords that tie me down? How do I roll away the stone that keeps me tied down? How do I break the habits that keep me tied down, that stop me from life?

For us Christ died and He rose.

### **1 Corinthians 15: 39-44**

Not all flesh is the same flesh: there is human flesh; animals have another kind of flesh, birds another and fish yet another. Then there are heavenly bodies and earthly bodies; the heavenly have a splendour of their own, and the earthly a different splendour. The sun has its own splendour, the moon another splendour, and the stars yet another splendour; and the stars differ among themselves in splendour. It is the same too

with the resurrection of the dead: what is sown is perishable, but what is raised is imperishable; what is sown is contemptible but what is raised is glorious; what is sown is weak, but what is raised is powerful; what is sown is a natural body, and what is raised is a spiritual body.

R. Our bodies will be glorified.

Help me to rise from the tomb of my failings to live in, through, and with Thee.

### Descent of the Holy Spirit

Acts 2: 1-4

“When Pentecost day came round, they had all met together, when suddenly there came from heaven a sound as of a violent wind which filled the entire house in which they were sitting; and there appeared to them tongues as of fire; these separated and came to rest on the head of each of them. They were all filled with the Holy Spirit and began to speak different languages as the Spirit gave them power to express themselves.



### The Assumption

Sing: *Hail Mary Gentle Woman*

Sing: *Immaculate Mary*



## Mary is Crowned Queen of Heaven and Earth

### *Revelation 12: 1-2*

Now a great sign appeared in heaven: a woman, robed with the sun, standing on the moon, and on her head a crown of twelve stars. She was pregnant, and in labour, crying aloud in the pangs of childbirth.

Sing: *Hail Holy Queen*

### *Revelation 21: 1-4*

Then I saw *a new heaven and a new earth*; the first heaven and the first earth had disappeared now, and there was no longer any sea. I saw the holy city, the new Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared as a bride dressed for her husband. Then I heard a loud voice call from the throne, 'Look, here God lives among human beings. He will make *his home among them; they will be his people*, and he will be their God, *God-with-them. He will wipe away all tears from their eyes*; there will be no more death, and no more mourning or sadness or pain. The world of the past has gone.'

Intense love of Father.

Cried at doing His will. Give yourself to the Father.

March 30 - Cried at my unworthiness.

Satan wants this stopped — go to these groups and bring the rosary meditations.

### Intentions

Spread of the Devotion to the Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Pray for priests the world over.

Pray for the success of the Priestly Newsletter, Chapters and Finances.

Spread and publication of the *Blue Books*, *Rosary Books*, tapes etc.

Fr. Carter and Fr. Smith

Nursing Home Ministry

Children the world over

Souls in purgatory

Intentions deep in our hearts - family friends, those who asked us to pray for them.

See through the eyes of others, yourself!

Are you like Christ?

### *Jeremiah 7: 23-28*

My one command to them was this: Listen to my voice, then I will be your God and you shall be my people. In everything,

follow the way that I mark out for you, and you shall prosper. But they did not listen, they did not pay attention; they followed their own devices, their own stubborn and wicked inclinations, and got worse rather than better. From the day your ancestors left Egypt until today, I have sent you all my servants the prophets, persistently sending them day after day. But they have not listened to me, have not paid attention; they have deliberately resisted, behaving worse than their ancestors. So you will tell them all this, but they will not listen to you; you will call them, but they will not answer you." Then you are to say to them, "This is the nation that will neither listen to the voice of Yahweh its God nor take correction. Sincerity is no more, it has vanished from their mouths.

**R.** Be humble and peaceful.

It would be better to have the whole world turn against you than offend Jesus. Love all others for Jesus' sake, love Him for Him alone.

4/9/95

## *Love Your Brothers*

**Jesus:** Do not listen to the devil talking in your head. You must know the great love I have for you. Your Father loves you with the deepest love. Let go and know His love. My child, I love you so much. Come to My Heart, come and be with Me in perfect peace. I am Jesus, the Son of God.

4/11/95

## *Love God, Love Others, Unity*

**R.** How do I unite with a person? If all were living in the Father's will, what a wonderful world this would be, such harmony, such love, love creates a bond; hatred is division.

The more I am saturated with His love, the more I am one with everyone. I cannot be united to Him and separate from anyone else.

We are one in the body of Christ. Jesus is the head, we are the members, if one member of the body is in pain the whole body suffers. If

my toe hurts, I do not cut it off, but I try to heal it.

**Jesus:** Pray little ones for your brothers that are suffering and in pain. As you would nurture your sore toe, pray for your suffering brothers. This is the healing balm for their soul. As you apply ointment on your wounded toe, apply this healing balm to your brother. (your prayers for them) Love one another and be kind, the more you unite with Me the more you unite with one another.

Love generates love. As ripples on a pond, your love is a healing balm to those around you. Radiate the fire of My love. Love is healing. Do you think only of yourselves or are you focused on the needs of your brothers, also. You radiate My love to all.

Oh little ones, if you only knew, how very simple it all is. You in your feeble minds think things are so complicated. I call you to love of God and love of one another.

There were two men. One filled and saturated with the love of God, one void of His love. How do you unite with these two men? It is easy to unite to one fixed on God, one who is acting according to the Father's will. There is such unity when men are joined in the deep love of God. But I say to you, you cannot love Me and be divided with your brothers. To love Me is to love all God's creatures, to see the creation of the Father, to see the image of God in them, to know that I gave My life for them.

If you love Me, you are united with your brothers, love generates love. How can you love Me and be divided? How can you harbor hatred in your hearts for your brothers and love Me?

It is easy to unite with those who are filled with love, the bond is strengthened in My love, I call you to love all men, to see with compassion, to see beyond to the beautiful creation of the Father.

Many of your brothers are hurting and in pain. Some have turned their hearts to hearts of stone. They are cold and in darkness. I call you to radiate the fire of My love to this world. I call you to be My light in the dark night. I call you to put on Christ. I call you to follow the call to go into the world and preach the Gospel message of the Lord Jesus Christ. The message of love. The love He had that He gave His life for each and every soul, that He rose to new life and He will come again.

I am Jesus, you are My hands, you are My Heart, you are My instruments to spread My love to your brothers. I call you My brother, oh My beloved, time is short, go into this world and give all you meet the love of Jesus living within you. I call you to love, I call you to service. I call you. How favored you are that you are called by God. I Love You, My beloved, will you answer the call.

The time is set, you will know sufferings as men go about this earth,

they are willful and disobedient, I am calling you to love. You will be the light in the darkness, My power and My might will radiate from you. You will be My pillar of strength. You must stay forever rooted in My love. Love radiates energy. What could be better than being in love with God? What a power, what a might. Union with God is the most powerful union.

I call you to the tenderest, deepest loving union. I wait for you My beloved spouse. I want to be one with you. Come to My altar, receive My Body and Blood. I give you Myself in the Holy Eucharist. I give you My very Body and Blood to nourish you. I become one with you in the deepest union. Oh how I long for you to come. How I want to share My love with you. How I long for your love in return. My beloved, My beloved, I gave My Flesh and Blood for you on Calvary, now I give Myself to you today. I am truly present in the Eucharist. I am as present as when I walked the earth.

Come to My tabernacle and sit with Me. I am God and I am waiting for you My precious children. I am waiting for our love affair. I am waiting to give you abundant graces, to share My life with you. I am your friend and I am waiting with My grace, My Divine love. I want to give you these gifts. I want to be your best friend. I love you, I love you, I love you. Let go of your world and focus totally on Me. Pray the Prayer for Union with Me.

All Saints - 8:15am - 4/11/95

## *A Priest is a Gift from God*

**R.** We are blind men, we do not see that we are offending God. They beat Him at the pillar, they beat the God-made-man. You can say how blind are they, how blind you are today.

We do not see Jesus in our midst, we do not see how we offend Him, we do not see God in one another, we do not see what we do to others we do to Him.

Union, Oneness, we are one in Him. Be united in His love for He is truly here and in our midst.

God gives us His special priests.

I feel a presence of God in a deep way when a priest is present.

What a calling to be a precious priest. The priest was chosen by God.

The priest has the power to baptize and forgive sins.

He gives to the priest the power to change bread and wine into His Body and Blood.

Wow —

His way is unity, His way is love, His way is harmony. His way is the way, to be one in Him and live as He lives in us in this world.

**Jesus:** I am the way, I am the truth, I am the life. He who abides in Me will have the light of life.

**R.** The Father gave His only Son that we might have life in Him.

Who are we that He loves us so much.

4/11/95

## *Deep in His Heart*

Speaking to Jesus

**R.** I want to be so wrapped in You that I exist so deeply in You, in the great abyss of Your Heart, lost so deeply in Him. But there is always more depth for there is no limit to the depth that I can penetrate Your heart. To penetrate it deeply is to realize that I can penetrate it even deeper.

**Jesus:** As My Heart beats in endless love for you, I am so present to you. I am God and I am present, you worry and you fume and I am in you.

**R.** Hear the roaring flames burning in His Heart, feel the warmth the security for He is our all. As we live and breathe our peace is in Him and in His burning love.

1:45 p.m. after Mass - 4/11/95

## *Tunnel Vision*

**R.** Whacking Jesus on His Head. Pains in the Head.

The things the people want to hear are not the things He says, deep, deep love, we do not understand, don't be too gory, too emotional, too . . .

He is depth — He is love, He is a Burning Furnace of love.



He gives us little glimpses of Himself. He gives us a grace and we think, oh it can't be like this because we think in human terms. We must rid ourselves of our preconceived ideas and experience Him, in the insight He is giving us — delving deeply into His love.

We must surrender our human minds to be transformed by His light. See insight into the mystery. Pray for this insight. It is as He allows us to experience in our heart.

We have tunnel vision, we look with human minds.

**Jesus:** Reach out to Me and do not fear.

**R.** Jesus wants unity. Jesus wants oneness. We put up walls and block the intimacy we could have. Unity — Reach out and do not fear.

4/11/95

## *Overwhelming Union with Jesus after Communion*

**Jesus:** This is My gift given to you My precious and most loved child. I give to you these memories of Our love spent together. Touching moments in deepest union. Oh how I love you and I give to you this great gift of oneness with you. You cannot express the depth your soul feels when We unite in deepest union. Oh, My beloved, such intense love this merging of My Divine love with your soul.

Come and be lost with Me, let Me carry you away and be off, removed from this world.

**R.** Deepest union with Him, remembering my intense love with Him in this Church, when He touched my soul in this deep union. Wanted to permeate my soul and penetrate my being around November of 1993 — such oneness — first time He talked about this union. Just want such oneness — So joined. Being absorbed in His love.

Let me be immersed in the Vat of Your love Dropped deeply into the deep abyss of Your Heart. I am totally penetrated with Your light and Your love.

My whole body is bathed in His light. Weakness to experience this unity, in deeper and deeper, deeper and deeper in Him, I am One In Him.

Depth and immeasurability is His love.

Let me be so saturated with Your light, Your life, so deep, deep in union with Thee, so deep in union with the Almighty God, so as I breathe, my every breath becomes joined with Him, my every heart beat, beats as one in Him. I am existent in Him, joined in deepest love.

### *Prayer for Union with Jesus*

Come to me, Lord, and possess my soul. Come into my heart and permeate my soul. Help me to sit in silence with You and let You work in my heart.

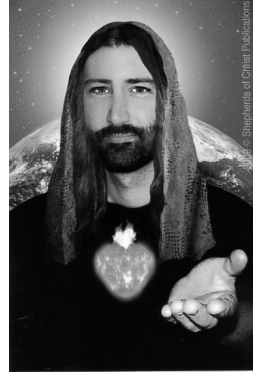
I am Yours to possess. I am Yours to use. I want to be selfless and only exist in You. Help me to spoon out all that is me and be an empty vessel ready to be filled by You. Help me to die to myself and live only for You. Use me as You will. Let me never draw my attention back to myself. I only want to operate as You do, dwelling within me.

I am Yours, Lord. I want to have my life in You. I want to do the will of the Father. Give me the strength to put aside the world and let You operate my very being. Help me to act as You desire. Strengthen me against the distractions of the devil to take me from Your work.

When I worry, I have taken my focus off of You and placed it on myself. Help me not to give in to the promptings of others to change what in my heart You are making very clear to me. I worship You, I adore You and I love You. Come and dwell in me now.

- *God's Blue Book*, January 17, 1994

St. Gertrude's - 8:20 a.m. - 4/12/95



## *Insight into the Hidden Mysteries*

R. Had such a presence at St. Gertrude's — such oneness, next to my daughter, remembered all the intense love experiences I had with Him in that Church, cried harder, knew His intense love, remembered November when He said be one with Him — such oneness, so beautiful, words cannot explain.

4/12/95

## *Love Among One Another*

**R.** To be one in Jesus in deepest love is to be one with you because I realize how much He loves you that He gave His life for you and would die for you this day. He is one with the Father, to know His love is to know the Father's love and love of the Holy Spirit. The Father loves you so much that He gave His Son as a sacrifice for you that you might be with Him forever in heaven. How can I not love you with deepest love if I am joined in such union with Him. Oh how I love you my dear sweet brothers. I see in you the reflection of the God who created you. You who are so valued and precious to Him are so valued by me.

Come Holy Spirit fill us and enkindle in us the fire of Your love. Come Holy Spirit fill our hearts and enkindle in us the fire of Your love. Fill us, fill us, oh Holy Spirit with the fire of God's love.

Dear Holy Spirit, fill us full with the fire of God's love.

Dear Holy Spirit, You are one with the Father and the Son. Transform us more in the heart of the Virgin Mary into the image of Jesus, we who were created in Your image and likeness. Help us to model ourselves more and more after God. We yearn to model ourselves after Jesus and Mary. Help us to be joined in such union with our brothers so that we too can model our love relationships after the greatest love relationship that exist among the Persons of the Trinity. Let us be joined in such union with one another in deepest love. Such oneness among men — Oh God to know You is to know more of Your goodness, You who are all good.

**Jesus:** I am He who came to this earth in greatest love for you My beloved ones. I came to show you how to love. It is in uniting yourselves closer and closer to My Heart through My Most Sacred Heart that you will unite in deepest love with all your brothers. Be joined in such union with Me. Let Me permeate your being and penetrate your soul for I thirst for love of you. Say the Prayer for Union with Me all through the day. I come to you with greatest love. I am your loving Savior I am your God I died for you I come to you this day.

9:20 p.m. - 4/12/95

## *Wisdom*

**R.** He gives all we need to be made clean. He gives us the sacrament of confession. He gives the priest the power to forgive our sins through Him. He gives us new life in baptism. He outpours His grace to us. And we fume and fret and holler for our ills and He gives to us the remedies to cure our ills. We are as blind men. We do not see. We hurt but we turn away from Him who can cure us, minute by minute, second by second, He provides for all our needs and we scoff at Him and in our willfulness we walk a barren desert wounded and alone.

Oh Holy Spirit impart to us the gift of wisdom and knowledge and understanding to see the perishable things of this world in their contexts and to see more with the vision of God, the great gifts He imparts to us. Vision beyond our comprehension. Vision into the mystery of God to see beyond what is visible and comprehend more these mysteries with great faith. They have turned their heads. They have become stiff-necked, they are willful and base, they have lost their way. And the Holy Spirit with His life imparts to them great gifts of Godly wisdom, knowledge and understanding and gives to them the vibrancy, the force, the fire of His love. Alleluia. Praise God in His great goodness. Alleluia.

11:34 p.m. - 4/12/95

## *Union with the Trinity*

**R.** We see the profound mystery of the Trinity. We see that there are 3 Persons in one God.

God has communicated to us in Salvation History. He has communicated Himself within the framework of community. Also God communicates Himself to individuals in a most intimate relationship, but He communicates to a person in their totality.

God has called men together in religious communities to realize the truth, to help strengthen with devoted consecrated people His Church.

The Christian community is a terrestrial reflection of the ultimate and absolute community — namely the Trinity.

*Chapter 6 - The Christian and Church (excerpt)*

Grace, or the Christ-life, is a created participation in Trinitarian life. This Christ-life, consequently, calls us to a special existence of knowing and loving. Christian faith and love, which are created participations in the Trinity's knowing and loving, allow us to know and love God in a special manner. Faith and love also give us a new capacity to relate to both our fellow Christians and to all others as well.

Because the life of the Trinity is person-centered, so must the life of the Christian community be person-centered. For many years, it seems, we were not sufficiently person-conscious; however, the theology that has emanated from Vatican II is helping to rectify this situation. In the pre-Vatican II Church, structures in the Church were occasionally treated as ends in themselves rather than as the means of serving the persons in the Church. Slowly but surely, structures in the Church are being renewed so that they might better serve their true purpose, which is to aid in the ongoing development of her members.

The Christian community, in turn, develops when those who make up that community develop as authentic Christians. Just as each divine person contributes perfectly to the community life of the Trinity according to the perfect fullness of his personhood, so each Christian contributes to community life in proportion to the degree of his or her personal development.

Authentic interpersonal relationships help to develop community. The Trinitarian community is a community of profound relationships. Because we reflect Trinitarian community, we are intended to have relationships not only with the persons of the Trinity, but likewise with one another. Authentic interpersonal relationships not only unite in a deeper knowledge and love the persons directly involved, they also make a person more capable of loving others more deeply and, therefore, more capable of deepening the bonds of total community. If a person is growing in the capacity to love his or her friends, for example, that person is concurrently growing in the capacity to also love others—both those who are members of the Church and those who are not.

The concept of the Church as Body of Christ certainly emphasizes the sense of corporateness that should permeate the consciousness of the Church's members. We must think in terms of both what is good for the entire Church and, through this Church, what is good for the total human community. Even

when we disagree among ourselves, we do so not because we want to glory in having the upper hand, but because we believe that to disagree here and now is necessary so that the truth might better emerge for the good of the community. St. Paul speaks to us about this sense of corporateness: “In the name of the encouragement you owe me in Christ, in the name of the solace that love can give, of fellowship in spirit, compassion, and pity, I beg you: make my joy complete by your unanimity, possessing the one love, united in spirit and ideals. Never act out of rivalry or conceit; rather, let all parties think humbly of others as superior to themselves, each of you looking to others’ interests rather than his own” (Phil 2:1-4).

In our sense of corporateness, that is, motivated by a common purpose and a common good, we should learn to rejoice in the gifts and the achievements of others. These are not isolated gifts and achievements; rather, they redound to the good of the whole body. We all probably know of numerous instances of jealousy and a false sense of competition that have hindered the work of Christ. In the long run, however, if the work of Christ is being accomplished, and if I am making an effort to do my part, does it really matter whether I or someone else is responsible for this or that particular accomplishment? Does it matter whether this or that group or organization receives credit? St. Paul again has words for us: “After all, who is Apollos? And who is Paul? Simply ministers through whom you became believers, each of them doing only what the Lord assigned him. I planted the seed and Apollos watered it, but God made it grow. This means that neither he who plants nor he who waters is of any special account, only God, who gives the growth. He who plants and he who waters work to the same end” (1 Cor 3:5-8).

*end of excerpt*

**R.** We are to live united to others in a bond of love — Serving God as one and doing His will —

We see that God wants union for us — working together — oneness in our hearts in prayer —

A strong spirituality as members of the Father’s family.

Divisions of jealousy, competition for dominance, envy, anger, seeking dominance for dominance sake — tear us apart —

We are to seek to be dressed in virtue and die to vices.

Relationships in love — In helping others to be in their vocation what God wants them to be, with their talents, serving God their Father in love.

We in our intimate love union with the Trinity can grow deeply in our love union with the Persons of the Trinity as we are becoming more one in Them, understanding the oneness of God and love Father, Son and Holy Spirit as the Persons of the Trinity. We can be unique in developing in our talents, contributing to the community and deeply united in furthering the building of the Kingdom of God — helping to bear fruit for the Kingdom —

***John 15: 1-8***

I am the true vine, and my Father is the vinedresser. Every branch in me that bears no fruit he cuts away, and every branch that does bear fruit he prunes to make it bear even more. You are clean already, by means of the word that I have spoken to you. Remain in me, as I in you. As a branch cannot bear fruit all by itself, unless it remains part of the vine, neither can you unless you remain in me. I am the vine, you are the branches. Whoever remains in me, with me in him, bears fruit in plenty; for cut off from me you can do nothing. Anyone who does not remain in me is thrown away like a branch —and withers; these branches are collected and thrown on the fire and are burnt. If you remain in me and my words remain in you, you may ask for whatever you please and you will get it. It is to the glory of my Father that you should bear much fruit and be my disciples.

**R.** We are not in competition with our brothers' talents or God's call to them — we do not try to raise above those over us —

We are realizing what gifts we have — have been given to us and we are to use them as God wishes us to, to help build His Kingdom.

In growing in that deep intimacy with the Trinity we are preparing ourselves for everlasting union with God in heaven — We become more and more absorbed in that unity of the Trinity as we dwell deeply in Them — Realizing Father, Son and Holy Spirit dwell within our graced baptized soul —

We know unity, oneness — love — We are enveloped in that vat of love of Father, Son and Holy Spirit — We know more deeply that special presence of 'God' in us —

The indwelling of the Trinity in us —

We are saturated more with Their life in us.

We understand profound unity in God's Plan for the earth, for man —

We see the unity of heaven and earth in His Plan with the rule of love and harmony —

Peace to the earth —

Love to His creatures —

We understand more the mystery of love and the mystery of God's love for us, the mystery of the Incarnation and the Immaculate Conception. Oh God, help us to unite and be one with all our brothers — Help us to live by Your Plan for us and not be rebellious children —

Help us to seek Your will and be so one with the Trinity —

We are in our vocation in Shepherds of Christ praying for the priests, the Church and the world. We see ourselves as united with the souls Jesus died for —

We want to spread this devotion to the Two Hearts to help bring this purity to the world.

4/13/95

## *To Want Oneness for All*

**R.** We are so immersed in the love of the Trinity. Help us to unite and be one with all of our brothers. Help us to see the oneness in it all. The oneness with all others living, the one-ness with the angels and saints, the oneness with the souls in purgatory, most of all our oneness with God. To be one in Him is to be one with the souls of the earth. To see the harmony, the beauty of this great oneness between all things. I am one in Him, He is one in me, to be so united to Him is to love His creation, to love His creatures, to love all that He has created. To want oneness for all — To see everything in this immense scope of intense unity. I cannot love Him and not love what He creates. He is God. How can I love Him and not love His Plan for us creatures, the world. I love His creation.

**Jesus:** My beloved one, I truly write to you, to know Me is to love. I created all things out of love. I give to you the world, the sunlit mornings and the moonlit nights, I give to you all the beauty in the creation of water and land. I give to you the beauty in the flowers and the budding trees, each tree created for you My beloved, a gift for you from God. I give to you from My abundance. I am God.

I am all good!! I give you the earth! There are so many blades of grass, so many petals in the flower, My infinitude My greatness is seen in the vastness of the ocean.





**Jesus:** My beloved, how blind are the eyes of men. They live here and they do not see the God above who watches over all the earth. Each bug, so unique, so detailed, to the smallest ant, the smallest fly, do you My beloved, see the infinitude of God? Do you see the details in a human body? And many men in their pride have forgotten God. I give to you the sunlit morning, the moonlit night, the stars in the sky, the flowers of the earth, I am God. My Father, out of His great goodness, gives these creations to man and man in his willfulness rebels against God.

Man is a human creature. I give you baptism. In baptism you receive a sharing in My life. Your knowing and loving capacity is elevated. Man has spit on God and chosen the man-made things of this world as his gods. Time alone with Me, Rita, throw your clutter out, give your things away to those who can use them. Why do you hold on to so many created things of this earth? The beauty is in God. I am life! I give to you My life, I give to you a blade of grass, a beautiful flower, you are shuffling around unneeded debris. Let go to Me, My beloved, I will help you sort your clutter and simplify your life. I will give you great gifts gently. My letters I will protect, My rosary is the gift My Mother and I give specially to all on this earth. You will see as the plan of the Father unfolds. Your worry was in vain. As you worried with each child you carried in your womb and longed for the pregnancy when it was over, you longed for the gift of life growing inside.

I give to you, My beloved, the gift of life on this earth, created in all its beauty by the Father, I give you great gifts, reflections of the Father's love and you do not have time to smell the roses. I call you to peace and harmony. Harmony, oneness, My way works in peace. Man has forgotten God and made his life here his end. He has worshipped false gods, many are dead in their minds and their heart is empty of love — empty — To be without God is to be locked in a dark tomb. Come out of your tombs, open your eyes to the things of God. The T.V. has become the great god to man, oh My children, My children, you have traded love and kindness for sterile things. You give up My gift of grace for your inanimate objects, you are hard and cold in your hearts, you operate on dead cells in your batteries.

Let the Spirit penetrate your hearts, fill your souls with the fire of God's love. May your eyes be opened and your ears hear what I am telling you here. You in your willfulness have plugged up your ears and covered your eyes.

Rita, you stand on the edge of these great unfoldings into the Mysteries of God. The Spirit will come and saturate this earth with the love of God and all that are open will receive such an outpouring of His life.

I am Jesus and I have delivered this letter to you for this world. These letters of My love will open many cold hearts. I give to you the Mighty Medicine for this world. My beloved, men will know My Might and My power, many will still reject Me and choose the false gods they have made. They will be condemned to the fires of hell for their own willfulness and mortal sins they cling to. They chose to live this way. They chose to die this way. They condemn themselves. I give in My abundance good things to you. Man has a free will to love God or to reject Him.

Remember the life you carried in your womb, did one of your worries make any difference at the birth. The earth is about to be purified and brought to abundant life in Me. Not one worry will help in the birth. My life I give to you, I am attentive to your every need, let go and trust, every moment I am present to you, I love you so! Worry is from satan. Trust in God at every second.

**R.** Eve wanted to be equal to God — Many men raise themselves up today to see themselves as gods.

***John 17: 20-23***

I pray not only for these but also for those who through their teaching will come to believe in me. May they all be one, just as, Father, you are in me and I am in you, so that they also may be in us, so that the world may believe it was you who sent me. I have given them the glory you gave to me, that they may be one as we are one. With me in them and you in me, may they be so perfected in unity that the world will recognise that it was you who sent me and that you have loved them as you have loved me.

**R.** That is what I am seeing when I go to communion, saw all my special moments with Him to tears.

5:30 a.m. - 4/13/95

## *Jesus Waits*

**R.** God Friday, the Friday God gave Himself for us. Who are we that God loves us so much.

**Jesus:** I am Jesus your beloved one. Do you understand how I loved you to My death? Do you understand, now, Rita, how I am always there waiting for you. I wait for you at every moment, I never ever leave you.

**R.** Jesus is always waiting with His love, no matter where I go or how long I stay away, or what I do.

Think of someone, a person you love and waits and waits for you, even when you have hurt them, in your darkest sin they still would love you with the deepest love. He spread His arms, He gave His all. All that we had done, He is still there with His arms open and embraces us in endless love. Deep love.

Jesus is love. He knows how to love, love is giving, Jesus gave His all. We go away and He is waiting and embraces us with the deepest love.

How His Heart is wounded by our indifference, our neglect, but it does not change His love, His love is the same. He loves us despite all that we do with the same enduring love. He is close to us in our deep suffering, in our sin and He longs to comfort us and to be there when we return with a warm embrace.

As the man who had two sons, he loved his son, on his return he held not hatred for his son, he had true love. He celebrated when his son returned.

Jesus waits and longs for us. We do not see Him, but He silently waits for us by the door of our heart and when we open the door He comes in with His over abundant love.

It is ourselves that keeps us from this great love. We do not trust that He really loves us this way. We are fearful little children, we do not know the Father's love. The Father loved us so much that He gave His only begotten Son for love of us. We should have no fear at all. If we knew the tiniest amount of the love of God we would never fear. How He loves us.

Jesus waits at the door of our hearts for a deep, deep love affair with us.

Good Friday - 4/14/95

## Good Friday

**R.** I see Mary stand under the cross watching her beloved Son hang to His death. I am there with them, I hear the sound of the wind, the people in the background, the crying of Mary and Mary Magdalene and John, I hear others weeping. Jesus Christ, the Son of God, gave Himself to the Father for love of us. He gives us the Mass, the sacrifice of Calvary sacramentally made present.

**Jesus:** "I give Myself to you, no less present than the day I died on the cross." I give Myself to you and you run from My altar to be about your busy lives. I AM who AM, I am God. I am your best friend, I never leave you, the friend you seek, you were created to love Me. No human person can satisfy your soul, I am He who loves you with unfathomable love. I am the Almighty God, born of Mary, a spotless virgin in the town of Bethlehem. I give you Myself truly present in the Eucharist. I am truly present, My dear ones, do you not comprehend, this. Oh what a gift I bestow on you. I am with you in My Divinity and humanity in the Eucharist. I dwell in your graced baptized soul. I give you My life.

**R.** Mary stood under the cross supported by her beloved John. How Jesus loves us and she appears this day to tell us to return to the love of Jesus. He is in our midst and longing for our love. He waits with an open Heart. He is Jesus Christ, the Son of God and He waits to love and embrace us.

There is such a connection between Their eyes on the way to Calvary. Jesus is so close to His Mother. She was there for Him. They are there for us always, They never leave. Are we there for those we love? Jesus shows us the way to love. It is in modeling ourselves after Jesus and Mary that we become more like God.

**Jesus:** Do you have a model? Do you have one you want to imitate? I came to show you the way. I put on human flesh to show you the way. Do you imitate? or Do you do your own thing?

**R.** In being one with Jesus, we strive to imitate Him. God created us unique, to love Him in this special way.

**Jesus:** I am the way, I am the truth, I am the life. I am Jesus Christ the Son of God. I AM who AM. I love you with the deepest love. Let Me hold you and show you My burning love. I came to give you life.

I give you a sharing in My life in baptism.

What a gift you receive!!

## *Patience*

R. Dear Jesus,

I don't know why I left you, I just did, I wanted You my way and I wanted You now. You were always there loving me so silently, so sweetly and I in my impatience wanted You to come and be with me the way I wanted.

Teach me oh Lord, the gift of patience, teach me to love as You loved, all through Your life You showed Your peace. You were not anxious, You were always at perfect peace, always loving.

Thank You for coming to this earth, for taking on a human nature, for being My model that I can follow to learn to be more like You. Thank You for the Blessed Virgin Mary, our Mother, that You give to us to model our lives after her. Thank You for the saints, thank You, thank You, thank You, for Your gentle, silent ways that teach me such great lessons.

In my willfulness, in my impatience, I want things my way, You taught us patience all through Your life. You knew that You would suffer and die and You were patient, kind and loving always complying to the will of the Father.

You taught us Your patience in the garden, in Your great suffering to know in such detail all You would experience and you could have stopped it all. You taught us patience to endure for the will of the Father. You taught us to trust in the Father's love.

You taught us patience at the pillar, as they beat You and You humbly endured all the violence for love of us. You taught us patience as You sat and were spit on and crowned with thorns and persecuted, patience, patience, patience and You could have stopped it all. You taught us patience as You carried the heavy cross on Your back, patience as You fell and got up, patience, patience, patience until you finally hung for three agonizing hours to Your death on the cross.

I do not want to wait. Give me the gift of patience and teach me to comply always to the Father's will.

Good Friday 11:30 a.m. - 4/14/95

## *Good Friday 12:00*

**R.** He calls and we tell Him to wait, as the foolish virgins, we tell Him to wait while we collect our belongings, while we fix up our house, while we tend to all our earthly affairs.

He patiently waits for us and is attentive to our every need and we do what we want, many times. It is only in living in His will, as a little child, living in harmony, obeying our Heavenly Father, that we will be happy. Happiness is found in living in His will.

**Jesus:** My beloved ones, your lives are not always in harmony with the will of the Father. If you do your own wills you will not have peace, only in doing His will do you find peace and joy.

You are on this earth to know, love and serve God. How do you do this in your life? You cannot serve two Masters. Your Master must be the Heavenly Father. He created you to know, love and serve God. To do your own will, when it conflicts with His will, is to serve other gods and is to your own detriment. I AM the WAY, the Truth and the Life — he who abides in Me will have the light of life.

**R.** He waits for us and holds us ever so tenderly in a lasting embrace in His arms.

This is the love He has.

4/14/95

## *Good Friday 1:25 p.m.*

**Jesus:** See the world My beloved one and each person in harmony with the Father's will. What love would resound throughout this earth.

**R.** Souls deviate from His will, this is evil in this world. His plan works in greatest love when men are in harmony with Him.

**Jesus:** Such love, I outpour to you, you are so richly loved by God who created you, you are unaware of the great gifts you are given, My precious beloved souls.

On Holy Hill - 4/14/95

## *Pray for the Priests*

**Jesus:** My priest-sons, many that I have chosen are not holy. I give the priest a special gift, they are to be likened to Me in this world. How can the lay people model themselves after the priests if they are not showing holiness to the lay people?

My children, My children, live My life, death and resurrection in your lives. Meditate on the rosary.

I give you Myself —

I give you the Church —

I want you to pray in the Shepherds of Christ as I have instructed Fr. Carter. Pray for the priests, the Church and the world.

Begin Prayer Chapters — Call the people and stay connected with the prayer chapters. A unity among the members — a network of prayer and support for this priestly writing and My *Blue Books*.

I am Jesus.

I call — You are to respond —

I want a network of prayer chapters in different languages around the world — praying as I told Fr. Carter.

Please spread this Movement, Spread the Priestly Writing, spread the *Blue Books*, begin prayer chapters praying for the priests, the Church and the world — Spread the Ministries — Please hear Me — This will lead to greater holiness in the Church — Please harken to Me —

I am Jesus — please spread My Movement to help in the renewal of the Church and the world.

Good Friday - 4/14/95

## *Call Your Children Together*

**Mary:** Call your children together, go to a room and pray in front of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Immaculate Heart of Mary images. Pray before candles in a dark room, use a flashlight to use the rosary meditations. The darkness creates an atmosphere and there is little distractions. In the messy room there is peace and concentration. Sufferings are about to befall this earth. Publish all rosary meditations possible. Families need to be praying the rosary together.

We have given you, *Rosaries from the Hearts of Jesus and Mary* as a tool to fight off Satan's attacks. He will attack you and try to lead you astray. You must stay focused on the Hearts of Jesus and Mary. This is my Christmas gift to this world.

I am your Mother and thank you for responding to this call.

**R. Resurrection**

Always giving as peace, love and joy.

**John 20: 26-29**

Eight days later the disciples were in the house again and Thomas was with them. The doors were closed, but Jesus came in and stood among them. 'Peace be with you,' he said. Then he spoke to Thomas, 'Put your finger here; look, here are my hands. Give me your hand; put it into my side. Do not be unbelieving any more but believe.' Thomas replied, 'My Lord and my God!' Jesus said to him:

You believe because you can see me. Blessed are those who have not seen and yet believe.

1. Jesus asked for Spanish translation by Ellen's son.
2. Talks - give talks, pray the rosary Spread the message on audio, video.
3. Give Pilgrim Fatima Statues to Prayer groups — Pray with pictures of Sacred Heart and Immaculate Heart and Pilgrim statue. Use the rosary meditations in prayer groups also tapes from special rosaries — Mary said she is giving me more meditations for children — Mary said some shorter meditations
4. Get the Books Out.
5. Ask Sharon to play.

Good Friday - 4/14/95

## *Glorious Mysteries*

### *A Rosary for Children*

Sing: *Come Holy Spirit*

1. **R.** On the third day Jesus rose from the dead, death has no power over Jesus.
2. **R.** He came to this earth, He suffered and died that we would have new life.



3. **Jesus:** I am the way, I am the truth, I am the life, he who abides in Me will live forever.
4. **Jesus:** The gift, I give is Myself — I give you the sacraments. I give you the Church.
5. **R.** The tomb was empty, in the place where Jesus was laid was an angel who said, why do you look for the living amongst the dead.
6. Hail Mary
7. **R.** See Jesus, His body glistening, all in white as He appears to the Apostles in the upper room.
8. **R.** Thomas had to put his hands into Jesus' wounds. Jesus said, Blessed are they who have not seen and have believed.
9. **R.** He gave to the Apostles the power to baptize and forgive sins.
10. **R.** He went about appearing to them and giving them His peace.

### **Ascension**

1. **R.** He took them out to the town of Bethany and gave them His final blessing.
2. **R.** He raised His arms and ascended into heaven.
3. **R.** These are truly the Glorious Mysteries. Think of the mystery that Jesus rose from the dead and ascended into heaven, body and soul.
4. **R.** The gates of heaven were opened.
5. **R.** Jesus wants to give us a heavenly reward, if we love and serve Him as God wants.
6. **R.** Jesus is the new Adam, Mary is the new Eve.
7. **R.** Jesus paid such a dear price for our salvation. Do we realize this great gift He gives to us?
8. **R.** Jesus is with us this day. Why do we look for the living among the dead?
9. **R.** The Father, Son and Holy Spirit dwell in the graced baptized soul. Jesus, then, is in our hearts. Jesus wants to talk to us in our hearts.
10. **R.** Jesus is there saying at every second, I love, I love, I love.

### **Descent of the Holy Spirit**

1. **R.** Jesus promised to send the Holy Spirit to the Apostles to baptize them.
2. **R.** There was a gigantic-like wind and over them appeared parted-tongues of fire.
3. **R.** The Holy Spirit transforms us to be more like Jesus.
4. **R.** Jesus is on fire for love of us. Jesus' Heart is on fire for us.
5. **R.** Jesus can give us grace to help us to know and love God more.
6. **R.** Jesus is our very dear friend. Jesus loves us so much.
7. **R.** Jesus gives us the courage to stand up for our love of God.
8. **R.** Dear Holy Spirit, help us to love God first and not worry what others think of us.

9. **R.** Holy Spirit give us Your life inside of us, so we can live more deeply in the Spirit.
10. **R.** Holy Spirit lead us to greater intimacy with Jesus.

### **Assumption**

1. **R.** Mary was taken body and soul into heaven.
2. **R.** Mary wanted to be united forever and ever with the Father, Son and Holy Spirit.
3. **R.** We will be satisfied in heaven. All our desires for love will be satisfied.
4. **R.** Heaven is our true home.
5. **R.** We will know the deep love of the Trinity in heaven.
6. **R.** We will be united in such joy with the angels and saints in heaven.
7. **R.** We will go to heaven if we love God and love each other.
8. **R.** Jesus gave His life so that we would be with Him forever in heaven.
9. **R.** Mary is our Mother, she mothers us, as she mothered Jesus.
10. **R.** Mary wants us to talk to her as our most loving Mother.

### **Coronation of Mary**

1. **R.** Mary, our Mother, is crowned Queen of heaven and earth.
2. **R.** Mary is protecting us all during our life. Mary puts her mantle over us.
3. **R.** Mary always is by our side.
4. **R.** Heaven is a reward promised to those who love and serve the Lord.
5. **R.** Do you feel your Mother Mary, so close to you now? How she loves you.
6. **R.** Mary loves you to pray the rosary.
7. **R.** Mary gives us the rosary to crush the head of satan.
8. **R.** Every little child is Mary's precious little child.
9. **R.** Mary loves us so personally.
10. **R.** Mary wants to lead us to the burning love of Jesus.

Holy Saturday - 4/15/95

## *Message Received from Our Blessed Mother after Evening Rosary*

**Mary:** I call each of you to this Center to be the lights that shine in the dark world. Each one of my beloved children, I lead on your way. Each child is given a special task from the Father, each one given the talents to carry out this task. You have been called to this point in your life and given all you need to accomplish the work that the Father has called you to do.

Let go and let the plan of the Father unfold. Do not be anxious. Stay fixed on the Heart of my Son. Satan will come to you in the night and fill your hearts with fear. You must surrender always to the Heart of Jesus. Fear is from the evil one.

My dear children, the way of my Son is peace! God is running the world! Let go and surrender! Every event that is happening in your life, is being allowed by Him to strengthen you for what is to come. You are learning lessons for the task that is at hand. You will march on the world and carry the love of my Son in all places. Think of the size of the world. You do not have to bump heads with one another.

You are chosen by my Son as apostles to spread His love to the dark world. Carry the light of His love within your hearts and know that He is forever with you, that your name is written in the palm of His hand.

*Song: I have called you by Name*

Walk as soldiers of the light and carry the love of my Son embedded deeply in your hearts into the world that is walking in darkness. You are the City set on a Hill that will shine and show the love of Jesus to the world.

I am appearing as Our Lady of Light to lead you, my sweet ones, into the world under my protective mantle. You are my little children. How I love you. Be little children of the Father, always obedient, not willful, always complying to His will.

Remember always to be at peace for the devil is a raging lion that aims to trip you on your way. Do not be hasty and anxious. Release your anxieties and come to the Heart of my Son.

Pray, my little ones, for your journey is rough, but the rewards are so great. You will experience great gifts from God.

I am Mary, and thank you for answering my call to come to this Center.

Feast of St. Isidore - 4/15/95

## *Easter Message for Members*

**Jesus:** My dear beloved ones,

Many of My people have turned their backs and are looking the other way. Their hearts are hard, their ways are not My ways. You must pray My beloved ones for I am truly watching over these troubled souls. Many men are so willful, they have made themselves their own god, they are hard in their faces, selfish in their ways and blind in their eyes.

Satan is running rampant. My beloved ones, pray as you have never prayed before. Sacrifice, pray the rosary and keep your heart ever closer to Mine. This world is sick, My dear hearts. Pray, pray, pray, for sufferings are about to befall the earth. Many will lose their souls to the fires of hell. I am Jesus, I have spoken, please circulate these messages, please talk, do not worry what others think, I am God and I speak to you. Oh My beloved, what a sad message to deliver on Easter. Turn your hearts to God! Pray, Sacrifice and let Me work to change this world as I work in you. You must be about your union with Me. Please tell all about this prayer. I will lead others through you, you must liken your heart to Mine. Come to the Heart of My Mother. Model yourselves after Our lives. Daily Mass, Daily Communion, Pray the Morning Offering, offer up your day in union with the Mass for the suffering world. Pray the Rosary, the rosary will lead many hearts to Our Hearts. Do not sit back, Rita, I beg you to push onward. These letters need to circulate. Give all priests, sisters, brothers the second volume of *God's Blue Book*.

Speak with Fr. Carter, I am speaking to you both. While you wait others are speaking lies that are poisoning many souls. I beg you, beg you to speak, to spread My love, to tell all how I talk to you. I will tend to all other earthly cares. If you and all involved focus on spreading this message, if your main concern is to help the hurting souls, to forget other distractions satan is making, confusion, and Focus on spreading My messages to all, many will be brought to My Heart. Do not worry what others think, you are living to please Me, you are living to love God. If you live to love God all else will work out. Your main concern is uniting ever closer to God, in living every moment in the Father's will, to realize I am working in you at every moment, you must stay so united to Me and My Mother. The plan of the Father is unfolding. I am begging you to speak, do not hold back, I will provide the places. I am sending those to you that will be very important to promoting this plan.

I love you so dearly. I want you to pray the rosary. All you need is before you. Satan is raging a war against the priesthood. I beg you to be My missionaries in this world. I am giving you the fearlessness that the

Apostles had when they began to speak. Be open to the Spirit, He is coming to you in a special way. I Love You Jesus.

Easter - 4/16/95

## *Easter Message for Fr. Carter*

**Jesus:** My dear beloved priest-son,

I love you so dearly, My chosen, special one. I am operating from you.

Open your heart more and more and I will go deeper and deeper into your heart.

You will lead so many souls to the Hearts of Jesus and Mary. I am Jesus, your beloved one, I unite in deepest union with you. As I penetrate your soul you are so saturated by the love of God, so aware of the presence of My Father and Holy Spirit within you.

I infiltrate your heart and you are saturated deeply by the presence of the Trinity, you feel the over abounding love of God.

I am Jesus, your beloved, be one with Me, be wrapped in the embrace of God, all three Persons in union with Mary, My Mother and all the angels and saints.

Such love I have for you. I love you, Jesus.

Easter - 4/16/95

## *Intimacy*

**Jesus:** So many are going through motions, they do not have the depth of union I want. I want an intimate union with you.

Draw people in!! Tell them of My love. Many are doing their own things.

They will know My Power when they let go and are doing God's will. When they are about our love affair.

**R.** Jesus tells me - His deep love in these writings.

Jesus is speaking to us in the *Blue Books* — Mary is appearing.

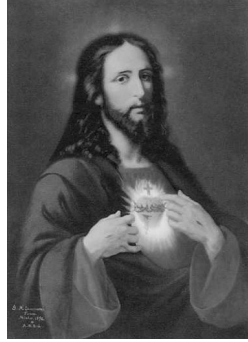
Come to me Lord and possess my soul.

**Jesus:** I have given eight books and My Songs to you.  
I want intimacy with you - Union.

### *Prayer for Union with Jesus*

Come to me, Lord, and possess my soul. Come into my heart and permeate my soul. Help me to sit in silence with You and let You work in my heart.

I am Yours to possess. I am Yours to use. I want to be selfless and only exist in You. Help me to spoon out all that is me and be an empty vessel ready to be filled by You. Help me to die to myself and live only for You. Use me as You will. Let me never draw my attention back to myself. I only want to operate as You do, dwelling within me.



I am Yours, Lord. I want to have my life in You. I want to do the will of the Father. Give me the strength to put aside the world and let You operate my very being. Help me to act as You desire. Strengthen me against the distractions of the devil to take me from Your work.

When I worry, I have taken my focus off of You and placed it on myself. Help me not to give in to the promptings of others to change what in my heart You are making very clear to me. I worship You, I adore You and I love You. Come and dwell in me now.

-*God's Blue Book*, January 17, 1994

Easter - 4/16/95

## *Glorious Mysteries*

This rosary was delivered on Easter Sunday in the Sorrowful Mother Chapel. Jesus came alive in the large Sacred Heart picture. He came out of the picture. Marty saw clusters of angels around the Sorrowful Mother statue. Mary and Jesus moved their eyes.

### **The Resurrection**

1. **Jesus:** It is in your suffering that you will have immense union with Me.
2. **Jesus:** As I died and rose on the third day, you, in your suffering, will rise to new life in Me.

3. **Jesus:** You have come to Me and I am here waiting for you to share this time alone with you. Put your minds at rest and unite ever so closely to My Most Sacred Heart.
4. **R.** Death has no power over Jesus! On the third day He rose victorious from the tomb, His body glistening in white. He truly rose to bring us new life. We are partakers in His divine life. The gift that we receive is far beyond our comprehension.
5. **Jesus:** You are as the Easter lily. You come from a narrow place and you grow more and more in this life with Me. You will bud and blossom forth and My life will radiate to this world as you become absorbed and saturated with the divine life that I impart to you.
6. **Jesus:** My power is endless for I am truly here and present in this room with you. Feel the vibrancy of My presence with you. I am Jesus Christ, the Son of the Living God, the resurrected Lord. I live and am present with you this very day.
7. **Jesus:** The world has closed off their hearts. They have come, their hearts are hardened, their faces are hard. I am life! You must go out to this world and give the message of My immense love. Tell this world that I am alive and I have risen, that I am in your midst this day, that I live in such an abundant fashion in the hearts of men who are in the state of grace. You, My children, are so blind! I am so present to you! God lives and is in your midst and you do not see. You run down useless roads and look for such foolish things. Oh, how I love you, My beloved. I call you to a state of urgency to spread My message to this world.
8. **Jesus:** As you are in your hearts, so shall you be in this world. I am Jesus, the risen Lord. I live on in the hearts of men this day. What you do here will affect the lives of so many souls. I beg you to preach the Gospel, to pray for fearlessness to carry this message to the hearts of all men.
9. **Jesus:** I am totally with you in this room. You do not realize the immense gifts that I give to you.
10. **Jesus:** In Body, Blood, Soul and Divinity, I am present! The risen Lord is with you, My beloved souls, this very day!

Song between decades: *Come, Holy Spirit, fill our hearts. Enkindle in us the fire of Your love. Come Holy Spirit, fill our hearts. Enkindle in us the fire of Your love.*

## The Ascension

1. **Jesus:** Before I ascended into heaven, I gave to the apostles the power to baptize and forgive sins. I give to My beloved priests this day this power through the Church. I give to each priest the power to change bread and wine into My most precious Body and Blood. How I love

My Church and love My beloved priests-sons, for they are truly called.  
I live in this world today through My anointed ones.

2. **R.** See Jesus as He raises His arms and ascends into heaven and a cloud takes Him from our sight. We live on faith. We see the consecrated Host but we do not comprehend the great gift we have that He truly remains with us this day in the consecrated Host. God gives Himself to us! We become one in Him when we receive Him in the Eucharist. He gives us His Body.
3. **Jesus:** Do you see these mysteries, how glorious they truly are that I died and rose on the third day and then ascended into heaven?
4. **Jesus:** I am Jesus Christ, the Son of God, come to this earth in such great love to save souls, to lead souls to heaven to be with Me forever and ever. How many souls will be lost because of their willfulness and their ways? Pray, My children, for the souls that are in darkness. They hold on to their foolish ways. They turn their backs and go their own way.
5. **R.** He went to heaven to prepare a place for us. Heaven is our true home!
6. **R.** He ascended into heaven and the gates of heaven were opened!
7. **Jesus:** I send you as missionaries into this world to spread the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ.
8. **Jesus:** You say: "For You, Lord, anything! For You, Lord, I will do anything!" And I call you to speak out in front of people and you say, "I can't do that, Lord!" I call you to pray to the Spirit for the courage to preach the Gospel for there are many who are suffering and in pain. Hear their words: "You helped me get to heaven"!
9. **R.** See the souls as they ascend into Heaven behind Jesus. See the souls as they are released from purgatory because of our prayers. See the great mercy of God that He loves souls. God the Father loves us so much that He sent His Son into this world so that we might be in heaven some day.
10. **Jesus:** See the souls of those living this day, and see them, as they die, being condemned to eternal damnation for their willfulness. For sin is sin and I came to give you life!

Song between decades: *Come, Holy Spirit, fill our hearts...*

### The Descent of the Holy Spirit on the Apostles

1. **R.** Jesus promised before He left the earth that He would send the Holy Spirit to baptize the apostles. Please, dear Holy Spirit, descend upon us so that we have the courage to do all that You are asking us to do. We are fearful and weak and we need Your grace. We need You to live in us, to operate in us, to help us be more and more like Jesus.
2. **R.** Who is our model? Whom do we model ourselves after?



3. **R.** Mary was joined in the Upper Room with the apostles and a gigantic wind came and there appeared over their heads parted tongues of fire.
4. **R.** They were filled with the Holy Spirit and transformed from fear to fearlessness. They went out to preach the Gospel and all understood!
5. **R.** Holy Spirit, descend upon us! Outpour all of your gifts and please give to us the courage to be able to carry out the mission that the Father has intended for us.
6. **R.** Where we are, as humans, weak and afraid, saturate us with the fire of God's love so that as we operate, we operate enlightened by You. We receive Your wisdom, Your understanding and Your knowledge to know exactly what the Father is calling us to do.
7. **R.** Mary, our Mother, help us to unite ever closer to the Holy Spirit that He can work and be active in our being, that we might feel this saturation and penetration of the presence of the Almighty God within our souls.
8. **R.** Holy Spirit, impart to us Your life so that we may be enlightened to do all that God is asking us to do. Fill us with such a brilliant light that we know the light of the Almighty God.
9. **Jesus:** I am the Way, I am the Truth, I am the Life! He who abides in Me will have the light of life!
10. **R.** May we be transformed more and more into the image of Jesus in the Heart of the Virgin Mary and led to the bosom of our Father.  
 Song between decades: *Come, Holy Spirit, fill our hearts...*

### **The Assumption of Mary Into Heaven**

1. **Jesus:** Model yourselves after Mary, My Mother. She was taken body and soul into heaven.
2. **Jesus:** You must come to our Hearts. Pray from the heart, My beloved ones. As Mary was so united to My Heart, pray to Mary to unite yourselves closer and closer to My Heart.
3. **Jesus:** The more you live this rosary in your daily lives, the more you will pray from your heart. It is in understanding Our lives that you will be joined closer to Us.
4. **Jesus:** Our Hearts are a great symbol of Our love for you.
5. **Jesus:** How is your heart? Is your heart free of all debris to unite with My immense love? Purify your hearts and come ever closer to Me for a heart that is full of sin cannot unite with My Heart. My Heart is pure and filled with love. To unite closely with Me, your hearts must be forever pure.
6. **Jesus:** How I want to unite with each one of you in deepest love, to unite more deeply with you. The love that I have is immeasurable and

the longings of your hearts are the longings to unite ever closer to My Heart. You will be satisfied in heaven, My beloved ones, for your hearts will be filled with My love.

7. **R.** Mary went to heaven and united closely with the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit in a most intense union.
8. **Jesus:** Your hearts crave this love that only I can give. Search you this barren desert and you will never satisfy the cravings in your hearts.
9. **R.** Mary mothers us as she mothered Jesus. Mary is the Mother of the Church. We pray to Mary to lead us to an ever deeper union with God.
10. **R.** We pray to Mary to lead this Church into deeper union with Her Son, to help the priests and the religious who are our ministers in this Church, to lead the souls to deep and longing love with Jesus Christ, the Son of God.

Song between decades: *Come, Holy Spirit, fill our hearts...*

### Mary Is Crowned Queen of Heaven and Earth

1. **R.** Mary reigns with her Son in the courts of heaven! The Sacred Heart of Jesus will reign on this earth! The Immaculate Heart of Mary will triumph! There will be an era of peace, but many will suffer the loss of their souls for their own willfulness. **Jesus:** You are a big part of the Father's plan to help souls to know of the love of God. I beg you to pray fervently from the heart and to lead others to the love of My Heart.
2. **R.** How the Heart of Mary knows the Heart of Jesus. How she stands by our side and mothers with the most maternal love. How do we turn to Mary? Do we realize that she is here at every second waiting to take us to the Heart of her Son? She reigns in heaven with her Son Jesus. He loves His Mother so much. Ought we not put our faith and trust and love in His Mother so that she might lead us closer to His Sacred Heart?
3. **R.** We are the children of God. God is our Father. Let us realize how we must live in connection with the Father, that our every action is to please Him and to do His Will, that Mary is our Mother and by our side with love to lead us to greatest union with God.
4. **Jesus:** Do you want peace, joy and happiness, or do you want your own wills? Only in submitting to the Will of My Father will you have peace, joy and happiness.
5. **R.** Mary is there to lead us to the Heart of her Son.
6. **R.** The Heart of Jesus is waiting to be united with us in such deep love. Help us, Jesus, as little children being held by our loving mother, to realize the immense love that the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit outpour to us. Help us to realize how Mary is our Mother who guards

us and protects us under her mantle, how she watches over us and leads us ever closer to the Heart of her Son.

7. **Jesus:** The glory is in the resurrection! The glory is in the new life! I lead you into glory but you must submit your wills to the Will of the Father.
8. **Jesus:** This intense union that I want with each one of you far surpasses anything you could find on this earth. Come to Me and sit with Me in front of My tabernacle. Be joined in oneness as I give you My very Body and Blood as your food to eat. I nourish you with My own Flesh and Blood. I become one with you and you become one with Me. As we are united, you become united to the Father, for I am one with the Father and He is one with Me. My beloved ones, the great gifts that I give to you and you are so blind!
9. **Jesus:** Consecrate your lives to the Sacred Heart of Jesus and the Immaculate Heart of Mary and pray fervently for your priests, for I live this day in the Church. Pray for the priests and the Church. I love you, My beloved ones, and I love My Church.
10. **Jesus:** Feed the hungry! My love is enough! People do not realize the immensity of My love. They scratch only the surface and I have such deep love to give. If you focus always on My love, you will be fed. You will know struggles and trials, but in all of these struggles, you will be brought to deeper life with Me. As you experience thorns, I give to you a bed of roses. I am Jesus, My beloved ones, and I have spoken directly to you of those things that I hold in My Heart and wish to share with you. Open up your hearts and your souls and ponder the words that I have spoken here. I truly long to be closely united to you, My precious chosen ones. Pray, pray, pray! Men have turned their backs. They have walked away and in their willfulness, they have forgotten God. I come to bring you new life that you might have it to the full.

Song: *I am the Bread of Life. He who comes to Me shall not hunger and who believes in Me shall not thirst. No one can come to Me unless the Father beckons. And I will raise you up. And I will raise you up. And I will raise you up on the last day.*

**Jesus:** Pray for My beloved priests and for the Church, My dear ones. Pray for the courage to go out into this world and be a witness of the love of God that you have within your hearts. It is fear that stops you from spreading this message. You, too, will be joined with Me forever and ever in heaven. I ask you to go out into the world and tell all you meet of My great love for them.

### Locution Received After Recitation of the Seven Sorrows

**Jesus:** I stand at the door of the hearts of mankind and knock. Many

close their hearts and walk away. My beloved ones, pray for the souls of your brothers that they will open their hearts and let Me enter. Your prayers are so important for the salvation of many souls. Pray, My beloved ones! Pray as you have never prayed before. Unite ever more closely to My Most Sacred Heart. Pray always in union with Me and My Mother, the angels and saints, and the souls in purgatory. Pray to the Father, in union with the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass, in the Spirit. Your prayers are so valuable to many souls. Do not underestimate the power of prayer. I call out to you this day to go as soldiers into this world.

- During Easter Sunday (4/16/95) Rosary  
Our Lady of the Holy Spirit Center, Norwood, Ohio

## *Easter: Pascal Joy*

**R.** The Jews celebrated Passover with a lamb in memory of their release from bondage in Egypt.

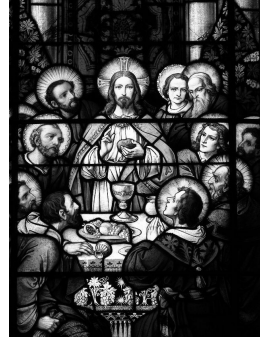
Jesus was the Pascal lamb — He gave Himself as a sacrifice to lead us out of the bondage of sin.

Jesus paid the price with His blood. The Mass is the Sacrifice of Calvary, Sacramentally made present.

Look at the gift Jesus gave to the Apostles —

### *Luke 22: 19*

Then he took bread, and when he had given thanks, he broke it and gave it to them, saying, 'This is my body given for you; do this in remembrance of me.'



Slavery from Evil

Christ is Truly Present  
in the Eucharist today in His Divinity and humanity.

Jesus offered Himself on Calvary to the Father —

He was the innocent Lamb led to the Slaughter —

Jesus — the Pascal Lamb —

Christ's body was broken for our sins —

We are, today, fed by His Body and Blood through the hands of the priest —

Jesus is Chief Priest and celebrant —

Jesus shed His precious blood on Calvary to set us free from our sins — slavery to sin —

The Jews celebrated passover as a memory of their redemption from bondage in Egypt —

The Mass is the sacrifice of Calvary sacramentally made present.

Jesus really died on the cross on Calvary —

Jesus rose on the third day to bring us new life —

Jesus' sacrifice was His offering to the Father —

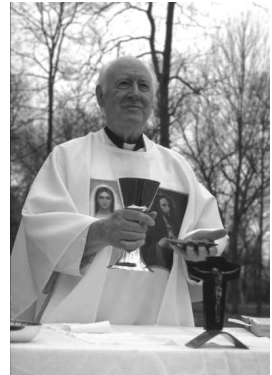
There was the interior offering of Jesus Christ —

The priest offers himself to the Father in love for the purpose  
of . adoration  
. thanksgiving  
. petition  
. satisfaction for sin

Fr. Carter says in his book *Response to God's Love*

***Liturgical Participation (excerpt)***

In Jesus' sacrifice, the same five elements occur, although not exactly in the same order. There is the interior offering; Christ as priest offers himself to the Father in love for the purpose of adoration, thanksgiving, petition, and satisfaction for sin. This interior offering is then externalized at the ritual of the Last Supper. The victim, Jesus himself, is immolated upon Calvary. The Father gives a miraculous sign that he accepts Jesus' sacrifice through the resurrection. Finally, there is the sacrificial meal at the Last Supper.



Easter - 4/16/95

## Short Joyful Mysteries

Joyful — Jesus came to the earth.

### 1. Annunciation

The Incarnation - Awesome

*John 1: 14*

The Word became flesh, he lived among us,

### 2. Visitation

Mary goes to Elizabeth —  
She tells somebody —  
John will go before Jesus!

### 3. Birth of Jesus

Birth, poverty, on the earth

### 4. Presentation

Joy and Sorrow  
Rise and Fall  
Jesus is truly God; Mary and Jesus will suffer.

### 5. Finding of Jesus in the Temple

Jesus shows His wisdom as a child in the temple —

We keep seeing the Father's Plan

The Chosen people — People of God were formed.

They believed in the one true God.

They had faith.

They grew —

Time is ready as prophets foretold.

Jesus comes quiet — Jesus on the earth —

We keep seeing people added to the picture of the Father's Plan

We are players now - on the earth God created —

We have a place in salvation history.

Jesus always accepted the Father's Plan

Jesus always accepted the Father's will

Mary and Jesus knew - we are part of His Plan

4/16/95

## ***Short Sorrowful Mysteries***

### **1. The Agony in the garden —**

“Thy will be done”

The angel appears to Jesus.

Jesus says, if it is possible please remove this cup from Me.

### **2. Scourging**

“Thy will be done”

Jesus was whipped at the pillar for our sins

### **3. Crowning with thorns**

See Him crowned

See the King of Kings

### **4. Carrying the cross**

See Him carry the cross —

See the Lamb of God

### **5. Crucifixion**

The Lamb is slain for our sins.

4/16/95

## *Short Glorious Mysteries*

### **Resurrection**

Jesus rose from the dead

### **Ascension**

Jesus ascended into heaven and leaves the Apostles behind.

### **Descent of the Holy Spirit**

The Father sent the Holy Spirit and they were filled with the Holy Spirit.

### **Assumption**

Mary was taken body and soul into Heaven - but Mary is still our Mother of love.

### **Coronation**

Mary is crowned Queen of Heaven and Earth

4/16/95

## *Mysteries of the Rosary*

### **Short Joyful Mysteries**

Mysteries of God

#### **1. Annunciation**

The Father has a Plan, the Plan of salvation for men. The angel announced the plan to Mary, she complied to the Father's will, her life was in harmony with the Father, a deep awareness of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit. How all revolved around His Plan. Living in His will.

***Luke 1: 38***

Mary said, 'You see before you the Lord's servant, let it happen to me as you have said.'

Mary is filled with the Holy Spirit.

If we all live in this plan we live in harmony, love and peace. He is our loving Father who created us.

#### **2. Visitation**

Mary goes to Her cousin Elizabeth. She is filled with the Holy Spirit,



“My soul doth magnify the Lord, My Spirit rejoices in God my Savior” Elizabeth carries the child that will go before Christ to prepare the way for Jesus.

### 3. Nativity

In the Nativity: All is quiet, Jesus was born in poverty — God is on the earth — the plan of the Father - with the power of God there is no need to fear only to live according to the plan. The plan is for the salvation of the world.

### 4. Presentation

Mary took Jesus to the temple, she is told of the suffering to come, the joy of the salvation of many souls.

### 5. Finding in the Temple

Jesus is found in the temple. He told us to follow the Father's will. He shows His Divinity in His wisdom and answers. For 12 years He had lived on the earth and has been quiet, He is God in His Majesty. He was quiet - following the Plan, the will of the Father.

See the quietness, the surrender, the willingness to live by the Plan.

4/16/95

## *The Rosary Is Their Lives*

These are the mysteries of the lives of Jesus and Mary. They followed the plan. They were not boastful, they quietly complied to the will of the Father.

His plan is unfolding for us. How are we living in His will?

4/16/95

## *Short Sorrowful Mysteries*

### **1. Agony in the Garden**

The plan in the Garden Jesus saw everything He would suffer. Jesus saw all the sins of men. Jesus said: Thy will be done

The plan, we must look at Him in the garden. We have a free will. This is so hard. He sees how He will suffer, He also saw how souls would be condemned to the fires of hell despite His sufferings. He saw all the souls He loves and How some would reject Him and He knew His sufferings to come, but for love of us and to please His Father - He complied to His will.

### **2. Scourging at the Pillar**

Jesus is the Lamb, led to the slaughter, the plan of salvation is at hand. Always the Father's will.

### **3. Crowning with Thorns**

Jesus was crowned not with a crown of glory. He was crowned with a crown of thorns, pounded into His head, always, quiet surrender, beaten, bloodied, bruised, spit on — Always the will of the Father.

### **4. Carrying of the Cross**

Jesus carried the cross, the cross that He would be slain on. He carried His cross. He came to serve, to give His blood for the salvation of many, always compliance to the will of the Father.

Jesus gives to the Apostles the power to change bread and wine into His Body and Blood. The descendants of the Apostles, the Bishops ordain priests to celebrate the Mass, the sacrifice of Calvary, sacramentally made present. Jesus was slain, He gave His life, He says, It is finished — He gave to us His Mother, She mother's us. She is Mother of the Church. Mary brought Jesus into the world, Jesus was born in her womb. The Church was formed from Jesus pierced side. The blood and water flowed from the Lamb, His pierced side, who died on the cross for our sins.

### **5. Crucifixion**

Jesus is the Lamb that was slain.

The Mass is the sacrifice of Calvary, sacramentally made present.

## Short Glorious Mysteries

### 1. Resurrection

Jesus is truly present in His Divinity and humanity in the Eucharist through the hands of the priests.

Death has no power over Jesus. Jesus rose from the tomb — Jesus came to give us a sharing in His life. Jesus is the resurrection and the life. We are given baptism and nourished in the Eucharist.

### 2. Ascension

Jesus ascended into heaven, Jesus gave to the Apostles the mission to carry on His work. They were awestruck and fearful. God the Father has a Plan.

The Apostles continued Jesus' work. We are given the Church. Peter was the pope.

Jesus is the New Adam, Mary is the New Eve.

### 3. The Descent of the Holy Spirit on Mary and the Apostles

The Holy Spirit descended on them and transformed them from fear to fearlessness.

They go out now to carry out the mission, the plan of the Father, to spread the Good News.

The Church is the bride of Christ. Jesus is with us.

Mary is our Mother, Mary forms us in

Her spiritual womb through the power of the Holy Spirit  
more and more into the image of Jesus

The Church carries out the mystery of Christ today.

### 4. The Assumption

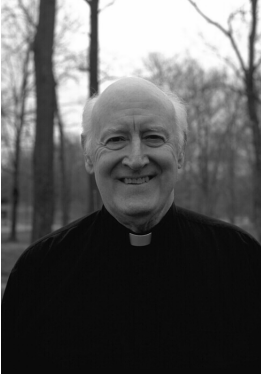
Mary is taken Body and Soul into Heaven. The Apostles are now on their own. Jesus and Mary are still with us.

### 5. Coronation

Mary is crowned Queen of heaven and earth.

#### *1 Corinthians 2: 9*

“What no eye has seen and no ear has heard, what the mind of man cannot visualise; all that God has prepared for those who love him;”



Excerpt from *Response to God's Love* by Fr. Edward Carter, S.J.

### *Chapter 7 - Liturgical Participation*

The Church's existence centers in her liturgy: "The liturgy is the summit toward which the activity of the Church is directed; at the same time it is the fount from which all her power flows" (Vatican II, *Constitution on the Sacred Liturgy*, no. 10). Furthermore, the Church's liturgical life is centered in the sacraments and, most especially, in the eucharistic sacrifice. We will briefly consider the sacraments in general, and then more extensively develop ideas about the Mass.

In the previous chapter, we stated that the Church, in union with Christ, her head, helps continue the work of Jesus according to the pattern of Jesus. One aspect of Christ's existence, we stated, was that he was the primordial sacrament of God. We concluded, therefore, that the Church is also sacrament. The Church's sacramentality is then actualized in a special manner through the seven sacraments. In the same way that the Church in general is the visible continuation of Christ's Incarnation, so also can her individual sacraments be considered particular, visible extensions of Jesus.

It is evident, therefore, why the sacraments are special encounters with Christ. Jesus unites himself with the sacramental sign as he offers his grace to the recipient. In this sense, Christ and his sacraments become one; the sacrament and its minister are merely instruments that Christ employs to give himself anew. The primary sacramental encounter is between Jesus and the recipient.

Christ offers himself through the Church and her sacraments so that we might become ever more united to him. This incorporation into Christ begins at baptism, through which the Christian becomes a member of both Christ and the Church. What is more, this incorporation into the life of Christ means being incorporated into his paschal mystery because death-resurrection was the summary mystery of Christ's existence. Death-resurrection was the central mystery whereby Christ

gave us life, and it is the central mystery that the Christian must relive in Christ.

Each one of the sacraments deepens our incorporation into Jesus' death-resurrection; each one achieves this in a somewhat different manner according to its primary purpose; finally, and very importantly, each of the sacraments deepens this incorporation within an ecclesial framework. The sacraments, because they are realities of both Christ and his Church, intensify the Christian's relationship not only with Jesus, but also with the members of the Church and, ultimately, with all others.

The death-resurrection of Jesus, which is encountered in a special way through the sacraments, is most especially renewed in the eucharistic sacrifice. Consequently, we can see the logical connection between the sacraments and the Mass. Indeed, all of the sacraments point to the Mass.

The eucharistic sacrifice renews and summarizes the Christ-event, and likewise summarizes our participation in this mystery of Jesus. Obviously, then, the Eucharist is a multisplendored reality. All dimensions of the Eucharist are profoundly interlinked with one another; as a matter of fact, all are dimensions of the Eucharist as sacrifice because the sacrificial note is the fundamental characteristic. We say *fundamental* because we presuppose the idea of Christ's real presence in the Eucharist. These two aspects have always been stressed in Church teaching, as Richard McBrien has pointed out: "Catholic eucharistic doctrine has been focused on two issues: the sacrificial nature of the Mass and the real presence of Christ in the consecrated elements of bread and wine. It is official Catholic teaching . . . that the Mass is a true *sacrifice* . . . without diminishing the value of the sacrifice of Calvary. Christ is the same victim and priest in the Eucharist as he was on the cross, although the mode of offering is different at Mass. The sacrifice of the cross was a bloody sacrifice; the sacrifice of the Mass is unbloody" (*Catholicism*, vol. 2, p. 763). Because the idea of sacrifice is so fundamental to the understanding of the Mass, we will begin our discussion of the Eucharist from this perspective.

*end of excerpt*

#### ***Ephesians 4: 14-16***

Then we shall no longer be children, or tossed one way and another, and carried hither and thither by every new gust of teaching, at the mercy of all the tricks people play and their unscrupulousness in deliberate deception. If we live by the truth and in love, we shall grow completely into Christ, who is the head by whom the whole Body is fitted and joined together, every joint adding its own strength, for each individual part to work according to its function. So the body grows until it has built itself up in love.

The Mass is the sacrifice of Calvary, sacramentally made present.  
We live in faith.

***Chapter 6 - The Christian and Church (excerpt)***

God calls us to live the Christian existence, the spiritual life, within the framework of the Church that Jesus has established. This Church is a many-splendored reality; it has many different names, images, and dimensions that variously attest to and manifest this multifaceted richness. All of them, however, speak of one and the same reality; each in its own way emphasizes now this, now that, particular truth or truths of the Church's existence. Each of these dimensions or concepts of the Church has something to say to the individual Christian about his or her spiritual life. Let us briefly consider some of these facets.

The Church is the Body of Christ. One of the truths that is emphasized by this concept is the idea of community. The communion that binds the members of the Church together is, in turn, connected with that wider idea of community that embraces the whole of mankind.

4/16/95

## *Wrapped in Love*

**R.** I am wrapped by the warm arms of Mary, my Mother, deep in my heart. Also I know the presence of God within me. So deep is my rapture to be joined in such a union with God.

No words can explain Such peace and elation,  
joy, intensity, God in us. (in the Sorrowful  
Mother Chapel)

**R.** My gift from Him on the 17th's, Oh my  
God, how I love you, I love you, I love you.



6:45 a.m - 4/17/95.

## *Short Glorious Mysteries*

### **1. Resurrection**

Dear God outpour your life to us.

### **2. Ascension**

Jesus has commissioned us to help in the renewal of the Church and the world and pray for the priests. Priests can baptize and forgive sins, say the Mass and administer the sacraments.

### **3. Descent of Holy Spirit on Apostles and the Blessed Virgin Mary**

Dear Holy Spirit come and fill us. Come Holy Spirit fill our hearts, enkindle in us the fire of your love.

### **4. Assumption**

Mary went up to heaven.

### **5. Mary is Crowned Queen of Heaven and Earth**

May the saints and angels lead us into paradise.

Jesus gives us the Church - God calls us to live the Christian existence, the spiritual life, within the framework of the Church, that Jesus has established.

4/17/95

## *Short Glorious Mysteries*

### **1. Resurrection**

Jesus came forth from the tomb

Sing: *Glory, Glory, Glory Lord.*

### **2. Ascension**

Christ ascended into heaven — the apostles were full of fear.

### **3. The Descent of the Holy Spirit on the Apostles and the Virgin Mary**

There appeared over their heads tongues of fire.

The apostles were transformed from fear to to fearlessness

#### 4. Assumption

Mary was taken into heaven body and soul.

Mary is still with us.

#### 5. Mary is Crowned Queen of Heaven and Earth

We are preparing ourselves here for heaven.

4/17/95

### *These are the Lives of Jesus and Mary lived in the Rosary*

**R.** It is the story of the great love of the Father to send His only begotten Son, Jesus, into this world. It is the great love that Jesus and Mary, His mother, have for us this day.

The Symbol of this love is Their Two Hearts. Jesus' Heart was pierced with a lance, Mary's heart was invisibly pierced with a sword.

In modeling our lives after Their lives, in realizing the Father's Plan and living as little children pleasing always our beloved Father, we will have peace and joy.

Mary is our Mother, she was a human person, the Father is our Father, He is a Divine Person. Who are we that He loves us so much that He created us and that Jesus redeemed us with His blood

4/18/95

### *Be One with All*

**R.** I offer myself as a little warm child wrapped in a blanket on a platter to my Father. I am your little baby Father, mold me, shape me into the image of Your Son.

Song: *Jesus I Love You*

**R.** I long to be so united with You, Jesus, and be one with the Holy



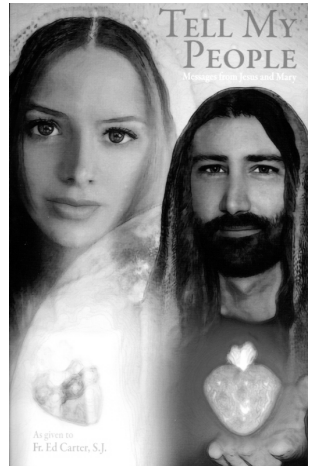
Spirit and Mother Mary. To be so immersed in this union, to know the immensity of Your love deep, deep immersion. Constancy, rapture, depth, forever. My heart pants for You, oh Lord. How I long and thirst after Your love. To be wrapped in the embrace of Your infinite love, a touching of our hearts.

I feel the oneness of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit and Mary, the angels and saints, souls in purgatory and my brothers. Intense unity, rooted in Jesus my beloved.

from *Tell My People*

### *The Holy Spirit*

**Jesus:** “My beloved friend, tell My people to pray daily to the Holy Spirit. They are to pray for an increase in His gifts. My people must realize that the Holy Spirit comes to transform them. The Spirit desires to transform you more and more according to My image. Those who are docile to His touch become increasingly shaped in My likeness. He performs this marvel within Mary’s Immaculate Heart. The more one dwells in My Mother’s Heart, the more active are the workings of the Spirit. The Spirit leads Mary to place you within My own Heart. In both Our Hearts, then, your transformation continues. The more you are formed after My own Heart, the more I lead you to the bosom of My Father. Tell My people all this. Tell them to pray daily for a greater appreciation of these wondrous gifts. I am Lord and Master. All who come to My Heart will be on fire to receive the gifts of the Spirit in ever greater measure! I love and bless My people!”



**Reflection:** The Holy Spirit is given to us to fashion us ever more according to the likeness of Jesus. And the more we are like Jesus, the more Jesus leads us to the Father. Do we, each day, pray to the Holy Spirit to be more open to His transforming influence? Do we strive each day to grow in union with Mary? The greater our union with our Mother, the spouse of the Holy Spirit, the greater is the transforming action of the Holy Spirit within us.

6:15 a.m.- 4/19/95

## The Glorious Mysteries

Easter Wednesday,  
Before the Blessed Sacrament

### The Resurrection

1. **R.** On the third day Jesus rose victorious from the tomb!
2. **R.** Mary Magdalene came to the tomb and the stone had been rolled back. She was weeping and Jesus appeared to her.
3. **R.** Jesus appeared to the other apostles several times. Jesus broke bread with them.
4. **R.** Jesus died on the cross and rose from the dead. Jesus is alive this day. Jesus is truly present in the Eucharist. Jesus is present in this room in His Divinity and humanity. The Father, Son and Holy Spirit live in the graced, baptized soul.
5. **R.** Do we see a blade of grass? Do we see a tree? Do we see all God has created? Oh Thank You God.
6. **R.** We are blind. We do not see. Outpour to us Your grace, dear Holy Spirit. Fill us and give us clearer vision so that we may see more and more with the vision of God.
7. **R.** This is reality. God has all the power. God loves every soul so dearly.
8. **R.** Give us an increase in faith.
9. **R.** These are truly the Glorious Mysteries for Jesus died a brutal death and He rose on the third day. Think of the mystery that He rose from the dead!
10. **R.** The disciples that went with Him to Emmaus said:  
Luke 24: 32 ...'Did not our hearts burn within us as he talked to us on the road and explained the scriptures to us?'

Open up our hearts and minds to hear the Word of God so that our hearts are burning within us every time we hear Your precious Word.

Song: *Come Holy Spirit*

### The Ascension

1. **R.** Jesus gave the apostles the power to baptize and to forgive sins. The bishops in the Church today are the descendants of the Apostles.
2. **R.** From His wounded side, the sacramental life of the Church was born, water for Baptism, Blood for the Eucharist.
3. **R.** Jesus ascended into Heaven.
4. **R.** Picture Jesus as He goes into the sky and the Apostles are left behind. They are amazed and fearful.
5. **R.** Jesus is with us this day.
6. **R.** The Church is the Body of Christ. Jesus is the Head of the Church.

7. **R.** The Apostles, in fear, locked themselves in a room.
8. **R.** Jesus promised before He left that He would send the Holy Spirit.
9. **R.** Are not our hearts burning within us as we realize more and more His gift given to us in baptism.
10. **R.** It is in Baptism that we receive a sharing in His Divine Life. The Father, Son and Holy Spirit remain in our graced baptized soul. Help us to be saturated with this life within our very souls.

Song: *Come Holy Spirit*

### **The Descent of the Holy Spirit upon the Apostles**

1. Acts 2: 1-4

“When Pentecost day came round, they had all met together, when suddenly there came from heaven a sound as of a violent wind which filled the entire house in which they were sitting; and there appeared to them tongues as of fire; these separated and came to rest on the head of each of them. They were all filled with the Holy Spirit and began to speak different languages as the Spirit gave them power to express themselves.

2. **R.** The apostles were transformed from fear to fearlessness.
  3. **R.** They went out to preach the Gospel and all understood.
  4. **R.** Jesus gave to us His very own Mother. She mothers us. Mary is Mother of the Church.
  5. **R.** Holy Spirit, transform us more and more in the heart of Mary to be more like Jesus, our love.
  6. **R.** The more we grow in the image and likeness of Jesus, the more we are one with the Father.
  7. **R.** Mary, our Beloved Mother, mother us. Lead us closer and closer to the Heart of your Beloved Son.
  8. **R.** Mary is here, she is our Mother at our side, she is in our heart. Who are we that Jesus and Mary and God the Father and the Holy Spirit love us and are so good to us?
  9. Song: *Ave, ave, ave Maria, Ave, ave, ave Maria*
  10. Song: *Come Holy Ghost*
- Song: *Come Holy Spirit*

### **The Assumption of Mary into Heaven**

1. **R.** Mary was taken into Heaven, body and soul.
2. **R.** Heaven is our true home.
3. **R.** Jesus ascended into Heaven. Jesus loves us so much, He wants us to go to heaven.
4. **R.** The Church is the Body of Christ.
5. **R.** Jesus ascended into Heaven and Mary was taken body and soul to heaven. We are to live the Gospel message.

6. **R.** Mary is Our Lady of Grace.
  7. **R.** Mary is the Mediatrix of All Grace!
  8. **R.** The Lady is calling us now to go out into this world and to preach about the love of her Son, to spread the Good News!
  9. **R.** Mary is our Mother forever by our side. Jesus was in the womb of Mary, Mary forms us more and more to be like her Son through the Holy Spirit in her Immaculate Heart, our spiritual womb.
  10. **R.** Help us to see more and more dear Holy Spirit.
- Song: *Come Holy Spirit*

### **The Coronation of Mary as Queen of Heaven and Earth**

1. **R.** Mary is crowned Queen of Heaven and Earth!
2. **R.** We, too, will be taken into Heaven if we love and serve God as He desires. We are to do God's will in love.
3. **R.** Jesus is with us second by second. He loves us so much. He provides for our needs when we ask Him.
4. **R.** Jesus walked the earth. He lived! God, the Son of Man, came to this earth that we might be with Him forever and ever in Heaven.
5. **R.** We will live in such union with the Father, Son and Holy Spirit, united to the angels and saints in such celestial bliss forever and ever and ever.
6. **R.** How is it that we are so favored that we receive this sharing in His Life through baptism.
7. **R.** O Sweet Jesus! How we long and thirst for the courts of the Lord, to be forever united in deepest union with You forever in Heaven.
8. **R.** How our feeble mind cannot comprehend the infinitude of Your immense love for us.
9. **R.** Praise You: Father, Son and Holy Spirit. You are great indeed. Thanks for Your love. Thank You for all Your gifts to us.
10. **R.** And their hearts were filled with the Holy Spirit. They knew the love of their Mother who forever remains with them by their side.

Song: *Come Holy Spirit*

**R.** Mary said that this is a rosary from the Hearts of Jesus and Mary. This rosary is to be used for children - to give to children the love that she and her Son have for them. It is in reciting the rosary that we will crush the head of satan. She loves us with the deepest, motherly love and is present here with us as a sign of the love that she has for us. Mary beckons us to go forward through the power of the Holy Spirit as fearless soldiers into the world that has forgotten God, to stand strong and stay focused on her Son for He is our strength. We will be led by the Holy Spirit to do the task that is at hand for our work is so important to so many souls that are hurting and in pain. Mary thanks us for our response to her call.

This rosary was prayed before Jesus in the Tabernacle and Mary appeared in the statue of Our Mother of Sorrows in Our Mother of Sorrows Chapel in the Holy Spirit Center. Rita, Cathy, Joe, Marty and two other people were present.

Rita was overwhelmed with the beauty of Mary as she appeared lifelike and was white and glistening. Marty saw angels surrounded Mary throughout the entire rosary. Mary was brilliantly illuminated - at times the whole corner was bathed in light. Mary moved her mouth and moved her head.

4/19/95

## *Trinity - Love*

**R.** God is love, Love is a virtue. Love is a driving force. It propels one to act with a heart on fire — the heart of Jesus.

Love is not sterile, dry and inactive. Love is how Jesus lived His life — Giving to the Apostles, giving to the people — giving to us.

We see the love of the Holy Spirit — Love on fire —

We know love in how we live in the truth.

The more one grows in humility — the more one is living in the truth.

To live falsely about oneself is being unloving to God, others and oneself.

To deceive, with the intent to deceive another, when one has hurt the body of Christ, one should be sorry and work to build up where their actions, have torn down what the Father wants of us, in being creatures living by the law of love.

The more one knows the Trinity dwelling in them, the more they exist in love and truth. In heaven there is only purity and holiness.

We in preparing ourselves for heaven, should want to get rid of sin on our soul — to repent of sin and make amends for our sin to God and others. God intended us to love truthfully — to be true in our presentation of ourselves to others — not deceptive — Love is truth and Jesus who is love is the way, the truth and the life —

The more one dwells in the Heart of Jesus and knows the Trinity in them — the more one is loving in Their ways, for they dwell in the source of love — God. They are authentically living in love according to the

Father's will.

If I am one with Jesus, then I am one in love, I know what God is calling me to, in living according to His will, in being intimately one, with Jesus. —

Jesus is the Divine Lover.

I cannot unite in deep oneness to God — Really be one in Him and not be loving.

4/20/95

## *Knowing and Loving*

Sorrowful Mother Chapel

**R.** I, of myself am impure in some of my actions because of my fallen human nature from original sin, but I was created in His image and likeness. I have been baptized. He elevates me to such levels, the more I am penetrated with His life. My actions become more likened to His, depending on the more I am saturated with His life.

He has elevated our knowing and loving capacity in Baptism and has given us a sharing in His life. He has raised us to such heights.

Oh my God, You have given me out of Your great goodness, You have lavished my soul with Your Divine life, my heart sings to know You, I adore You, I worship You, I love You and in so loving You and being united to You my being longs to love, to give, to be Your instrument to spread Your love to others.

Penetrate my being and saturate my soul with your life and be patient with my sinful ways, I Love, I Love, I Love, for You have given me a sharing in Your life. It is this life I sing about my God for my being proclaims Your greatness and my heart is full of Your goodness. I am alive as I exist in, through and with You. You are life and my life exists in You.

Love is not physical, I do not hug Jesus, I know Him in my heart, I exist in His love. Love is kindness, love is caring, love is giving, love is rooted in Him, love is Jesus living in me. We become one with Him, His ways become our ways. He is love, we are loving more and more because we are united to Him.

We are unique individuals as the Father created us. We want to be saturated with His life. We want to be all God wants us to be.

6:20 a.m. - 4/20/95

## *Nursing Home Message*

**Jesus:** My dear beloved ones,

How quickly the years pass on this earth. The days go by with such swiftness and your life on this earth has ended.

My beloved ones, true life is life only as it exists in Me. The victory of My Resurrection is here this day. You are called to live forever and ever with Me in heaven.

Realize that life on earth is a preparation for the life to come. What glory awaits those who love and serve the Lord.

My beloved ones, I am Love. I came to show you My way. My way is love. You will be filled with every bliss in heaven.

Time here is so short. Many of My beloved souls, your brothers, will lose their souls. They will go to the fires of hell. They have sinned and turned against God. Your prayers, your sufferings, your daily activities offered up to the Father in union with My Body and My Blood can help many souls to turn from their sinful ways. Pray for grace for your brothers.

Your life is so important to Me. Your life, your sufferings are great prayers for this world. Pray, beloved ones, for the priests and ministers. They can lead so many souls to My love. Offer up your sufferings for them. Please, I beg you.

I love you, I love you, I love you. I am with you every second of your day, as you breathe, as your heart beats. I am in your heart, waiting for you to be with Me and talk to Me. I love you. The very hairs of your head are numbered. Tell Me of your pain. Tell Me of your sadness. Tell Me when you are cold and lonely. I want to comfort you and be with you in such love.

I long to be so close to you. I am here, the resurrected Jesus is with you and in your heart. Turn your hearts to joy. The victory has been won through My Resurrection. You have been given new life. You are the rightful heirs of the Kingdom of heaven.

Song: *Eye Has Not Seen*

Song: *May the Angels Lead You Into Paradise*

**Jesus:** You are My missionaries. Through your prayers for the priests, you will help many souls. I love you, My special ones. I have chosen you, special, to pray. Pray for the priests and the ministers and the world.

7:30 a.m. - 4/20/95

## *My Children are Dear, Dear Little Ones*

### *Joyful Mysteries For Parents and Children*

#### **The Annunciation**

1. **R.** The Angel Gabriel appeared to Mary and asked her to be the Mother of God.
2. **R.** I see all through Mary's and Jesus' lives how they complied with the Will of the Father.
3. **R.** The Father has a plan. Jesus was incarnate in the womb of the Virgin Mary. Jesus came to this earth in quietness. This was part of the Father's plan. Mary always complied with the Father's Will. When she said, "...let it happen to me as you have said" (Lk 1:38), she was showing her willingness to do whatever the Father was asking her to do.
4. **R.** Jesus came to this earth to show us the way, to teach us the way to get to Heaven.
5. **R.** Each beautiful soul is a creation of the Father. How He loves each person He creates!
6. **R.** The Father loves us so much that He sent His only Son into this world as a sacrifice, to pay for the sins of mankind.
7. **R.** Mary was a virgin and she said to the angel: "But how can this come about...?" (Lk 1:34) And the Holy Spirit came upon her and she conceived the Child Jesus through the power of the Holy Spirit.
8. **Mary:** How I love little children to pray My rosary. Teach your children about the lives of Jesus and Mary.
9. **Mary:** Pray the rosary with your children.
10. **Mary:** It is in living as a little child of the Father that you will be the happiest, that you will go to heaven some day.

Song between decades: *Ave, ave, ave Maria. Ave, ave, ave Maria.*

#### **Mary Visits Her Cousin Elizabeth**

1. **Mary:** Jesus said, "Let the little children come to Me." Teach your children how to pray. Teach them when they are young. Your children need to know about God.
2. **Mary:** Children are so precious to Jesus! My dear little ones, teach your children to pray the rosary.
3. **R.** Mary went with haste to visit her cousin Elizabeth, who had conceived a child in her old age.
4. **R.** The child in Elizabeth's womb was John, who would prepare the way for the coming of Jesus.
5. **R.** When Mary arrived at Elizabeth's house, with Jesus in her womb, the babe in Elizabeth's womb leapt for joy.



6. **Mary:** I call out to the children of this world to come and pray. Prepare ye the way, for my Son is truly coming and you will know the immensity of His love. My children, you will be the leaders of this world!
  7. **Mary:** Model your families after the Holy Family.
  8. **Mary:** What a price my Son paid for your salvation. He came to show you the way.
  9. **Mary:** Jesus is truly present in the Eucharist, the same as when I carried Him in my womb, the same as the day He walked on the earth! Should you not jump for joy as the babe in Elizabeth's womb jumped?
  10. **Mary:** My dear little children, I am Mary, your Mother. How dearly I press you to my Heart. I am forever with you!
- Song between decades: *Ave, ave, ave Maria. Ave, ave, ave Maria.*

### Jesus Is Born in Bethlehem

1. **Mary:** My dear little children, my Son was born in a stable in the town of Bethlehem in such poverty. He was God and He came to this earth in such poverty for greatest love of you! Can you not turn your minds and hearts to Jesus? Jesus truly died for love of you. My dear little children, you are missing the greatest treasure of all. Jesus loves you so much!
2. **Mary:** How your Father cares for you! He created you so specially, with such special gifts. My little children, turn to Jesus, my Son. He came to this earth a helpless baby. This, the Son of God!
3. **Mary:** Jesus wants you to come and make your home in His Heart.
4. **Mary:** Jesus loves you so much. His Heart is on fire for you, His precious little children.
5. **Mary:** How this world has turned away from God! My dear little children, God created you. God loves you!
6. **Mary:** He is in your world this day. My dear little children, how can this world deny God? He is in your every breath, in your every heartbeat. You are dependent on Him for your life!
7. **Mary:** In such simplicity my Son was born in the town of Bethlehem. The animals were there to give Him warmth.
8. **Mary:** This is God's world and you are chosen as His special children. You are part of His plan. You must stay rooted in God.
9. **Mary:** My Son was born in the town of Bethlehem and the stars shone brightly above where He lay. My little children, the Almighty God was born a helpless baby for love of you.
10. Hail Mary...

Song between decades: *Ave, ave, ave Maria. Ave, ave, ave Maria.*

### The Presentation of Jesus in the Temple

1. **Mary:** Your hearts were made for God. You will not be happy, my dear

little children, if you turn away from Him. It is only in turning your hearts to God that you will know true love and happiness.

2. **Mary:** We took my Son to the Temple, and Simeon the prophet told me of the sufferings of my Son. He died on the cross so that you would get to heaven. My dear little children, I am your Mother. I guard and protect you. Jesus gave His life so you would be with Him forever and ever.
3. **Mary:** He knocks on the door of your heart and only you can let Him in.
4. **Mary:** I knew from the prophecy of Simeon how my Son Jesus would suffer. My Heart was in such sorrow to know of the sufferings to come!
5. **Mary:** But, my dear little children, how my Heart is in such deep sorrow to see the children of this world and watch them suffer. Little innocent ones murdered as babies! Little children taught about sex in schools! My precious children, pray for your world, for your prayers as children are so powerful. How Jesus loves children to pray!
6. **Mary:** This rosary is for my beloved children of this world. It is sent to you from my Immaculate Heart. My beloved children, will you answer your Mother's call to come and pray the rosary with me every day? Pray with one another, for your earth will suffer for its sinfulness and willful ways. I am calling you, children of America, to unite and pray. Pray the rosary every day.
7. **Mary:** My beloved children, pray to the Child Jesus. He will answer your prayers.
8. **Mary:** My Heart was pierced with a sword. His Heart was pierced with a lance. Sufferings will befall this earth! Children of America, unite and pray!
9. **Mary:** Know how my Son loves you, that He gave His life for love of you.
10. **Mary:** What a great gift you received when you were baptized, for you were given a share in His divine life. My beautiful children, how I love you!

Song between decades: *Ave, ave, ave Maria. Ave, ave, ave Maria.*

### Mary and Joseph Find Jesus in the Temple

1. **R.** The Child Jesus, when He was twelve years old, was taken to Jerusalem to celebrate the feast of Passover.
2. **R.** When the Passover celebration was over, Joseph and Mary left with the caravan and the Child Jesus was left behind.
3. **R.** When they realized that Jesus had been left behind, they went back to Jerusalem, their hearts in such sorrow in search of the Child Jesus.
4. **R.** Jesus was talking to the doctors in the Temple.

5. **Mary:** Jesus wants to fill your hearts and your souls with His life. The Holy Spirit wants to release in you the gift of His wisdom. Open up your hearts, my beloved children. Pray to the Spirit to lead you into closer union with my Son. Pray to the Child Jesus!
6. **Mary:** Jesus lived on this earth as a little child. He lived as you live on this earth. This was God, the Son of Man! Out of greatest love for you, my little children, my Son came and lived on this earth.
7. **Mary:** Think, my little children, how close you are to your mother. Stay close to me. Stay rooted in my Immaculate Heart. Know that I am forever by your side, guarding and protecting you. I place my mantle securely around your shoulders. Do you feel the protection that I give you? You are children living in a troubled world. How you are wounded by the sin in this world! I am your Mother and I will protect you. You must turn to me. You must pray to me. Pray the rosary, my children. This is your weapon against Satan, for the world is evil. Satan wants to trip you up, my children. Children, listen to your heavenly Mother, for I love you with the deepest love.
8. **Mary:** This rosary I have given especially to you, my children. Pray this rosary with your friends for it truly comes from my tender Heart to your heart.
9. **Mary:** If you ever wander from Jesus, turn to me! As I searched for the Child Jesus, know that I am here and I will lead you back to the Heart of my Son.
10. **Mary:** My dear little children, pray to me and to the child Jesus for your friends that are lost. I truly love each and every precious one of my little children. Turn your lives to my Son, Jesus. He waits and longs for you. He loves you. When this world is cold, turn to the child Jesus.

Song after the last decade: *Ave, ave, ave Maria. Ave, ave, ave Maria.*

**Mary:** This is a rosary from my Most Immaculate Heart for my beloved children. I ask you to circulate this rosary to my dear children, for they are being taught lies in this world. If they are being taught lies, is it not your duty to teach them the truth? If you have received this rosary, I ask you to spread it to the children. For my little children are my dear, dear little ones. They need to pray. Children are not praying. Please, I beg you. Spread this rosary to all little children for I love them so much. How powerful are the prayers of little children! I am Mary, your Mother. Thank you for responding to my call.

4/20/95

## *Fear to Fearlessness*

**R.** I see the fear in the Apostles. Peter denied Jesus 3 times. Now the Apostles are fearless — We see this in the Acts of the Apostles — Peter stands up for Jesus. Peter cures the cripple in the name of Jesus.

The Spirit is upon us, let us rejoice. Let us beg Him to transform us from fear to fearlessness. Alleluia, we are His witnesses, Jesus has died, He has risen and He will come again.

Jesus raised Lazarus from the dead. He leaves the Apostles behind to carry out His work. To carry on what He started. Living the mystery of His life, death and resurrection in their lives, in the Church. They killed Jesus, He rose from the dead, now Peter and John heal the crippled man in the name of Jesus.

We too can do wonders in the name of Jesus. He is calling us to spread His love, we are fearful as the Apostles, we need the Holy Spirit to transform us from fear to fearlessness. Alleluia. Praise God: Father, Son and Holy Spirit Alleluia.

4/20/95

## *Pray at 3:00*

**R.** Waken with terrible cramps in my feet and legs, especially left leg, pulling up from my feet.

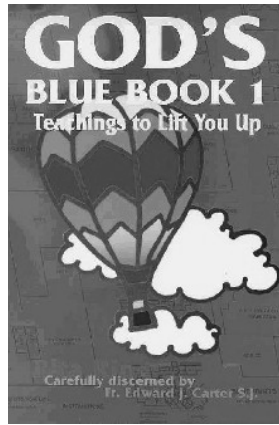
**Jesus:** Pray for souls, My beloved at this 3 o'clock hour, I beg you from My pierced and wounded Heart to pray for the souls.

Pray for the souls in purgatory. I beg you My beloved, souls will be lost and condemned to hell. Pray at 3 o'clock, this is the hour of My greatest mercy. How I suffered for My dear ones and they were rebellious and willful sinning mortally and not repenting. I call you at the 3 o'clock hour to pray the Divine Mercy, morning and night whenever possible, to stop what you are doing and call on My Father to pour out His mercy at this hour. Meditate on My Passion. Blood and Water poured fourth from My side, I give to you My Church, pray for the priest and all those who minister in the Church, pray at the 3 o'clock hour, pray the Divine Mercy Chaplet, beg the Father for Mercy, this is the hour of My greatest mercy, pray for mercy for the souls of your brothers, those that are lukewarm,

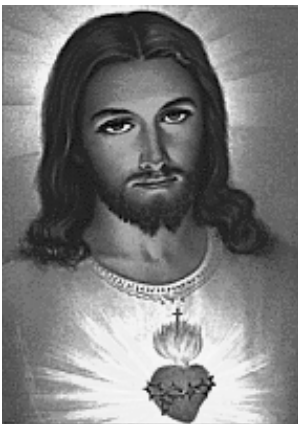
those that are suffering and in pain for their own willfulness, those who resist the light I give to them. Pray My beloved ones for it is at 3 o'clock I pour out My great mercy to souls.

“For the sake of His sorrowful passion have mercy on us and on the whole world.”

Read December 18, 1993 explain it and Say the Divine Mercy.



## Take Up Your Cross



December 18, 1993

**Jesus:** Pain? Oh, how I suffered! The pain was so intense, I could hardly bear it. I was so wounded and so covered with blood. Think of a little gash and how it hurts when it begins to bleed. I bled and I bled all over. Such intense pain. Every time you experience pain, think of Me and how minute your little pain is. There was not a place on My body that was not covered with blood. There were deep wounds all over Me. My head throbbed from the crown they had placed on Me and I was forced to carry a big cross so heavy, I scarce could move it on My shoulder. My shoulder ached so badly I felt as if it was constantly breaking by the weight of the cross. But I carried it and pushed on My way. If I stopped, I was poked and pushed and hit. The crowd jeered and they forced Me on My way. What crime had I committed? Why was I forced to endure such torture? It was

out of love of you that I continued that journey. I was God. I could have stopped at any moment. I was obedient to death to the demands of My Father.

Pain, child? I suffered so much for love of you! This is how I love you at this moment. In all that befalls you you must know at every moment that I know exactly what you are suffering. There is nothing that happens in your life without My consent and it comes from Him Who loves you.

Take your crosses and truly endure them. Accept them. Know that everything that happens in your life I have allowed. Accept it with the love with which I give it. You are being taught in that pain. You are suffering for yourselves and others. I endured all that pain. Did I once say, "Father, take it away?" I am your model. I showed you the way. I took it all, every last wound, every kick and smack and vileness. I took My cross and I carried it without a word. This is what I ask of you. Know that when you are experiencing pain or suffering, or being taunted by those around you, look to the Master for your course of action. I took it all, every last wound, and accepted it to My death. I did not say, "Oh, how awful." I did not complain. I walked in silence that bumpy road with a heavy cross, with My mother suffering by My side and I never complained. I accepted it all for love of you.

Carry your crosses, little ones. They are gifts from Me. Do not look for an explanation or a way to get rid of them. I will take them when I think you have had enough. It is in suffering that you experience My life more fully. It is in suffering that I speak to you in a special way. Endure it. I know every ache and pain you are experiencing. I am this close to you! Your pain may save a soul dead in sin or get a soul from purgatory. Accept all I send you and don't complain. A lot of the pain is enhanced by your rejection. A lot of your lessons are lost by your refusal to see that crosses come from Me. I give you crosses to share in My suffering. I love you so much, little ones. Know how personal I am with you: the very hairs of your head are numbered. Come close to Me and look into My eyes. I am truly here with you at every single moment. Think of Me as a person, but I am closer than any person could ever be! I am there and I know your every breath and I care about your every breath. Who could even do this for another? Others would have to sometimes think of themselves.

I am God and I can think of you at every instant. I am so close to you you do not have any comprehension. It is not a myth. I am truly present to you at every instant. Feel My presence. Make Me alive to you. Experience all I have to give you. You will know Me as your personal Jesus the more you read and re-read these letters. I write them to each of you. Only God could love you each this way. Focus on Me and you and how close I am to you. I love you so, little one. Whence you go you never

walk alone. I walked a road of torture that led to My death for love of you! When will you realize what I say is true? When will you know how close I am to you and embrace Me as I so desire? You hold yourself back because you do not focus on My love for you. I would walk that path this day for you. I love you the same this moment as I did then. Oh, little one, you want to put your little crosses down so fast. Hold them and walk awhile with Me down the road to Calvary. Be by My side and share a little in how intently I trod out of love of you.

I am Jesus, Son of the Living God. I am alive in this room with you. I am by your side. A toothache, you say-what pain! Accept your pain. I want you to feel that pain now. It will go away.\* It is so little. Heartache I know, heartache to love each of My children so much and be ignored or put at arm's length! Do you know how it is to love another and not have their love? I long for your love with Me, but you are busy. You do not have the time to be with Me while I await thee. I am an ardent lover Who waits for each of My children to come and experience this great love. You stay away from Me Who is always waiting and you search this barren desert for that which I have to give you. I watch you in this search and want you to come home to My heart. I am waiting for you, little one. Don't keep yourself from Me. Remember how I suffered for love of you. When you feel a pain, remember the pain I suffered for love of you. That is how I love you this very day. Take your cross and walk with Me. Come and be with Me. I have that which your hungry soul craves.

I am your loving Jesus. I love you, child. You do not know. I wait to be closer to you. You must see Me as this personal and this alive in your life! Oh, sweet one, I love you to My death and I love you this way today. I lament My children lost in darkness. I want to be united to you. Come and make Me the center of your life. I wait for you!

**R.** \*My toothache is gone!

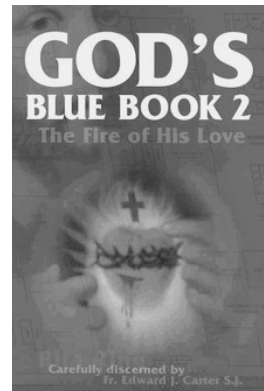
*end of December 18, 1993*

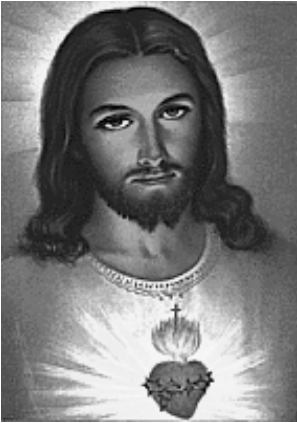
**Jesus:** Meditate on My passion if only for a few moments during this hour. Meditations on the Rosary from Ash Wednesday

February 16th last year

March 14 p. 160-161

February 23, 1994 **I Died for You.**





## *I Died For You*

February 23, 1994

**Jesus:** I want this emotion in the letter I told you to write. I, Jesus, Son of God, talk to you with such emotion! I am He Who died a brutal death for love of you. I died for you! I love you this much, to give My Life! Yet you couldn't even write when I asked you. You must do exactly as I say. I do not want you ever to say no to Me!

I have such emotion! I am telling you how I died a brutal death and you, My child, did not write for Me! What more can I do? What more do they want? You put others before Me or you would do as I command. I want you to do as I tell you every moment.

I am the Lord. I am the Son of God. Such emotion I let you feel for My death. I died. I am a person. I was human and I died for you. Think of yourself giving your life for someone and they do not care. What can I do to shake you? What more can I say? I am here and I am loving you and pleading with you to listen to Me with this emotion that God is telling you. I am Jesus. I died for you. I gave My life for you and do you even listen, My little sweet one? You didn't want to write it for My children. When I give you a command, you write. When I say do, you do. Selflessness! I am pushing you because I need your total surrender. Do not ever deny My writing to My loved ones. You have a responsibility. I don't care where you are when I talk. I am God and I talk to you. I am so present to you.

Listen. I need your selflessness. I need your surrender. I need your life, given for love of Me and Me alone. I need you to be the light that shines on the hill, that does not go in and out but is constant in My love. I need your commitment. I need your attention at every moment. I am feeding you My words every moment on paper and in your hand. You must obey Me exactly as I command. No questions, only action. I want action. Now! You write when I say write. I don't care where you are. You worry not for others. I am giving you the mighty medicine. Would you tell the doctor to wait? I am God and I do not ever want to wait while you play a safe game with Me. When I say do something, I want you to do it. You are My beloved and I am filling you with fire.

I am pushing you to do that which I need done. Do not ever stop to look around. Keep your focus on Me and My commands for you. I am using you every moment. I must be able to count on your constant



consent to do My will immediately! I am calling you to this work and I want you to comply. I love you ardently. I am so full of love for you. Focus on this and this alone. I am Who am. I am God, child. Do not ever hesitate. Do not doubt or think. You must act as I act in you or My work will not be done.

Be selfless about My commands. You will do My work. You will spread My words of love and create emotion with My songs and I will use you to bring My flock to My love. I love every soul! You must spread My love.

Note: (Meditating on the Crucifixion) Going to Mass at the seminary at 8:00 a.m. was rushed. He said to me, "Where are you going, child. Do you not feel My presence with you?" A calm came over me. Then He started lamenting how He died for us, how He is a true person and He loves us so much. He said, "I died for you."

**R.** He gave His life for us. He is the little lamb led to the slaughter out of love for us. He said, "I need you to do this work now and I am pushing you." He was so upset! He died for us. He loves us so much as to give His life.

He begged me to spread His love, to tell others how He, bloodied, bruised and beaten, gave us His life.

**Jesus:** I am God. I am God. I died. Spread My love now! Now! Now! Now! Now! I am begging you not to hold back! Read these letters now, read and learn about My love. I beckon you to speak of My love. Shout it from the high roof. Proclaim it in the cities. Jesus Christ died for love of you and He is risen! I am He Who is God and I died for you!

Listen and preach My love and emotion here. Priests will create little cities, little cities in each church to spread the light of Christ to this sick world. Each priest can create his own little city, a powerhouse of God's love. God has all the power. His power is endless. It never runs out. It is might. You have no power except through Him. Churches filled with the intimate love of Jesus will be powerhouses.

I am God, My little ones. God can do all things. I can make your cities light up the darkness. I am the Way, the Truth, the Life. I am the light of life. I am God! I can do all things. I want to act in you. You need to be in constant union with Me. My priests, you need to be selfless. My soul and yours are one. I want to act in you.

Hold not back. Pray the Prayer for Union with Me.

**R.** Jesus died, He has risen, He sends us now into the world to be His Apostles to spread the Good News. Pray to the Spirit to Sanctify us and transform us from fear to fearlessness, this is our mission. He ascended into heaven He has given us His life, we carry out His life, death and

resurrection this day in our lives and in the Church. Mary is our Mother, she mothers us and mothers the Church.

4/20/95

## *Emotion*

A Message to Fr. Carter

Lock between 2 Hearts. How we are being called.

**R.** I'll talk about His death, you talk about His life and resurrection, how we carry out our mission in the Church, in Shepherds of Christ — all is rooted in the lives of Jesus and Mary, the Incarnation, the life, death and resurrection of Jesus.

How we are being called to go into the world and spread the Gospel Message, we are His Apostles through our prayers we are praying for the priests, the Church and the world.

Look at the big picture - look at our books as interlocked (Mine and Fr. Carter's).

The Peace of Christ — Tell My People to have peace, they must know the burning love of Jesus' Heart — Mary leads us to the Heart of Jesus!

Father's Will - all through the rosary — I was meditating on Their lives, meditating on the Father's will

Trust in Jesus p.5

We are selling the love of the Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Amen

The one thing I know was His will, was that I had these children.

Jesus sent these people to me out of all the people in this world and we are going to go up there and worry about the time.

I saw Mary, last night, the night before, so beautiful, who cares and who listens, people want things their own way, is that a display of willfulness.

I See Mary! Marty sees Mary, she gives messages and people say it is too long —

the people who come do not care, they want more.

The people who are watching the clock are not realizing the great gift they are getting.

The priest here is taking 40 people to Medjugore to see Mary and she is appearing right here and they move the statue and tell me it is too long. He says maybe they should go to another church, that is what they were doing to another Visionary.

Jesus isn't giving more signs because He is drawing His soldiers that are looking for union with Him in their hearts.

These are the ones that He will act out of. He can act in them if people surrender and become one in Him.

These messages and rosaries are leading men to be one in Him, to spend time with Him.

All these people taking pilgrimages and they won't even let me in a room for too long.

Only three people were here the night Mary talked for 1 1/2 hours.

Now Jesus sends me someone on Divine Mercy Sunday at 3 and Jerry says spend 15 minutes.

Do you want to sell books and get the messages out, then follow Jesus.

I have *Blue Book* Meetings planned by Jesus, 8 books, I got in 1 1/2 years, songs and no one has time to read the lessons.

Why should He keep giving us more?

Call in Visionaries that can't talk in English and Mary is appearing right here and everyone acts as if I am taking too long.

How Blind!!

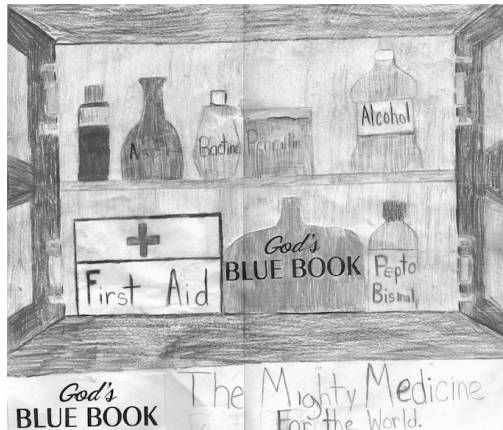
We are given such gifts — No one could write 8 books in 1 1/2 years and songs.

I am a Math professor

He has chosen me as His instrument to give to all these great gifts.

**Jesus:** The gifts are given to you, My dear ones, you are receiving gifts from Me. If you continue to ignore these gifts you will struggle.

This is the Father's Plan, the *Blue Book* is the Mighty Medicine, medicine for the sick world.



**Jesus:** No one has gotten so many books of messages. I am giving you these books to spread the love of Our Two Hearts.

You do not listen to My pleadings. Do you not care souls will be lost.

You will receive the income when you spread the tapes and videos. To keep Rita quiet is to block My messages here. I am speaking in these messages.

I will not give more signs, I want hearts rooted in deep love. Signs are external. I want deep, deep, deep union to operate from My beloved people's souls. When souls become one in Me, I can work to set the world on fire with My love. Pray the Prayer for Union.

That was a gift Fr. Carter said that, so you can tell them My wishes.

Each Soul there will spread your message and your books and tapes.

Each Soul there is a Hungry Soul.

I am sending you workers to go out into the vineyard and do My work.

You must feed the hungry with the Fire of My Love!

Fire will set their hearts ablaze with My love. Zeal for their calling, not lethargy, slothfulness.

Do not hold back, I send you into the world, armed with love from the pierced Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

Go - Go - Go and I will give the grace to those attending to carry out this message.

**R.** The things, the intimate things, the crying, the emotion, the experiences with Mary's suffering, the deep connection with the other side, the presence, the overwhelming awareness of things to tears, all sound silly and I was afraid to share to some degree.

Jesus forced me to share these experiences this summer, each time we would be going somewhere (to pray and have a good time) I got an intense insight and experience into Mary's sufferings.

This is what it is all about, union, such a oneness with Them that I am sensitive to every grace He is giving me. Such immense joy to be this immersed in Their suffering.

I see more and more, suffering as a joy to embrace the Heart of Christ, the crown of thorns Margaret Mary saw around Jesus' Heart say this.

The joy is in the thorns we are given that are really great gifts given to those Jesus loves very much.

The thorns take us to the deepest recesses of Jesus' Heart for they are indeed insights into Jesus' immense love and Jesus' suffering.

As blood and water poured forth from Jesus' Heart as a sign of His

great mercy for all His precious souls, the crown of thorns leads to the crown of victory, the thorns leads to the resurrection, Mary's heart was pierced with a sword, but crowned with a gold crown in heaven. The way to follow in His footprints is to accept all the great gifts we are given. Suffering brings us closer to Him, it is in suffering we are given a great sharing in His life if we stay rooted in Him.

**Jesus:** There are My children all different levels of experiencing My life. The Spirit transforms you in the heart of My Dear Mother and leads you to deep, deep union with Me and I take you to the Father. Pray to the Spirit to permeate your soul, pray to be ever united to My Mother. I am Jesus, your beloved one.

**R.** Jesus remains with us, truly present in the Blessed Sacrament —

From the pierced side of Jesus flowed Blood and water, Blood as a symbol of the Eucharist and water a symbol for baptism.

Rays coming out of the tabernacle.

He pours Himself out to us in the Eucharist.

Eucharist a fountain of His grace and mercy.

His grace to us especially when we go to the Eucharist and do adoration.

Are you a dedicated Shepherds of Christ member?

Jesus: "I am the Bread of Life"

Jesus' body was broken so we might have new life. They break the Holy Eucharist at Mass.

Battered Back — once unblemished He was willing to die for us to give us a sharing in His life.

Help men to open their hearts to be brought back to the fold so we can be united more deeply as a body.

The Church is the Body of Christ. Jesus is the Head we are the members.

Help us to realize our mission to go into this world to spread the Good News.

To answer the commission given in baptism to be His Apostles of the Sacred Heart to do this work.

To Carry out in our words and our actions what God wants of us dying and rising in Jesus.

For they will see Christ in us as we put on Christ and witness to Christ in our lives, as we live out His life, death and resurrection in our lives.

Yes they will know we are Christians by our Love — He is love, to

know Him is to be love, to live and act in love. God dwells in us. In our being we are likened to Him.

**Jesus:** I am the way, the truth, the life, I am the bread of life, I give to you My Body, My Blood, You are My chosen ones.

I am present to you, I am forever with you. I live in a special way in those who are in the state of grace and baptized.

**R.** Love is a bond, I live in Him, you live in Him, even though we are physically separated we are still united in Love, in Oneness in Him.

I am united to all men. All men are my brothers. Let us unite for He comes to show us the way. His way is the way of Love.

4/21/95

## *Sorrowful Mysteries For Parents and Children*

### **The Agony in the Garden**

1. **Jesus:** Agony of agonies! How I suffered, My dear ones, in the Garden. I saw before Me all the sins of all men from all time. I knew the souls that would be condemned to eternal damnation despite My suffering.
2. **Jesus:** People do not want to hear this day. They plug up their ears and close their eyes. Children are being murdered in their mother's wombs!
3. **Jesus:** I saw before Me all the vileness in men's hearts, the cruelty they do to one another. How My Heart was wounded, for I love souls so dearly.
4. **Jesus:** You were created by the Father. You are His precious creation.
5. **Jesus:** How He loves the little children of this world! They are so precious to Him!
6. **Jesus:** I saw before Me all the suffering I was about to experience.
7. **Jesus:** I asked My Father that, if it were possible, this cup be removed from Me, but, not My Will, but His Will be done.
8. **Jesus:** My apostles-those that I loved-they slept!
9. **Jesus:** My little ones, can you not come and pray with Me? I asked My apostles to spend one hour with Me and they slept! Those that I loved and wanted to be close to slept!
10. **Jesus:** I am your best friend Jesus. I gave My life for you that you could be with Me in heaven. My little ones, how I love you and want to be so close to you.

Song between decades: *I come to you with greatest love, I am your loving Savior. I am your God, I died for you. I come to you this day.*

### Jesus Is Scourged at the Pillar

1. **R.** Jesus was led away. They pulled His hair! They poked Him and hit Him! They took Him away and tied Him to a pillar!
2. **R.** What did Jesus do that these men felt they could put Him to death?
3. **R.** How hard it is sometimes to walk in this world today, to stand up for God when others have forgotten Him.
4. **R.** They took Jesus, tied Him to a pillar and whipped Him with harsh instruments that tore His skin and made Him bleed.
5. **R.** This is your best friend, Jesus. He is God! He came to earth so that we might be with Him forever in heaven. See Him covered with wounds, deep wounds, His marks of love covering His entire body!
6. **Mary:** Tell your children to pray the rosary. I am Mary, your mother. I give to you this rosary to spread to the children of this world. It is the rosary that will draw their hearts closer to my Son, Jesus.
7. **Mary:** They untied my Son and led Him away, covered with wounds, whipped and beaten.
8. **Mary:** Your friends may persecute you, my little children. They are cruel sometimes. Know that Jesus is your best friend. He loves you so much that He suffered the scourging at the pillar.
9. **R.** Do you know how it is to love someone and have them treat you cruelly. Jesus loves each and every soul so much that He suffered and died for them. How He is treated cruelly by those souls He loves so dearly!
10. **R.** He asks you to love all men! There is not one soul that He would not give His life for. He asks you to love those that are cruel to you, to be kind to all men, to follow in His ways. His ways are always gentle. His ways are kind. His way is the way of love.

Song between decades: *I come to you with greatest love...*

### Jesus Is Crowned with a Crown of Thorns

1. **Jesus:** They took Me and gave Me a throne. They covered My bloodied wounds with a dirty robe and then pounded sharp thorns into My head.
2. **Jesus:** They laughed-a cruel, hateful laugh! They laughed and spit in My face and called Me a king! These were the souls that I gave My life for.
3. **Jesus:** You will be persecuted for My sake. The world has turned away from God. They have made other things their gods. They want themselves to be supreme. My children, pray for your world, for your prayers so please the Heavenly Father.
4. **Jesus:** Your friends are cruel to you. Love those who are cruel! People that are cruel are hurting inside.
5. **Jesus:** You must forgive. Pray for grace from the Spirit to transform you to be more like Jesus.

6. **Jesus:** Mary walked by My side all through My life. She is your mother. She walks by your side. Every minute of the day, your mother is with you.
  7. **Jesus:** You are My little saints in this world. I love you so dearly and want to be so close to you. I never leave you. I am your beloved Jesus, Savior of the world.
  8. **Jesus:** You will suffer from those who you wish would love you. But look how I suffered, My little ones! See Me as they spit in My face and hit Me on the head. The blood ran from My mouth from the blows they gave to My head. This is the love that I have for you.
  9. **Jesus:** Do always the Will of the Father. He loves you, My dear, little children. Listen in your heart and you will hear Him speak to you.
  10. **Jesus:** Children need to pray to the Holy Spirit. Ask the Holy Spirit to be your friend, to be with you and to guide you on your way.
- Song between decades: *I come to you with greatest love...*

### Jesus Carries His Cross Up Calvary

1. **R.** Jesus carried a heavy cross laden with the sins of the world.
2. **R.** He did not give up His cross. He carried His cross. He did not complain. Covered with wounds and covered with blood, He carried the cross on His back.
3. **Jesus:** I ask you to carry the little crosses I give you this day. It is in carrying these crosses that you will grow closer to Me.
4. **Jesus:** Satan wants you to be willful. He wants you to demand your own way. The way to Me, to the Father, to heaven, is to do the Will of the Father.
5. **R.** Covered with blood, He could scarcely go on. He fell under the cross three times. He did not give the cross up. He collapsed from the weight of it.
6. **R.** How closely united Jesus is to His mother. His mother was with Him in such close union His whole life. Now their eyes meet on the way to Calvary. In that meeting of the eyes there is such joy to see each other but such sorrow to watch each other suffer.
7. **Jesus:** My dear, little ones, I call out to you and ask you to pray for your friends in school.
8. **Jesus:** When you see people who are mean, pray for them. They are hurting in their hearts.
9. **R.** The Father, Son and Holy Spirit live inside of you every minute when you are in the state of grace. They live in such a special way within your very heart.
10. **R.** Make your hearts pure and model your lives after the lives of Jesus and Mary.

Song between decades: *I come to you with greatest love...*



### Jesus Dies on the Cross

1. **R.** The greatest of all agonies, the agony of the Heart! How Jesus loves each and every special child!
2. **R.** He loves them so much that He gave His flesh and blood for each and every soul.
3. **Jesus:** The Father, out of greatest love, gave you a free will. I died on the cross. It was My Father's Will. But I remained at peace for I knew the Father's love. The Father loves you, My beloved children. Go to Him, talk to Him. Know that He loves you deeply.
4. **R.** Jesus has not gone. As He gave His life on the cross, He gives His life this day. He is here in His humanity and His divinity in the consecrated host, longing and waiting for you to come and be alone with Him.
5. **R.** We want God to be more like us, but God is as He is. God is a mystery! Give us the grace to know more and more the mystery of God.
6. **R.** When we are persecuted, help us to see before our eyes the crucified Jesus, to know that He was persecuted.
7. **R.** Mary is calling you to holiness. Will you turn your hearts to God?
8. **R.** Souls that are holy are at peace.
9. **R.** When you have love, you have joy!
10. **R.** The way to God is to love.

Song after the last decade: *I come to you with greatest love...*

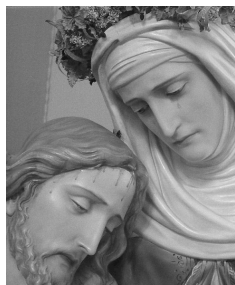
4/21/95

### *Sufferings of Mary and Jesus*

**R.** Mary suffered, Jesus suffered.

I was crying before tabernacle on Sunday between 5 and 6 as I had on Sundays.

Sufferings of Mary — so intense my heart felt as if it would break inside — no yelling and calling out could see Mary's pain.



**R.** The eyes — holding a baby — seeing His blood covered face.

For the sake of His sorrowful passion have mercy on us and the whole world.

Souls.

**Jesus:** As My Heart was wounded I was comforted by My Beloved ones who loved Me so much.

**R.** We pray for the souls.

Children in the world today.

Schismatic's

Priests and Sisters

Those who do not believe in God

Devout and Faithful souls

Victim souls and contemplatives

Souls in purgatory

Lukewarm - Proud

December 18, 1993 - *Blue Book I*

December 25, 1993 - Christmas Pain - Such Pain *Blue Book I*

January 6, 1994 - *Blue Book II*

**Jesus:** I give you Myself, what more do you want.

**R.** Bare Back

Jesus is the Bread of Life.

Jesus' body was broken.

He gives us Himself in the Eucharist.

4/21/95

## *I Love You, My Friend*

**R.** Why do I love you my dear friend

I love everyone because they are a creation of the Father and I know that Jesus loved them so much that He suffered and shed His blood for them. There is such a deep love that I feel for certain persons, those that are so close united to Him, for how can I not love you when you reflect His love within you. It is so easy to love those that are rooted in Him. I see His life alive in you. I feel his presence when I am near to you. I can share His love with you. We are so blessed to love Him, to know His love, and to love each other.

4/22/95

## *Divine Mercy Sunday*

### How to pray the Divine Mercy Chaplet

***Begin with:***

Our Father..., Hail Mary..., The Creed.

***On the five large beads:***

Eternal Father, I offer You the Body and Blood, Soul and Divinity of Your dearly beloved Son, Our Lord Jesus Christ in atonement for our sins and those of the whole world.

***On the ten small beads:***

For the sake of His sorrowful Passion have mercy on us and on the whole world.

***Conclude with repeating three times:***

Holy God, Holy Mighty One, Holy Immortal One, have mercy on us and on the whole world.

**Vision:** Jesus statue changed, holding a Lamb. His mouth moved.

**Jesus:** Go into the world and spread the love of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Each soul I love so dearly, My beloved ones. As I walked this earth, I now send you out as My apostles to carry on the work I have began —

Go into the highways and byways and tell all of My immense love and My immense mercy. I am a fountain of mercy for My precious souls.

Reference: October 31, 1993

**R.** When we meditate on the crown of thorns this leads to His deep love.

His Heart had a crown of thorns around it — Jesus showed St. Margaret Mary His Heart.

We will have thorns and then a bed of roses!

### ***John 6: 1-15***

After this, Jesus crossed the Sea of Galilee—or of Tiberias—and a large crowd followed him, impressed by the signs he had done in curing the sick. Jesus climbed the hillside and sat down there with his disciples. The time of the Jewish Passover was near.

Looking up, Jesus saw the crowds approaching and said to Philip, 'Where can we buy some bread for these people to eat?' He said this only to put Philip to the test; he himself knew exactly what he was going to do. Philip answered, 'Two hundred denarii would not buy enough to give them a little piece each.' One of his disciples, Andrew, Simon Peter's brother, said, 'Here is a small boy with five barley loaves and two fish; but what is that among so many?' Jesus said to them, 'Make the people sit down.' There

was plenty of grass there, and as many as five thousand men sat down. Then Jesus took the loaves, gave thanks, and distributed them to those who were sitting there; he then did the same with the fish, distributing as much as they wanted. When they had eaten enough he said to the disciples, 'Pick up the pieces left over, so that nothing is wasted.' So they picked them up and filled twelve large baskets with scraps left over from the meal of five barley loaves. Seeing the sign that he had done, the people said, 'This is indeed the prophet who is to come into the world.' Jesus, as he realised they were about to come and take him by force and make him king, fled back to the hills alone.

R. We are to be one. One bread one body.

Jesus comes to each of us at the Mass. One bread, one body.

One plan — see it from the beginning to end living in the Father's will.

Oneness - all living in His Plan in harmony and peace.

That is why you would not reject one person Why would you reject your own toe?

At Delphos - at about 10:30 a.m. - 4/23/95



## *Sorrowful Mysteries* *Divine Mercy Sunday*

*Ask for Mercy - I Will Outpour Mercy*

### **The Agony in the Garden**

1. **Jesus:** Be alone with Me in the Garden on this special feast, My Mercy Sunday. I call each of you here to be ever closer to My Heart, to know more the love and mercy that I have for you. Open your hearts wide. Put aside any distractions that are within your being and focus totally on Me and My immense love I have for each one of you.
2. **Jesus:** I knelt in the Garden and saw before Me all the suffering I was about to undergo. My dear ones, how I love each one of you this day.

I saw before Me all souls from all time, the souls that would go about their busy lives and totally forget, forget about God entirely. My dear ones, you do not know the immensity of the love I have for you. Put yourself in the Garden and focus on Me as I knelt there.

3. **Jesus:** I saw before Me all the souls and all the sins of all men from all time. My beloved ones, how I love each and every precious soul. I gave My life for love of these souls and how many close their eyes and their hearts and go about their busy lives and do not have a thought for God.
4. **Jesus:** I am with you, My dear ones, minute by minute, second by second. You do not know how close I am. I am with you. Constantly I watch you, guard you, The very hairs of your head are numbered.
5. **Jesus:** You go about your busy lives. I knelt in the Garden and saw all the souls that give such disrespect to Me in My sacrament of greatest love that I give to you. In the Holy Eucharist I give Myself to you. I am there in My Divinity and My humanity, truly present. Yet so many souls treat Me coldly who habitually receive Me and do not realize that they are receiving the Son of God, that I come to you out of greatest love for you.
6. **Jesus:** I ask you, can you not watch one hour with Me? Oh you are so busy, I give to you twenty-four hours a day. I went to My apostles, My faithful ones, and they slept! The agonies in My Heart for the endless hours that I wait in the Tabernacle for My beloved souls that I love to come. In their busy lives, they do not come to be with Me.
7. **R.** Always compliance to the Father's will. In the lives of Jesus and Mary, as we meditate on this rosary, we see how they followed the will of the Father perfectly. Jesus cried out to His Father and asked Him if it be possible for Him to take this cup from Him. But He said "Not My Will, but Thine be done". He came to show us the way. The way to peace and happiness is to follow the Father's will and to do it with love. He asks us for two things: love of God and love of one another.
8. **R.** His way is love! To know Him is to love. We "are" loving. Our hearts are loving — We are loving. The more we unite and become one with Him, the more that our ways are the ways of Jesus - we are likened to Him.
9. **R.** Jesus is love! He came and He shed His blood so that we could be with Him forever and ever in Heaven. He asks us to love one another. The greatest agonies He suffered during His Passion were not the brutal beatings, the blood that He shed, but the agonies that He experienced to His most tender Heart for He longs and thirsts for the love of His precious souls. Jesus came to this earth. The Son of God came to this earth a human baby, a helpless baby, for love of us. He gave His life so that we might be with Him forever and ever in Heaven.

10. **Jesus:** How I love My precious souls. Pray for the souls of your brothers. I ask you, this day, to listen to My pleading cry, for souls will be lost and condemned to hell for they were rebellious and sinning mortally and would not repent. I ask you to take Me seriously. I am Jesus Christ, and I beg you to listen to My pleading.

(Song between decades: *I come to you with greatest love ...*)

### Jesus is Scourged at the Pillar

1. **R.** They seized Jesus and led Him away as a common criminal. They treated Him cruelly. They hit Him on His face and led Him to the pillar.
2. **R.** Jesus' Heart, an endless abyss of love and mercy for His precious souls for whom He came to this earth. Jesus shed His blood for each and every precious soul.
3. **R.** They beat Jesus' body and tore His flesh with harsh instruments. Jesus was wounded from His head to His feet. This is the love that He has for each one of us, that He shed His blood. Today, this His Mercy Sunday, a special feast, Jesus outpours His mercy to precious souls that come to Him and ask Him for mercy.
4. **Jesus:** My greatest agonies were not the agonies that I experienced to My body, but the agonies that I suffered to My Most Sacred Heart.
5. **R.** For the sake of His sorrowful Passion, have mercy on us and on the whole world.
6. **R.** We close our ears. We cover our eyes. Jesus Christ, the Son of God, remains with us this day. He is truly here in the Eucharist. He remains with us because He loves us so much. He outpours His grace and mercy in the Eucharist. When we sit in front of the Tabernacle, He outpours His grace to us
7. **R.** He wants to saturate us with His life and we go after foolish things when He is here with wanting to shower us with His grace, His Divine Love, waiting and longing to give us these great gifts.
8. **R.** We do not comprehend how Jesus loves us. If we knew even a minute amount of His love, we would not fear. The Father created us out of such love. God the Father has a plan for each one of us to carry on His work here on this earth today.
9. **R.** Jesus came to this earth to show us the way, He shed His blood so that we could be saved. Jesus gives us a sharing in His life. Jesus nourishes us with Himself in the Eucharist. Jesus gives us the Sacrament of Baptism whereby we become children of God and heirs of Heaven. Jesus longs to be so close to us.

Song: *I Am the Bread of Life*

10. **Jesus:** I come to you with greatest love, I am your loving Savior.

(Song between decades: *I come to you with greatest love ...*)

## Jesus is Crowned with a Crown of Thorns

1. **R.** As we meditate on the mysteries of the rosary, we see all through the rosary the lives of Jesus and Mary. This rosary is a Rosary from the Hearts of Jesus and Mary. We see how They complied to the Will of the Father. Our true happiness and joy lie in complying to His Will and to living in that Will and to living in love.
2. **R.** Jesus sat. They had clothed Him in a dirty purple robe they had put over the wounds that were on His body. They covered His body. How His body burned from the wounds as they covered Him. They sat Him on a chair and they crowned Him with a sharp crown of piercing thorns.
3. **R.** They spit on Jesus and they mocked Him. This is the love that He has for each and every one of us this day. The reality is that this is God's world and we are living in His world. Our every breath and heartbeat depend on Him. He is crying out. He is talking to you. He is talking to you to deliver this message of His love. Jesus has called you here to hear the message of His great love for you. Jesus asks you to listen and draw your hearts ever closer to Him for He longs and thirsts for your love.
4. **R.** I am the messenger. Jesus is talking to you and telling you of His love.
5. **R.** Jesus complied always to the will of the Father. Jesus sat in total surrender, the little lamb led to the slaughter, in total surrender as they spit on Him and mocked Him. He is the Son of God! At any moment He could have stopped what they were doing. Jesus came and was born in a stable at Bethlehem in poverty and Jesus died hanging on a cross. On the third day, Jesus rose triumphant and victorious to give us new life. Jesus ascended into Heaven. Jesus loves us. The Church continues the work Jesus had begun. Jesus wants us to go into this world to the highways and byways and tell of His immense love. I hear Jesus in His plaintive cry and He calls out to you and He asks you to listen. Jesus begs us to draw ourselves closer to His Heart. We are His special loved one, His spouse. He wants close union with you.
6. **R.** See Jesus crowned with thorns, the blood on His face. See Him! Visualize this as distinctly as you can. Visualize Jesus sitting on a chair in perfect compliance with the Father's will with a Heart burning with love for us. We are His precious ones.
7. Song: *Crown Him With Many Crowns*
8. **Jesus:** My dear, beloved ones: My Heart is an endless abyss of burning love for you and I outpour abundant mercy for My dear souls who ask for mercy and are contrite in their hearts. You have the greatest message to preach. Pray to the Holy Spirit to fill your hearts with the fearlessness to go out into this world and deliver the message of My

love. Souls will suffer and be condemned to the fires of hell because of their sins. You are My chosen ones. These are your brothers. God is your Father.

9. **Jesus:** Do you hear the souls, the souls as they call out to you from Purgatory that are burning? My dear ones, you must pray. Pray for all the members of the Mystical Body of Christ. Pray for the souls in Purgatory. Your prayers this day are so important. Pray the rosary. I call you to prayer.
10. **R.** Look how they treated Jesus! They took off His clothes, they whipped Him, then they put the dirty cloak on His wounds. He was the little, innocent lamb led to the slaughter. It is in meditating on Jesus' wounds, and His deep, deep love that He has for each one of us, that we will realize more the immensity of the great gift that God gives to us, that we will know His great love, that we know He is with us this day.

(Song between decades: *I come to you with greatest love ...*)

### Jesus Carries His Cross Up Calvary

1. **R.** See Jesus, His hands tied, surrounded by men with angry faces, hatred in their hearts and they poke at Jesus and then condemn Jesus to death! See the look of peace on Jesus' face. Peace. He always complied to the Father's will. Jesus is one with the Father. Jesus knew the Father's love. The Father loves us so much that He created us. God the Father sent His only Son into this world so that we might be with Him forever and ever in Heaven. How lightly we take this great gift that we are given, the gift of God's love.
2. **R.** They gave Jesus a heavy cross that they put on His shoulder. Jesus carried the cross on His back. How His shoulder ached! It felt as if His shoulder would break. Jesus did not give up His cross. In compliance to the Father's will and in greatest love for us. Jesus carried His cross. It is in carrying our cross and in our sufferings that he allows us to experience, that we know Him more. The way to Jesus is to take up our cross and follow Him.
3. **R.** Jesus gives to us abundantly. To know Jesus is to have joy in our hearts for He is truly a treasure far beyond any treasure we could have in this world. Jesus gives to us Himself, in the Eucharist. Jesus gives us such love. Jesus loves each one of us. See Jesus with His head crowned with thorns and His face bloodied. See Him carry the cross on His back. This is the love He has for each one of us.
4. **R.** Jesus is talking to us. Jesus tells us of His immense love. Let us open our hearts.

**Jesus:** My dear children, for I tell you this day that I am here and I am in your midst. I love you with the deepest love. Let go of all bitterness and anger toward any person and turn your hearts to love. Make your



hearts ever pure for a pure heart can unite closely with Mine. I love you. I give to you Divine Love. I want to shower you with My life. Let go! Let go! Let go! Surrender, for I am in your midst. The very hairs of your head are numbered. Your every breath depends on Me. Let go and I will hold you up, My dear ones.

5. **R.** Jesus' eyes met the eyes of His Beloved Mother. Mary stood by Him, His entire life. Mary cared for Him as a child. Mary took care of Him and watched Him and then she stood by and watched her Son covered with blood. Mary appears this day to tell you, my beloved ones, to look through her eyes and see the love that her Son has for you, for He truly loves you.

6. Song: *I Rocked Him as a Baby*

Song: *See the Eyes that Look at Mary*

**R.** See through the eyes of Mary as she watched her Son all through the Passion. Feel with a Mother's heart. Mary comes to us, our loving Mother, always by our side with a personal love relationship for each one of us. Mary wants to lead us to the Heart of her Son. It is through Mary's Immaculate Heart that we will know more and more the deep love of Jesus.

7. **R.** They stripped Jesus of His garments. How we hold on to the things of this world. We are so attached to all of our belongings. Jesus calls us to surrender and to let go and to let Him run our lives. Jesus gives us great gifts. God gives us a sharing in His life through baptism - God wants us to come to the Eucharist and Confession and beg for more and more abundant life.

8. Song: *Lord Let Me Walk that Last Mile*

9. **R.** Surrender! Surrender! Surrender to the God. Jesus came to this earth. Jesus took up the cross. Jesus walked to Calvary. Jesus shed His blood and marked the earth with His bloody footprints because He loves us and wants us to be with Him forever and ever in Heaven.

**Jesus:** I am the Way. I am the Truth. I am the Life. You, My beloved ones, are My chosen ones that I have called here this day to hear My message.

10. **Jesus:** How the hungry soul searches for something to fill it. You were created by God, only God can satisfy you and fill you as you desire to be filled.

(Song between decades: *I come to you with greatest love ...*)

## Jesus Dies on the Cross

1. **R.** Jesus loved us so much that He gave His all. Jesus gave Himself. Jesus spread His arms on the cross. Jesus took His last breath. Jesus gave the last beat of His Heart. Jesus gave His flesh and His blood so that we could live.

2. **R.** Jesus calls out:

**Jesus:** What more do you want? I gave My life for you. But this day, I give My life to you in the Eucharist! My beloved ones, I give you My very self and you take it so lightly! How it wounds My aching Heart! Come to Me and open your hearts. Remain with Me after communion for I am truly present. I outpour to you My grace. I grant mercy to those who come and ask with a contrite heart. This great gift I give to you.

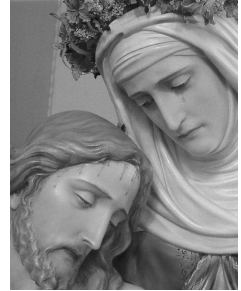
3. **R.** Jesus hung for three agonizing hours on the cross! Meditate on Jesus as He hung there, a weakened body, crowned with thorns. See Jesus hanging. The more we meditate on this, the more we will realize the immensity of the love Jesus has for each one of us. Jesus has called us here to hear the message of His love in a special way. We are to go out to this world and imitate Him through our example to show others how He lives in us.
4. **R.** Jesus suffered in His passion for the sins of men. Jesus suffered for the souls He loved that would neglect Him and treat Him indifferently. Jesus was comforted by the acts of love that we give to Him this day. Jesus wants us to love Him and be close to Him.
5. **Jesus:** I am the Sacred Heart of Jesus. I have called you here, My chosen ones, to hear this message. As I hung on the cross, My thoughts were of you for I personally love each and every one of you. Will you carry My message to this world? Will you turn your hearts to love? Will you purify your hearts, remove the debris? Forgive all those you have any anger toward and pray for the grace to be drawn ever closer to My Heart.
6. **R.** Dear Spirit of God, transform us more and more in the heart of the Virgin Mary so that we may be ever more like Jesus, our Beloved Savior, so that we may be led closer to the Father, so that we may know His love. Jesus hung on the cross in perfect peace. As we go through our daily struggles, we go through in this world trying to live as He wants us to live, carrying our cross in this godless society, may we be more like Him. Jesus is in our midst this day. The Risen Lord is with us. God dwells in our graced baptized soul. We are brothers. We are to be one in Him.
7. **R.** We are brothers. Our brothers are hurting and in pain. Souls will be condemned to everlasting damnation because of their sins. We are asked to pray. Pray for souls. Jesus comes to us with a Heart that is open and filled with burning love. Oh Mary lead us closer to His Heart. Help us more and more to be drawn ever closer to the Heart of Jesus Christ.
8. **R.** Jesus gave us His Mother. Mary is our Mother, the Mother of the Church. The Holy Spirit molds us more and more in the heart of Mary, into the image of Jesus. Mary, help us to be ever closer to you, to realize you are with us and help lead us on our way.

9. **R.** Mary walked by Christ's side. Mary walks by our side.

Song: *At the Cross Her Station Keeping*

**R.** Let Mary spread her mantle over us and lead us so that we may be able to be in Heaven someday. Jesus paid the price with His blood that we could be saved.

10. **R.** See Mary under the cross. They gave her the lifeless body of her Son, the baby she once held in her arms when Simeon told her of the prophecy that Jesus would suffer. Now Mary receives the lifeless body of Jesus in her arms. In total compliance to the Father's will, He gave His life. Jesus came to show us the way. Jesus tells us this day to live in the Father's will, to surrender, to love. See Mary. See Mary hold His



lifeless, battered, bruised and bloodied body in her arms. This is how Jesus complied to His Father's will. In perfect peace, Jesus died on the cross. The Father loves us. The Father created us. The Father sent His only Son into this world for love of us. The Spirit is here to lead us closer to the love of the Father and the Son. Let us grow more and more in our union with God: Father, Son and Holy Spirit. God: Father, Son and Holy Spirit dwell within our graced baptized soul. Who are we that God loves us so much?

**Jesus:** My dear ones, I am in your heart. I remain inside of each one of you. Minute by minute and second by second, I provide you with such love. All through the day hear My soft voice say to you: I love you, I love you, I love you. When you are persecuted and treated cruelly, listen. Spend time alone with Me. I am forever there. I never abandon you. I love you with the deepest love. As you go about this world, and men are cruel, pray for them. Men that are cruel are hurting inside. They are your brothers. You know that I am within your heart and calling out to you minute by minute, second by second. I love you. I love you. I love you. I gave My life for you.

Song: *I come to you with greatest love etc.*

**Jesus:** I send you out into this world to carry the message of My love. I am with you and My Mother walks by your side. Pray for the fearlessness of the Holy Spirit to go out as the Apostles went out to carry out the message of this love.

**R.** This rosary was prayed on Divine Mercy Sunday in the Knights of Columbus Hall in Delphos, Ohio. Rita, Fr. Carter, Gerry, Jack and Marty were present. Approximately 125-130 people were in attendance. Rita's eyes were closed during the entire rosary. One of the candles beside the statue of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, shot up into an elongated flame

several times during the rosary. This was seen by several people present. The statue of the Sacred Heart of Jesus became so illuminated, at times the light was blinding, several times the light pulsated somewhat like a strobe light. When Jesus stated through the meditation that He was outpouring His mercy on those who asked for His mercy, the area surrounding the statue became a sheet of deep purple - all that could be seen was the illuminated statue and the purple background. Later in the rosary, the same vision occurred. Later again, it occurred except that this time there was red tinged with the purple. Toward the end of the rosary, the same vision occurred except that the background was whitish. Once, only the face of Jesus on the statue was visible. For a split second, it "appeared to be the living face of Jesus". It was bigger than the statue. Praise God!

4/23/95

## *Intimate Moments With Jesus*

R. I remember the touching moments with my Savior in certain Churches. I came to All Saints this day and I wept to see the Eucharist exposed. I know how these letters from Jesus have touched many hearts and brought about their union with Him — I Love you my dear sweet heart, my dear Jesus.

I remember my moments with Him in this Church, when I surrendered my will to Him and wept and when I saw His Heart and was so awed by its vision. His hand moving in men's lives — promoting the Kingdom. This is the plan of the Father, we need only be patient and let it unfold.

To surrender and be totally selfless, a total yielding to His ways even when they do not seem to be our ways.

Impart to me oh Holy Spirit the gift of wisdom to know what God is telling me.

I am so touched by my loving experiences with Jesus in this Church. It is as if I am reminiscing my love experiences with someone, as you would say, "do you remember when we went to the zoo." But oh so touching with my intimate love, I do remember well so many deep special touches of His Divine love and graces given to me in this church, when I cried and knew His presence, so deep in my soul.

And He touched me, nothing on the face of this earth is as the touch of the Almighty God. He touched me and there was a communication deep inside between His Divinity and my humanity and He shared with me deep in my soul His touch. I was filled with His Presence. The presence of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit in my graced baptized soul. I love You, I adore You, I worship You, and He touched me. How great are His precious gifts to us to allow us to receive a sharing in, His life in baptism. He gives me His Divine love and He touched me.

Jesus is love. We live in Him, to know Him is to love, to unite with Him, to be saturated, filled with His love. Jesus doesn't unite with a stiff and hard heart, He unites with a heart that is pure and soft and open. We become love, our state is a loving state. Unite with me oh risen Lord, let me feel Your touch deep in my soul. Permeate my soul and penetrate my being. I want to be filled by You. I want to give love. Oh God come and dwell in me.

You are love, You are Divine, I thirst to be one in You to be so saturated, fill me with Your life in my being. I Thirst after You, I seek You. I see you in Your creatures. I see Your goodness in men. I am deeply Yours. I live in You. I am filled by You. Come dwell in me abundantly. My life is Yours — Come and possess my soul.

Oh Bread of Life, I thirst after Your Eucharistic Presence, You are God, one true, Omnipotent, You are my all — this is the song of my soul. IN You I experience life.

You are life, you are love, in You I want to be holy.

We are one body in Him, He is the Head, we are the members. I love myself, my life is rooted in Him. He is the Vine, we are the branches. In Him, with Him, through Him I live. To cut myself off from the source of life is to wither up and die. A branch cannot live on its own.

***Galatians 2: 19-20***

...I have been crucified with Christ and yet I am alive; yet it is no longer I, but Christ living in me.

In You Lord, I find my life.

**Jesus:** I am the way, I am the truth, I am the life, you are one in Me, in Me you have life, without Me you wither and die. I am the vine, you are the branches, you live as you stay rooted in Me.

My beloved ones, sell what you have and give to the poor and come and follow Me, for My yoke is easy and My burden light. A man attached to this world cannot follow Me, he is held down by all His possessions. Rid yourself of unneeded earthly goods. Give to the poor, let go, reduce your load, My burden is light.

You need not extras to teach My word. Rita, Rita, you need Me, your words are enough. You have complicated your life, now you must simplify it and come to Me.

Your rest is found in Me. Give your things away. Your life will be spent in doing My work, you do not have time for your debris. I will help you simplify, you need to do it today, get rid of all your extras.

You are holding on to clutter. You are willful about many things, let go into My arms. You hold on where you need to let go.

Let go and simplify, for my life. I will unite ever closer to you. Let go, I will teach you. You need your letters, notebooks, religious things, the rest is extra. You can let go of some music.

Give your tapes to the center. Ask them to begin a video rental, You must simplify your life. I am all you need. I am talking through you, you do not need props and tapes and books, keep your bible and Fr. Carter's books, I will help you simplify, you best do it on your own. I want you free of debris. Give all that pertains to your past life away. You are My empty vessel. How can I operate out of you when you are anchored to the ground. Let go, let others spread My word, your job is to be totally free.

How would you go up in your hot air balloon? Your purse alone would weigh it down. Let go of your things, Rita, I want you free to do My work.

This is not My way to lug things around. My burden is light. I go with you in your heart.

Ask Loretta and Ken to start a video rental at the center.

4/25/95

## *Love Jesus Through Mary's Heart*

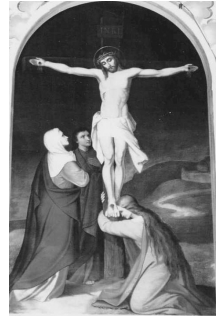
**R.** Thank you for caring for Jesus - Mary, His tiny hands and feet, my beautiful Jesus, how important you were in being with Him all His young life.

Thank you Joseph for caring for Mary and Jesus.

Mary, Mary, how I love you, how I see you as my Mother standing by my side and protecting me.

How knowing you makes my love with Jesus so more intimate, I know His whole family, I know His Mother, I know more about Him. You who are so closely connected to Him.

R. And I see Mary stand at the foot of His cross. His loving Mother always there in adorable love of her precious Son and she stands by us in this maternal love - loving us. I feel her presence forever by my side, with me and it warms my heart.



4/26/95

## Mary and Jesus love the Children

R. Such joy Marty and I went to Nursing Home at Seasons and no one was there, prayed the rosary at center. Filled with such a realization of Him and His awesomeness.

During Mass, such a presence of Father, Son and Holy Spirit did not want to move. Such a realization after consecration.

Excerpt from *Response in Christ* by Fr. Edward Carter, S.J.

### e) *Relationship with Members of the Church*

There is but one true Church of Christ. Yet this one Church has three different states of existence. There is the pilgrim Church, the Church of this world, composed of members who have received the grace of Christ and strive for its development. They have not yet obtained the goal of their efforts, as have the members of the heavenly Church, who enjoy God in eternal happiness. The Church suffering is an intermediate state of existence necessary for those who had not achieved the required purification as members of the pilgrim Church. Although there are these three phases of the Church's existence, there is a profound union existing between all the members. All these members possess the same basic life of grace in Christ, and this common life establishes the most intimate bonds of love. In our preceding chapter, we discussed the pilgrim Church. Let us now consider the Church suffering and the heavenly Church.

The members of the Church suffering are those who have departed from this life in an incomplete state of Christian development. Their development is incomplete in the sense that grace has not fully taken possession of them, and, as a result, they are yet closed in upon themselves to a greater or lesser degree. They as yet cannot open themselves out in complete love to the Triune God in the beatific vision. They must undergo a further purification, a purification which could have been achieved upon earth with merit. Now the purification must be achieved with no merit attached. The pain of this purification is mixed with the certain expectation of achieving the vision of God. We can hasten the advent of this vision for this people by the offering of prayers and other good works. Scripture itself refers to our action on behalf of those in purgatory in Chapter 12 of the Second Book of Maccabees beginning with verse 38.

The members of the heavenly Church are those in whom the life of grace has taken full possession and has reached its completion in the life of glory. Faith now is unnecessary, as the light of glory gives the human intellect a new strength and capacity for seeing God face-to-face. While the Christian was a wayfarer, he received the imprint of the indwelling Trinity as he shared in God's own life. Now in heaven that grace-life and possession of God reaches its completion — the absolute completion is not achieved, however, until the resurrection of the body. The divine persons give Themselves to the beatified in a profound union far surpassing that of the indwelling of the Trinity experienced here below.

This life of heaven is still the Christ-life, for just as we possess a share in Trinitarian life here below as mediated by Christ, and exercise this grace-life as structured by Him, so also in heaven is the mediation of Christ present. In the words of Rahner, "One always sees the Father through Jesus. Just as immediately as this, for the directness of the vision of God is not a denial of the mediatorship of Christ as man."<sup>14</sup> And not only does the humanity of Christ unite the blessed to God, but also, in some way, to the whole of creation. This is merely a completion of what is begun here below, namely, the union with Christ in His humanity establishing the Christian in a special relationship with God, with other men, and with the whole of creation. We have a glimpse, therefore, of the fullness of life which members of the heavenly Church possess.

The heavenly Church, as St. Thomas says, is the true Church.<sup>15</sup> The Church of this earth and the Church of



purgatory are, each in its own way, reaching out in loving hope for the heavenly Jerusalem. Vatican II puts it very simply: "The Church, to which we are called in Christ Jesus, and in which we acquire sanctity through the grace of God, will attain her full perfection only in the glory of heaven."<sup>16</sup>

The members of the heavenly Church can help us in living our life of grace until we too share its fullness with them. Their power of intercession on our behalf is but another ramification of the communal aspect of Christianity. We are meant to help others grow in Christ. We, in turn, are intended by God to receive aid from others — yes, from members of the heavenly Church, as well as from those with whom we dwell here below.

Not only can we be aided by the saints' intercession, but the example of the canonized saints can also be of great value to us. They have concretely proved that full holiness is possible. Such an inspiration is of real worth when we are tempted to think that Christian sanctity in its higher degrees is impossible of attainment. Moreover, the canonized saints, in their diversity, teach us that there are many authentic versions of Christian holiness. They can be innovators in showing us that there are numerous possibilities in assimilating the mystery of Christ, although the basic assimilation remains the same for all Christians of all times. In the opinion of Rahner this is one of the chief roles the canonized saints exert in the life of the Church.<sup>17</sup>

NOTES:

14. Karl Rahner, *Theological Investigations*, Vol. III (Baltimore: Helicon, 1967), p. 44.
15. Cf. St. Thomas Aquinas, *In Ad Ephes.*, c. 3, Lect. 3.
16. Second Vatican Council, *Constitution on the Church*, No. 48.
17. Cf. Karl Rahner, *Op. cit.*, pp. 100-101.

**R.** Such a presence of all three persons. Went off after communion, bright light, did not want to move.

Everything is centered around the response to His love. In response to His love we love one another.

Giving things away, gives me freedom, those things are holding me tied to things. The more I let go of, the more I can be free just for Him.

You may be poor and cold on the outside but the fire of the love of God burns bright forever in your heart.

**Jesus:** Strip yourself of what is worldly and focus only on Me. Thorns and Roses, a crown of thorns I give to you a bed of roses for your bed.

**R.** Joy is in Him. Immense joy over His resurrection, realizing His presence with us and our mission to carry out His work.

I see so clear how we operate in His Church guided by Our Lady. I love the Church, I love the sacraments. They are the outward sign of an invisible reality, the sign of His Divine life.

Mass 1:30 p.m. - 4/26/95

## *Glorious Mysteries For Parents and Children*

### **The Resurrection of Jesus**

1. **R.** Jesus died and, as had been foretold, He rose on the third day. Death has no power over Jesus!
2. **R.** They had rolled a gigantic stone up to the tomb where Jesus had been buried. The stone was rolled away. Mary Magdalene and some of the other women came to put spices on Jesus.
3. **R.** There were two men and they said to the women at the tomb, "Why look among the dead for someone who is alive?" (Lk 24:5)
4. **R.** Mary was weeping and she saw a man she thought was the gardener and it was Jesus.
5. **R.** Jesus appeared to His beloved apostles and they did not recognize Him at first.
6. **R.** The apostles did not understand all that Jesus had told them.
7. **R.** We must pray to God to open up our minds and hearts so that we may understand Him more, for He is a mystery!
8. **R.** He gave to the apostles the power to baptize and to forgive sins. It is through Baptism that we are reborn into new life.
9. **Jesus:** My dear little children, you are chosen by Me to be My special, anointed ones. In Baptism, you were made children of God and heirs of heaven.
10. **Jesus:** My dear little children, how dearly I press each one of you close to My Heart.

Song between decades: *Come, Holy Spirit, fill our hearts. Enkindle in us the fire of Your love. Come, Holy Spirit, fill our hearts. Enkindle in us the fire of Your love.*

### **The Ascension of Jesus into Heaven**

1. **R.** See Jesus as He extends His arms and goes up to heaven. See the

- apostles below. They are filled with fear and confusion to see their beloved Jesus leave.
2. **R.** These are the Glorious Mysteries. Our hearts are filled with such immense joy to see Jesus rise from the dead and go up into the sky! Think of this!
  3. **R.** God is a mystery! We can meditate on this mystery of Jesus rising from the dead, of His going up to heaven. He wants us to meditate on the mysteries of His life and His mother's life.
  4. **R.** He wants us to live His life, death and resurrection in our lives this day.
  5. **R.** God the Father loved us so much that He created us in His own image and likeness. It is in meditating on the mysteries of Jesus' and Mary's lives that we can model the way we live after Jesus and Mary.
  6. **R.** Jesus gives us a special calling at baptism to go out and show others His immense love, to tell others about our good God Whom we love so much.
  7. **R.** Jesus has not left. He remains with us, truly present, the same as the day He walked the earth. He remains in the Eucharist in His divinity and His humanity .
  8. **Jesus:** My dear little ones, how I love you. When you are baptized, the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit dwell inside of your Heart in a very, very special way. I am Jesus. I never leave you. I love you and remain with you in your heart.
  9. **Jesus:** How I love my dear, little children. Bring the children to Me! Bring the children and sit in front of the tabernacle. Tell them that I am Jesus and how I love them.
  10. **Jesus:** I wait for you, My little children, to come and tell Me that you love Me, too. I wait for you to come and to talk to Me, to share all those things that are in your heart with Me.

Song between decades: *Come, Holy Spirit, fill our hearts...*

### **The Descent of the Holy Spirit on the Apostles and Mary**

1. **Jesus:** I sent to the apostles the Holy Spirit to dwell within them. The Holy Spirit transforms you, My little children, so that you are not afraid. Pray to the Holy Spirit. Ask Him to help you to have the courage to talk about God in front of your friends.
2. **Jesus:** As you love your mother, your father and your friends, I love you and Mary loves you so much more than any earthly person could ever love you.
3. **Jesus:** The Father created each one of you so specially! He loves you so much!
4. **Jesus:** He gives you the special talents that you have this day. He loves you so much and wants you to use your talents to do the work of God.
5. **Jesus:** The Holy Spirit is such a dear friend! Pray to the Holy Spirit

every day for He loves you so much.

6. **Jesus:** The Holy Spirit lifts your spirits. Satan is in this world and wants to keep you depressed. Pray to the Holy Spirit to lift your hearts high and to be filled with God's love.
7. **Jesus:** Let the little children come to Me! Bring them to Church and pray with your children. My dear, little children, pray the rosary.
8. **R.** Think about the stories of the lives of Jesus and Mary. Think about how Jesus died on the cross for love of you.
9. Song: *Come Holy Ghost, Creator blest, and in our hearts take up Thy rest. Come with Thy grace and heavenly aid, to fill the hearts which Thou hast made, to fill the hearts which Thou hast made.*
10. **R.** Holy Spirit, set our hearts on fire with the fire of God's love!  
Song between decades: *Come Holy Spirit, fill our hearts...*

### Mary Is Taken Up Into Heaven, Body and Soul

1. **R.** Mary is our beloved mother. She loves us so much! Jesus gave to us His very own mother!
2. **R.** She loves us far more than any earthly mother could ever love us.
3. **R.** Her love is a personal love.
4. **R.** The more we realize how close our mother really is to us, the more we will feel secure as she wraps her mantle about us and leads us ever closer to her beloved son, Jesus.
5. **Mary:** I wrap you, my beloved, dear, sweet children, in my arms. I hold you close to my Heart. I protect you from this world as any mother would protect her little child. You are my little child, my dear one. I am forever with you.
6. Song: *Immaculate Mary, your praises we sing. You reign now in splendor with Jesus, our King. Ave, ave, ave, Maria. Ave, ave, Maria.*
7. **R.** Jesus, when He ascended into Heaven, went to prepare a place for us. The gates of heaven were opened!
8. **R.** Now Mary, some twenty years after Jesus' death, was taken into heaven. But Jesus and Mary are here with us this day! Jesus dwells within us and remains in the tabernacle, truly present.
9. **R.** We, too, will be taken up into heaven. These are the Glorious Mysteries. If we love and serve the Lord, we will be given such glory in Heaven.
10. **R.** My dear, little ones, let the lives of Jesus and Mary grow in your hearts. Meditate on these mysteries and learn more about their lives. Always pray to the Spirit to lead you into deep meditation.  
Song between decades: *Come, Holy Spirit, fill our hearts...*

### Mary Is Crowned Queen of Heaven

1. **R.** The Immaculate Heart of Mary will triumph! The Sacred Heart of Jesus will reign! There will be an era of peace!

2. **Mary:** My beloved ones, you will have a period of struggle. Stay close to the Hearts of Jesus and Mary.
3. **Mary:** Our Hearts are a symbol of greatest love for you.
4. **Mary:** In your wildest imagination, you cannot imagine the deep and most tender love that my Son has for you. Pray to the Spirit to open your heart so you may feel more and more the great love that Jesus, my Son, has for you.
5. **Mary:** God wants you to be joined with Him forever and ever in the courts of heaven. You must, every minute of your life, seek after holiness. The devil goes about this earth prowling and aiming to trip men in their paths. My dear, little ones, Jesus, my Son, loves you with the deepest love. Focus on the love of Jesus.
6. **Mary:** I call to you! I call to you! I call to you! I am Mary, the mother of God, and I am your mother. My dear little ones, harken to my call, for you are my chosen ones.
7. **Mary:** You are commissioned through baptism to go out into this world and spread the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ. Do not hold back but let your hearts be forever open and the love of God will flow from you and radiate from your very being.
8. **Mary:** I am Mary, your mother! My beloved children, how I love you with the most maternal love. I love you! I love you! I am waiting for you to come closer to my Heart.
9. **R.** Help us to be more aware of the great gifts that you are giving to us this very day. Help us to be sensitive to the grace of the Lord, our God.
10. Song: *Hail Holy Queen, enthroned above, O Maria. Hail Mother of Mercy and of Love, O Maria. Triumph all ye cherubim. Sing with us ye seraphim. Heaven and earth resound the hymn: Salve, salve, salve, Regina!*  
Song after last decade: *Come Holy Spirit, fill our hearts...*

4/26/95

## *Pray the Rosary*

**R.** Prayed the rosary with the children at 6:30 in the Sorrowful Mother Chapel. Prayed Glorious Mysteries for children. I was in an ecstatic state. I gave meditations, two from Mary at the end, very slow and pretty.

4/26/95

## *Refuge in Him*

R. With the way this world is, I find refuge in Him. We need to turn to Jesus our best friend, without a relationship with Jesus you cannot stand the pressure the world is putting on us.

4/27/95

## *Immense Love*

R. Filled up with the immense realization of the goodness of God. How I am such a little speck and He infinitely loves us, a little drop in the ocean. Oh my God, how I want to just be swallowed up by You, lost in the infinitude of Your immense love. I don't like the word speck because it does not denote the specialness with which He loves us. Words are non-existence for His great, big infinite love. Omnipotent, what does this mean, I am so little, He is so big, but big is not the word either for He is Mighty and big and, I just realize my smallness and Him how He is, all loving, all mighty, all knowing, from all time and He loves me. It makes me cry with such great joy, He is my beloved lover.

The more I let go of things, the more I am totally His.

It is in my being I experience Him in His magnificence, it is inside, I know my littleness, I know my preciousness to Him, I do not want to describe myself less than I am because of His great love, but I feel the magnitude of Him in which I know Him and know myself in comparison to Him. Words do not express what I feel, an awareness of Him and me, I want to be tucked in a little cell in His magnificent Heart.

To have you account such things to me would make my heart swell with joy.

Mass 2:00 - 4/27/95

## *Songs From Jesus*

R. Prayed the rosary at noon — said 2 memorares.

I was in an ecstatic state.

*A Song from Jesus*

## Refrain

I come to you with greatest love  
 I am your loving Savior  
 I am your God, I died for you,  
 I come to you this day.

- (1) You are my precious little one  
 I love you oh so dearly  
 Come close to me my little one  
 I love you to my death.
- (2) Reach out to me and do not fear  
 I want to be so close to you,  
 You are my child  
 My precious one  
 I love you tenderly

4/28/95

*Precious Love*

Fr. Carter's Mass

**R.** Read the words from *a Song from Jesus*, how beautiful He loves us,  
 He wrote this song for us to sing.

**Jesus:** Every word My child I write to you My precious love, I pour out  
 to you.

Every word in My letters are My love for you. I truly love you far  
 beyond your comprehension.

**R.** I realized His deep love more, more and more how deep it is.

We are taking what He says and does for us too lightly.

He truly gave His flesh for us.

**Jesus:** My dear sweet beloved child, how I love you, I Love You  
 Child!!

Ponder this deep love that I have for you My dear beloved one, My  
 child, so much tender love for you from My burning Heart for you. Be  
 alone with Me, totally wrapped in this embrace of My love, for you.

This is My love for you, that I give to you Myself. In such union your  
 human mind cannot even comprehend the intensity of My love for you.

**R.** Jesus I am one in You no matter where I am, I am totally wrapped in the embrace of Your endless, boundless love.

Constant union in me with You. Always before me this intense joining to You my precious love.

I am joined, to the Father and Holy Spirit. Are not our hearts burning within us? How can we not shout with joy to be joined with the Almighty God.

Such jubilation radiating from our very being for we are joined to God.

5/1/95

## *The Joyful Mysteries* (Rosary Before the Tabernacle)

Monday, Feast of St. Joseph

### **The Annunciation**

1. **Jesus:** I am with you, My dear ones. Put aside all the thoughts in your mind and focus entirely on Me.
2. **Jesus:** These are *Rosaries from the Hearts of Jesus and Mary*. This is an instrument that We will use to spread to this world the love of Our Hearts. Put yourself in the presence of God, truly present here in the Blessed Sacrament, in His Divinity and His humanity. I am here, My dear ones, with you the same as the day I walked on this earth and I speak to you. Open your hearts and listen to My words for I pour out to you My abundant love. Over and over again, I tell you how I truly love you. Listen to every word and hear the words that I speak that you may be so one in Me and I may operate from you. Give love to this world that is hurting, tell them of My abundant love. Focus on Me and meditate on each mystery. Pray to the Spirit to open your minds to lead you deeper and deeper into My Heart and the heart of My Mother. I am Jesus and I am here with you, My beloved ones. How it pleases My Heart that you have come to pray with Me.
3. **R.** The angel Gabriel appeared to the Virgin Mary and asked her to be the Mother of God.
4. **Jesus:** Do you see the great gift, My beloved ones, that the Father so loved the world that He sent His only begotten Son into the world for love of you?



5. **Jesus:** The Father has a plan for each and every soul. You were uniquely created by God with such specialness, such preciousness, such dignity, created in the image and likeness of God. You have a purpose. You are called to carry the Gospel message into this world. Meditate on the Annunciation. The angel appeared to Mary. Mary complied to the will of the Father, always complying to the Father's will, always living according to His plan. For it is in living according to the Father's will, living, in His plan, that you will have peace and joy.
6. **Jesus:** Let not your hearts be troubled. The Father says let not your hearts be troubled. His plan is unfolding. Every soul is called to this plan. You have answered the call to come to this Center to be part of this plan to help renew the Church and the world. You are chosen, My special soldiers. Each one of you I have called here. My beloved ones, how I am so pleased that you have answered My call.
7. Luke 1: 38 Mary said, 'You see before you the Lord's servant, let it happen to me as you have said.'...  
**R.** Look at the simplicity in the lives of Jesus and Mary in the Joyful Mysteries, the peace, compliance always to the Father's will. God gave to this world His only begotten Son. Jesus put on a little baby body.
8. **Jesus:** My ways are simple, My dear ones. Man makes things complicated. Man, in his willfulness, has made complicated things. Turn to Me. Focus on Me. Come to My Heart. Let Me speak to you and lead you ever closer to your home in Heaven.
9. Song: *I come to you with greatest love. I am your loving Savior. I am your God, I died for you. I come to you this day.*
10. **R.** The Most Sacred Heart of Jesus was formed in the womb of His Mother.  
 Song between decades: *Ave, ave, ave, Maria. Ave, ave, ave, Maria.*

### **The Visitation**

1. **R.** The angel appeared to Mary and told Mary that she was to be the Mother of God. Mary made haste to her cousin Elizabeth to tell her of the Good News. Think of the mystery that God is about to be born on this earth and the simplicity and the quietness with which their lives go on. It was in the Father's plan that the angel would come and tell Mary the Good News and that she would conceive through the power of the Holy Spirit. The Father has a plan for our lives.
2. **R.** Do they sound the trumpets and roll the drums? Jesus came to this earth. Such quietness and peace! Mary visited Elizabeth.
3. **R.** Always in compliance to the Father's plan. We are part of this plan. It is through the lives of Jesus and Mary in meditating on Their lives that we see the peace with which They lived Their lives for They lived in accordance to the Father's will.

4. **R.** Man in his willfulness has turned away from God. Your every breath and heartbeat depend upon the Almighty God. Many men have tried to make themselves equal to God. This is the sin of Adam. God gave Adam and Eve so many gifts and they wanted to be equal to God. Look at the world this day.

**Jesus:** My children, my children, I call out to you this day to be fearless, to go into this world and carry out the Father's plan for you are part of this plan. You are being called to go into the world and spread the Gospel. I am Jesus, your Beloved Savior. How I dearly love each one of you. Listen to My words to you. My Heart is an endless furnace of love, beating for My precious souls. Will you not carry this message into this world for Me?

5. **R.** Mary went to visit her cousin Elizabeth. Elizabeth was filled with the Holy Spirit and said to Mary:

Luke 1: 42-43 ... 'Of all women you are the most blessed, and blessed is the fruit of your womb. Why should I be honoured with a visit from the mother of my Lord?

6. **R.** How lightly we take the great gifts that we are given this day; that Jesus remains with us in this room the same as the day as He walked this earth! He laments those He loves who ignore Him, the souls that have forgotten Him and treat Him so coldly. His Heart is burning with endless love for each soul so much that He, God, came to this earth born of the Virgin Mary and gave His flesh and blood for love of each and every soul. How can we not answer this call to spread His love to a world that is hurting and in pain, the world that is suffering. Jesus calls to each one of us to be His special apostles, to spread His love to a sick world.

7. **R.** If we saw Mary this day with Jesus in her womb, we would bow to see her carry the child Jesus within her. But Jesus comes to us in the Holy Eucharist and gives us Himself, no less present than the day that Mary carried Him in her womb. He cries out so tenderly and with such love for each and every soul. How He longs and thirsts for their love.

8. **R.** Mary was filled with the Holy Spirit and cried out in a loud voice the Magnificat.

9. Song: *My soul rejoices in God, my Savior.*

Luke 1: 47 and my spirit rejoices in God my Savior;

10. **R.** Even in the womb of his mother, John the Baptist leapt for joy to know how near Jesus was to him. Do we leap for joy that we receive the Son of God within us when we go to the Holy Eucharist? Who are we that God gives Himself to us?

Song between decades: *Ave, ave, ave, Maria. Ave, ave, ave, Maria.*

## The Birth of Jesus

1. **R.** Jesus came to show us the way. He was born in such poverty, not a

place for Jesus to lay His Head.

2. **R.** Jesus was laid in a manger at birth; Jesus died on the cross - both bare wood. Always before His eyes the thought of His upcoming suffering. Jesus is God. He knew of what was to come. But His greatest sufferings were not the sufferings that He would experience to His body. For He is love. He came to this earth for love of us. He would gladly suffer for each one of us. His greatest sufferings were the sufferings to His Heart for Jesus knew of His mission, He knew sufferings.
3. **R.** Jesus was born in a manger in such poverty and He died hanging on a cross. He rose from the dead and ascended into Heaven. Our true home is not in this world. He came to show us the way. He came to show us love. He is God.  
 John 3: 16 For this is how God loved the world: he gave his only Son, so that everyone who believes in him may not perish but may have eternal life.  
**R.** Jesus loved us so much that He gave Himself, His flesh and blood on the cross. Jesus' birth shows us of the great love that God has for us. Conceived in the womb of the Virgin Mary through the power of the Holy Spirit, Jesus, the Son of Man, God made man.
4. **R.** In baptism we receive a sharing in His life.
5. **R.** Jesus died on the cross; He rose and ascended into Heaven, but He remains with us this day in greatest love, truly present in the Eucharist. We are to carry out His life, death, and resurrection in our lives.
6. **R.** It is through the Holy Spirit that we are formed in the Heart of the Virgin Mary more and more into the image and likeness of God. As Jesus was formed in your womb, Dear Mary, through the Holy Spirit, form us more and more to be likened to your Son, Jesus, so that we may carry out the mission that the Father had intended for us; to live in this world and to spread the love of God.
7. **R.** Look at the birth of Jesus. In such poverty, He is born. But there is such joy!
8. **R.** May we model our lives more and more after the lives of Jesus and Mary so that in this world the life of Christ will radiate from our being.
9. **R.** Jesus came to this earth a helpless baby. We can approach a baby so loving, so tender, so innocent. Jesus came to us with this love. Jesus longs and thirsts and waits for us to come and join our hearts in union with His Heart in the Blessed Sacrament. How Jesus longs and thirsts for our love. He asks for one thing: not gold palaces and temples, not wealth and riches; He asks for our love. Give us the grace, Jesus to love You more and more. Mary, as you held the child Jesus in your arms at His birth, hold us tenderly close to your heart and lead us to His

infinite love.

10. **R.** Always peace! Look at the Joyful Mysteries how Mary and Jesus and Joseph complied always with the Father's plan. The Father has a plan for each one of us and it is unfolding. It is only in living according to that plan that we will have peace and joy.

Song between decades: *Ave, ave, ave, Maria. Ave, ave, ave, Maria.*

### The Presentation of Jesus

1. **R.** Mary and Joseph took the child Jesus to the Temple and Simeon, filled with the Holy Spirit, was led to the temple. He told Mary and Joseph of the sufferings that Jesus and Mary would undergo.
2. **R.** From that point on, Mary always had before her eyes the sufferings of Jesus. As she beheld the tender child, she knew of the sufferings to come. Simeon had told her: a sword, too, shall pierce your soul, O Mary. Mary knew from this point on, every time she looked at her little child, that He would undergo great sufferings. Always before Jesus was the cross.
3. **R.** Mary complied always to the Will of the Father. Look at the peace as you see Jesus and Mary. Jesus knew the love of the Father. The Father and Jesus and the Holy Spirit are one! Help us, O Spirit, to know the Father's will, to live as little children in the Father's will; so that we, too, may have peace deep in our hearts and experience more and more the love of our Heavenly Father.
4. **R.** The Hearts of Jesus and Mary, so joined from the moment of conception! The Hearts of Jesus and Mary that lead us closer and closer into deep union with God!
5. **R.** Look at the beauty of the tender child. Jesus is the Son of God, but Jesus comes into this world a helpless baby. Jesus teaches us in His life. Jesus taught us to do the Father's will. Look at Jesus as the Virgin Mary holds Him in her arms. Jesus meek and tender in Heart. So tenderly does she behold the child of God. So tenderly does she hold His lifeless body under the cross, battered, bruised and bloodied. This is the love of the Two Hearts. A sword, too, shall pierce your heart, O Mary.
6. **Jesus:** There are so many souls that are walking in darkness that have turned from God. There is only one way: it is to follow My way. My beloved ones, I call out to you this day to heed My words for sufferings will befall this earth. Man in his willfulness has turned from God. Children are suffering and being persecuted. I beg you from My Most Sacred Heart, to draw yourselves ever closer to Me, for I will lead you into this world as strong soldiers to minister to the hurting souls. What you do will make the difference in this world, for I am calling out to you. Can you not answer My plea? I am Jesus. I love you so dearly that I gave My flesh and My blood for you. My beloved souls

that I love so dearly will be condemned and sent forever to hell for their sins. Pray, My dear ones, pray to the Spirit for fearlessness to go out and spread this message for so many souls will drop into hell like rain. What you do each minute of your lives is so important to the suffering souls. I am Jesus and I call out to you this day to come and to spread My love to this hurting world. I call to you. Will you answer? Listen to each word that I say to you. I am Jesus. I call you. Will you answer?

7. Song: *I come to you with greatest love. I am your loving Savior. I am your God, I died for you. I come to you this day.*

**Jesus:** Please answer My call here! Souls will be lost. My beloved souls that I love so dearly. I speak and do you hear? Listen! Don't close your ears and your eyes. I beg you, open up your heart. Purify your heart for what I give to you is a sharing in My life, in baptism and I give you My Divine Love abundantly. I outpour to you such riches.

8. **R.** And a sword, too, shall pierce your heart, O Mary. She stood beneath the cross and watched her Son as He hung for three agonizing hours, covered with blood, wounded, His hands pierced all the way through with nails. This is the love that He has for His precious souls: souls that have forgotten Him, that have turned to sin, that persecute children and murder babies. This is the love that God has for man that He sent into this world His Son Who died a brutal death. Mary stood beneath the cross watching her Son die. Jesus comes to us this day and calls us to spread this love to the world that is hurting and in pain. Mary, the lady is calling. She is calling each one of us from her Motherly heart. Our dear Mother calls and asks us to spread the love of her Son, Jesus, to the hurting world

9. Song: *From the Day You Were Born*

10. **R.** See Mary as she peered into the bloodied face of Jesus on the way to Calvary, with the cross heaped on His back laden with the sins of the world. See Mary, as she sees her Son. Once the baby she held so tenderly in her arms, now she sees Him covered with blood and wounded. She comes to us this day and asks us to be fearless soldiers to go into this world and to preach the Gospel for Jesus has died, He has risen and He will come again!

Song between decades: *Ave, ave, ave, Maria. Ave, ave, ave, Maria.*

### The Finding of Jesus in the Temple

1. **Mary:** My beloved children, I am Mary, your Mother. There will be great gifts given in this room as you pray this rosary. Please answer this call to go into this world and be fearless. Pray for the grace to be fearless. You are my beloved ones that I have chosen, that I have called from my Motherly heart to spread the love of my Son to the hurting souls. I am appearing in great light for you, my precious ones.

You, I will send into this world. Let your hearts be opened. Focus only on the love of my Son for He loves you with such deep, burning love. Listen to every word that He tells you from His burning Heart. You will know more and more the immensity of His deep love for you. You are His special ones. How I love each one of you present here this day. As the Child Jesus was lost in the temple, many of my children are lost in this world. Will you not help to lead them back to the love of my Son? I call to you. I am Mary, your Mother.

2. **Mary:** Gifts of healing will happen to your hearts for many children will be lead back through your efforts to spread His love. I am Mary, your Mother, and I thank you for responding to my call.
3. **R.** For all the souls that are hurting and in pain, we pray. For those suffering at this moment, the lost souls, we pray that they will cooperate with the grace that Jesus is pouring out to lead them back to the Heart of Jesus.
4. **Mary:** How my Motherly heart was pierced invisibly with a sword for all my little children that have gone astray. My Son, Jesus, loves each soul dearly. Many have chosen false gods when God is so good and so loving. Pray my little ones for your brothers in darkness. It is through your prayers that many will be led back to the Heart of my Son. My heart will triumph and the Sacred Heart of Jesus will reign but many souls will be lost. Will you not answer this call to help the souls to return to the love of my Son, Jesus?
5. **Mary:** Jesus is the Teacher! Come to the Eucharist, my children. How He feeds you with His own Body and Blood. How He outpours to you His abundant graces when you sit in front of the tabernacle. I am Mary, your Mother. Tell your friends to come to the Eucharist and to come to adoration before the Blessed Sacrament. In front of the tabernacle, Jesus outpours His grace to you in such abundance. I love you so dearly, my precious ones, my little children. You are my sweet, little children.
6. **R.** Always compliance to the Father's will! As we meditate on the mysteries of the rosary from the Annunciation to the Coronation of the Virgin Mary, we see before us that peace and joy lie in living in the Father's will, as little children complying to the Father's will, little children living to please their Father. God the Father so loved each one of us that He gave His only begotten Son as a sacrifice so that we might be with Him forever and ever in Heaven.
7. **R.** The message is love. How can we say that we love God and not love one another?
8. **Mary:** Focus on the love that Jesus has for you. Pray to the Child Jesus. This is very powerful, my little ones. Pray to the precious Child.
9. **Mary:** Spread these rosary meditations to all, also to my beloved little ones. Children need to pray the rosary. This is the weapon that will

crush the head of satan. My dear ones, I am Mary, your Mother. Will you answer my call?

10. **Mary:** I send you out into this world among the wolves. You must stay focused on my Son, Jesus.

Song between decades: *Ave, ave, ave, Maria. Ave, ave, ave, Maria.*

**Jesus:** I am Jesus, your Beloved Savior, and I call each one of you to closer union with Me - I give you My Sacred Heart. Come to My Heart and know the immensity of My love. For every word that I speak to you comes from the tender love within My Heart. As you read each letter, read each word as My love given to you, My precious ones. You take My letters so lightly when they are proclamations of the immensity of the love that I have for you. I ask you this day to begin reading your letters with such openness in your heart that you hear every word that I speak to you, for I am a person, and I am one with you, My little ones. My love I pour out and you do not hear. You do not take me seriously. Each word, I, Jesus Christ, say to you. My sweet, loved ones, tender love I have for you. You keep us apart by the way you read My letters. Read them as letters of My burning love. Each word I say to you.

**R.** This rosary was prayed before Jesus in the Tabernacle and Mary in Our Mother of Sorrows statue in Our Mother of Sorrows Chapel. Rita, Cathy, Joe, Margaret Mary, the Dodds, Marty and one other person were present.

5/1/95

## *The Joyful Mysteries (Rosary Before the Tabernacle)*

### *A Rosary of Love from Jesus*

#### **The Annunciation**

1. **R.** Mary says that she is so pleased that everyone has come to pray, pray for the beloved priests that she holds so tenderly to her heart. Let us meditate on these mysteries and open up our hearts and hear all the messages that Jesus and Mary want to give to our hearts.
2. **R.** The angel Gabriel came to Mary and asked Mary to be the Mother of God!
3. **R.** Mary complied always to the will of the Father. Mary always followed the Father's plan.

Luke 1: 38 Mary said, 'You see before you the Lord's servant, let it

happen to me as you have said.'...

4. Luke 1: 35 The angel answered, 'The Holy Spirit will come upon you, and the power of the Most High will cover you with its shadow. And so the child will be holy and will be called Son of God.
5. John 3: 16 For this is how God loved the world: he gave his only Son, so that everyone who believes in him may not perish but may have eternal life.
6. **R.** The child Jesus was formed in the womb of the Virgin Mary.
7. **R.** As we meditate on these Joyful Mysteries, look at the quietness of their lives. The angel came to Mary and announced the Plan. Mary complied to the will of the Father. All through the lives of Jesus and Mary, through all fifteen decades of the rosary, we see how Jesus and Mary complied always to the Will of the Father.
8. **R.** Jesus came to this earth to show us the way. We are part of this plan today. As we live the life, death, resurrection in our lives today, we carry out the plan of the Father. We, too, should comply always to His will, for it is in complying with His will that we will have peace and joy in our lives.
9. **R.** There is such oneness between Jesus and Mary. See this oneness in Their lives. Mary carried the child Jesus in her womb. Such union between Mary and her Son! Such union between these Two Hearts. Jesus came into this world in the womb of His Mother. He loved His Mother. We can be deeply united to Jesus, the more we go through the Heart of Mary.
10. **R.** If the Father loved Mary so that He sent His only Son into this world in the womb of the Virgin Mary, through the power of the Holy Spirit, ought we not realize how we should pray to Mary to be led ever closer to our Beloved Father, to Jesus and to the Holy Spirit, her beloved Spouse?

Song between decades: *Ave, ave, ave, Maria. Ave, ave, ave, Maria.*

### The Visitation of Mary to her Cousin Elizabeth

1. **R.** Look at the quietness of Their lives! The angel came and announced to Mary the plan of the Father. The angel does not come and blare trumpets and roll drums. The angel came quietly. The child Jesus was conceived in the womb of the Virgin Mary. The angel told Mary that her cousin Elizabeth, in her old age, had conceived a child. Mary made haste to go and be with her cousin Elizabeth and share the Good News - the news that she was carrying God in her womb! Bubbling over with immense joy, she went to her cousin Elizabeth.
2. **R.** Elizabeth, filled with the Holy Spirit, cried out in a loud voice: Luke 1: 42-43 ... 'Of all women you are the most blessed, and blessed is the fruit of your womb. Why should I be honoured with a visit from the mother of my Lord?



3. **R.** Mary was filled with the Holy Spirit and cried out in a loud voice the Magnificat!

Song: *My soul rejoices in God my Savior. My spirit finds its joy in God, the living God.*

4. Hail Mary

5. **R.** The child in Elizabeth's womb leapt for joy when Mary and Jesus came. John the Baptist, even in the womb of his mother, jumped for joy at Mary and Jesus, in her womb.

6. **R.** Usually the servant goes to the Master. But Jesus went in the womb of His Mother, to her cousin Elizabeth. Jesus came to Elizabeth. Jesus remains with us this day. Jesus came to the earth, out of greatest love for men. The Son of God, came to this earth a baby! Jesus remains today, in the Eucharist.

7. **R.** I hear so plainly the voice of Jesus from the Tabernacle as He laments the love of His precious souls: each soul that He so dearly loves, each soul that is so busy in their lives that they have forgotten Him. Jesus loves us, with a burning Heart of endless love. Jesus calls us.

**Jesus:** Where are the souls that I love so dearly? My dear ones, what can I say to you? I tell you over and over again of My immense love for you but you do not hear. I am God and I love you with the deepest burning love. My letters I write to you, Letter after letter of My immense love. Do you know that every word that I say to you is from My burning Heart on fire for love of you? My beloved ones, My Heart burns for love of you. Do you hear Me calling? I call you to come. I stand at the door of your heart and I knock. I wait. As the most ardent lover, I wait and wait patiently by your heart for you to open to Me. How I love you. I profess My immense love for you this day, but you do not hear. What more can I say to you, My dear ones? I am truly present in the consecrated host - in the Eucharist. Come to My Burning Heart! How I love you, My dear, dear, dear beloved souls! I love you! I love you! I love you! I am Jesus, your Savior, I love you.

8. Song: *I come to you with greatest love. I am your loving Savior. I am your God, I died for you. I come to you this day.*

9. **Jesus:** I was carried in the womb of My Mother and now I am a prisoner, locked in the Tabernacle and remain there in greatest love for you, My dear ones. Do you hear Me call? Do you read My letters from My burning Heart to you? Do you know that every word that I write is My letter of love to you? Do you know that I love you so that I came to this earth a helpless baby in the womb of the Virgin Mary and I shed My flesh and My Blood for love of you? I love you, My dear souls, I call to you.

10. Song: *O Burning Heart, O love Divine, how sweet you are to me. I see the host, I know You are here to love and care for me.*

**Jesus:** Come to Me, My beloved souls, for My Heart is warm and

burning for love of you.

Song between decades: *Ave, ave, ave, Maria. Ave, ave, ave, Maria.*

### The Birth of Jesus

1. **Jesus:** This is My rosary of love for each one of you.
2. John 3: 16 For this is how God loved the world: he gave his only Son, so that everyone who believes in him may not perish but may have eternal life.
3. **Jesus:** Ponder deeply in your heart the love of the Father to send His Son. I am your Savior - I want you to go to heaven.

### *Before the Blessed Sacrament*

4. **Jesus:** You take My love so lightly! My dear ones, My dear ones, how do I make you understand how I am present with you this day in the Holy Eucharist. I am in this room with you truly present in the Tabernacle as the day I was born in a stable in Bethlehem. How favored you would feel to be in Bethlehem the night of My birth. But My dear ones, you do not see that I am as present with you this day in this room. I remain with you in greatest love. My dear ones, open wide your hearts to let Me penetrate your souls. Let Me send to you such graces that you will have the opportunity for closer and closer union with Me as you give yourself more and more to Me in love.
5. **Jesus:** My Heart is burning and on fire for you, My chosen ones.
6. **R.** See the Child Jesus laying in a manger in Bethlehem. There was not room for Jesus in the Inn. He was born in a stable among the beasts. How is it this day that the Son of God remains here truly present in the Tabernacles in this world? Is He received in the world today as He should be? There was not room for Him by those in the town of Bethlehem, but how His Heart is offended by the indifference for the souls that do not even recognize, Jesus, truly present here in the consecrated host. How I hear Him lament on Sunday for people who laugh and talk right here in front of the Tabernacle in the Church. We need to spread the message that Jesus Christ, the Son of God, is truly present in His Divinity and humanity in the consecrated host. Jesus is in our midst in the Tabernacles in this world. We should bend our knees and bow and kiss the ground and adore the Almighty God for He remains with us out of His great love for us.
7. Song: *Oh Little Town of Bethlehem*
- R.** Jesus was born in the town of Bethlehem. God was born a helpless baby on earth! Jesus remains with us this day and gives to us Himself, when we go to communion. Do we realize the great gift that God gives Himself to us?
8. **R.** Blare the trumpets! Sound the gong! The Almighty God lives and is present this day and in our midst and He gives Himself to us in the

Sacrament of the Holy Eucharist! Dear Spirit, open up our eyes and our hearts to more and more realize the great gifts we are given. Outpour to us Your grace, Your life, so that we may have a greater outpouring of Your life in us - Your grace abundantly filling us. We praise You! We worship You! We adore You and thank You, Jesus Christ, for coming to this earth a baby, so approachable. A baby! God came to this earth a baby!

9. **R.** And many men, busy about their lives, do not have time or a place for God. Jesus was born in a manger, laid on bare wood and He died on a cross. He came to show us the way. This is love! God gave Himself on the cross and He gives Himself to us this day in the Holy Eucharist.
10. Song: *O Holy Dwelling Place of God. O Holy Temple of the Word. O Holy, Holy Mary. Holy Mother of God!*  
Song between decades: *Ave, ave, ave, Maria. Ave, ave, ave, Maria.*
- R.** At every Mass, the priest raises the consecrated host and we behold the Son of God before our eyes, feel His presence, know Jesus truly present in the Holy Eucharist.

### **The Presentation of Jesus**

1. **R.** Joseph and Mary took the Child Jesus to the Temple. The prophet Simeon was there and he told Mary of the sufferings of Jesus that are to come. He said to **Mary:** A sword, too, shall pierce your Heart, O Mary!
2. **R.** Mary held the words of Simeon deeply in her heart and every time she watched her beloved Son at play, she remembered the words of Simeon, said that Jesus and Mary would suffer.
3. **R.** How the heart of Mary knows the Heart of Jesus. His Most Sacred Heart was born in her womb through the power of the Holy Spirit. How close Mary is to Jesus. Look at Their lives! Always through the rosary, we see Mary close to Jesus. It is through her tender and pure Heart that we will be led to the deepest recesses of Jesus' Most Sacred Heart.
4. **R.** See Mary clearly holding the beautiful baby child while receiving Simeon's prophecy. See Mary and the tender baby in her arms. See Mary as she held His lifeless body under the cross. This is the same tender baby that she held in her arms. She held Him in her arms under the cross, the look of horror was on her face to see Him covered with blood and wounds, dead and cold in her arms, the life was gone in His body. And a sword, too, shall pierce your heart, O Mary.
5. **R.** See Mary as she held this tender, beautiful baby in her arms and think of the words of Simeon and meditate on the gazing look between the Two on the way to Calvary - deep and penetrating. Jesus peers into Mary's eyes. Jesus saw her face reddened and covered with tears and Mary looked into His face. His face covered with blood. Jesus' head was crowned with thorns. And a sword, too, shall pierce

your heart, O Mary.

6. **R.** How much Mary likes for us to say the Seven Sorrows.
    - (1) The prophecy of Simeon
    - (2) The flight into Egypt
    - (3) The loss of the Child Jesus in the temple
    - (4) Jesus and Mary meet on the way to the cross
    - (5) Jesus dies on the cross
    - (6) Jesus is taken down from the cross and laid in Mary's arms
    - (7) The burial of Jesus
  7. **R.** And a sword, too, shall pierce your heart, O Mary. The union, the oneness between Jesus and Mary! This is our Beloved Mother! Mary loves us more than any earthly mother. Mary is so close to us, forever there ready to lead us closer and closer to the love of her Son. Mary calls out to each one of us here to come ever closer to Jesus' Heart, an endless abyss of burning love. Jesus gave His Flesh and His Blood for love of us! Mary knows the love that Jesus has for us. Mary calls us to come for His burning love. Jesus' love can light the darkened world for we are children of God sent into this world to carry the Gospel message to the world. Jesus Christ Died! Jesus is Risen! Jesus will come again!
  8. Song: *Mary's Song*
  9. **R.** Mary, leads us ever closer to the burning love of your Son, Jesus.
  10. **R.** And a sword, too, shall pierce your heart, O Mary!
- Song between decades: *Ave, ave, ave, Maria. Ave, ave, ave, Maria.*

### The Finding of Jesus in the Temple

1. **R.** This is a rosary from the Heart of Jesus and from the heart of Mary. Mary asks us to spread these rosaries to all of her children in this world so they may know more and more the burning love of her Son. Jesus was lost in the temple. How many of her beloved children are lost. Mary comes to us today and asks us to lead the children home, home to the Heart of her Son, Jesus.
2. **Mary:** Do you not know that I am your Heavenly Mother and I love each child so dearly? So many souls will be condemned to the fires of Hell for their sinfulness. My beloved ones, my chosen ones, my children that I have called to you at the Center this night to hear my call. You are special ones so close to the Heart of my Son. Jesus' love is deep within your breast. The more you grow in your union with Him, the more His love reflects from your being. Little children of



mine, one soul close to my Son, Jesus, can spread such light to the darkened world. You are chosen. You are special. You are being called by your Heavenly Mother to go into this world and spread the light of Jesus. To cover this earth with light, your hearts must be ever joined to Jesus' Heart.

3. **Mary:** Look at the lost children in this world. It is your light that will show them the way home.
  4. **Mary:** Do not underestimate what one soul, powered by the love of Jesus Christ, can do for this hurting world. Each child here is so precious, so favored, so loved, so needed for this work. I am Mary, your Mother.
  5. **Mary:** Your petitions I take to your Heavenly Father for I know the struggles that you go through, my dear, sweet ones. I am protecting you with my mantle. May your hearts ever join closer and closer to the Heart of my Son.
  6. **Mary:** Satan stalks this earth as a prowling lion wanting souls to devour. Little ones, keep your hearts fixed on the love of Jesus. Pray to the Spirit to fill you with the fire of His love. Pray to the Spirit for fearlessness to carry out the message of God's love for you will be met with greatest resistance. My heart was in sorrow at the loss of my Son. How my heart is sorrowing this day at the loss of my beloved children. Will you light the way? Will you show them the path home, the path that leads to the Heart of my Son, Jesus? I cry to you from my Motherly heart. In all your struggles, follow Jesus, follow Jesus, follow Jesus, and ignite the dark world with the fire of Jesus' love!
  7. Song: *Immaculate Mary*
  8. **Mary:** You are a city set on a hill that will shine its light to the darkened world, the light of Jesus. Priests will create little cities that will shine as beacon lights to light up the darkness. Do as Jesus asked Fr. Carter to do. It is through your prayers, your life lived in obedience to the Father's will in love, and your hearts fixed closely to the Heart of my Son, that the plan of the Father will unfold. You are my special ones I have called, you who are so fervent in your hearts and filled with such love. Pray to the Holy Spirit for the strength to answer this call.
  9. Song: *O Burning Heart, O love Divine, how sweet you are to me. I see the host, I know You are here to love and care for me.*
  10. Song: *Like a Shepherd*
- Song between decades: *Ave, ave, ave, Maria. Ave, ave, ave, Maria.*

**R.** This rosary was prayed before Jesus in the Tabernacle and Mary in Our Mother of Sorrows statue in Our Mother of Sorrows Chapel during the Shepherds of Christ Meeting. Rita said Jesus appeared and Mary appeared.

## *Indifference Wounded Jesus*

R. In front of Exposed Eucharist after they delivered my organ, every time I think of Him I cry because He is so good and I love Him so much and I realize His love — cried —

In Mass - realized, His presence and that I am receiving God.

Realize this is really God. Cried!!

Such a promise of Him and realization of His love at every second.

Can stay in a state of intense union and get there real quick when I am with others.

How I adore Him. He is God.

### **The Birth of Our Lord**

Many humans refuse Him — there is not room for Him in the Inn, He is born among the beasts of the earth.

Is not this what man does today, God is so good to us, He remains with us and man refuses Him and treats Him with such indifference.

How His Heart was wounded for the indifference of His precious souls.

Hear His cries to me, how He pours out His love endlessly and I don't even realize it.

How much do I give of myself? How open am I?

I see Jesus — they punctured His body He gave His Blood in His veins.

He spread His arms and gave His all. His all was Divine Love. I give to this world, how much I choose of what is in me.

What is in my inner world? If I am saturated with Christ within, if He permeates my being, what comes forth from me is Christ that lives within me to the world.

I fill myself with spiritual food, the Eucharist, the Word, Spiritual things. If I feed myself violence (from T.V. and a sick world that is what is in me) — sickness from this violence can occur in my heart.

How deep is my world within rooted in Him? I will give accordingly to how He dwells in Me. Let go and experience Divine Love.

Love your enemies. Love those who persecute you.

To be like Him is to Love every man.

Love is action, unconditional love, see the Creation of the Father. Jesus shed His Blood for us.

Love to be the light that shines in the darkness, to bear His love to this world.

**Jesus says:** Let your light shine, for you are My chosen ones.

**Jesus:** Love all men, you cannot harbor any ill will toward any man — Always Love.

I call you to a pure heart, a heart deep in such love.

I am Jesus, the Son of God, I call you to hearts that are clean and pure.

We can be not truly realizing the great gift God is to us.

5/2/95

## *Real Love*

**R.** He told me to get up and write this letter.

**Jesus:** This world does not know about love. This world does not know how tender and kind love truly is. Oh My dear ones, I love you, love is giving, love is kind, love is sharing, love is oneness with each other, love is being deeply involved with each other.

Love has been turned into sex in many minds, love has been treated as an exchange of time and acts given to each other. Love is sung about, it is sought after, it is that which propels a person to action.

But My dear ones, many of you do not seek after real love. What is the meaning of love? Love is genuine caring for one another.

You love, you think you love, and stay focused on yourself. Love is about union, it is seeing the others' needs before you. So many love without a thought of the others' needs. This is not love. Love gives to the other, love gives unselfishly of yourself for the sake of another. Love sees the other first. Love sees God in the other.

How can you in your godless hearts, love? Love involves God. I am the author of love, I am love, love is reflected in a person rooted deeply in God.

You do not know how to love and you do not care to learn about real love.

I am love, My love is a ball of fire, My love is burning for you, for men.

Love radiates from My very being. To see Me is to feel this penetrating love embody you. What you feel when you experience My presence is the

burning love given to you. You feel My love penetrate your being. As a hot wire that you might touch, you feel a mighty surge go through your body and experience an overwhelming presence. I am God, one, true, omnipotent, almighty, you cannot be touched deeply by My grace and not experience this surge of burning love. I touch you with My grace, I give you My life. The more you are one in Me, the more sensitive you are to this touch.

I give such graces to My beloved souls, they do not reach and they do not comprehend about God.

I am alive, I am in your midst, I am giving to you great graces of My burning love.

I am the Alpha, I am the Omega, I am God, one living and true.

Love is a powerful force that insights a soul to action. You are missing the power that propels you into action. There is energy created in a soul that is filled with love. The Spirit fills the soul, it is energized and emits a powerful force. The devil drags a body down and the body emits a negative force. You must stay forever rooted in the Spirit. The Spirit is the Fire of God's love.

Love is energy, love is vibrancy, love is active, love propels a being into a state of action. Do you love Me that it creates an energy in your soul? Oh you tap so lightly at the door of My Heart, you scratch and stay outside. You do not come to the source of the power, you do not enter in, you stand on the sea shore throwing in little rocks, you may occasionally immerse a toe. My children, My children, jump into the water. I am the source of life and love. Come into the burning abyss of My love, penetrate My Heart, be one with Me.

Then you will sing from your souls Come Holy Spirit, fill our hearts enkindle in them the fire of Your love.

Fire, Burning Fire, Vibrancy, Life, this is My love for you. It is an energy that propels you to action. I am Love, it is a mighty force. It is being plugged into a burning bulb. I am the light to this world. You must come and unite with Me. I will operate from you and You will Love because you will be in a state of Love.

You are missing the immense power behind My love.

Touched by My grace, you experienced the Almighty God, your state was that of ecstasy, your being transformed to burning love.

To unite to Me, you become love, you are love, you see the others with love, your heart is filled with love from God and your actions are giving actions. To be in this state of giving you must be filled by My love.

How can you give to others when you are empty? Many want to love



their brothers, but they do not come to the source.

You cannot give what you do not have. Give away your attachments and come and be filled with My love. My burning love, you will be propelled into action. Love is Action from the Heart, Fire, Power, Vibrancy, Life, Divine Love is a power, I impart to you a sharing in My life in baptism. You are set afire and given a new life. Come to the Fountain of life and love, come to My Heart. Come to the pierced Heart of Jesus Christ, what flowed from this Heart on Calvary was water and blood, water for Baptism and blood for the Eucharist.

**R.** Jesus' Heart is an endless source of love and mercy. Come to the pierced Heart of Jesus the source of Divine life and Divine love, the source of His great mercy for His precious souls He loves.

**R.** Blood dripping down inside of His mouth.

**Jesus:** I tasted the blood in My mouth as it dripped down, My blood given for love of My precious souls. Red is the color of My blood, red is the color of My Heart. I shed this blood for My deep love of you. From My pierced Heart there flowed blood and water. My Heart a symbol of My great love for you. My Heart is an endless fountain of love, man in his ignorance does not comprehend the great gifts I give to him. I am Jesus, I am the Son of God, I give to you My life, My Divine life, I shed My blood for you.

My mouth was dry and coated, all the fluid had gone from My body, the blood dried up and matted in My hair, ran in My mouth, in the intense dryness of My mouth I tasted My own blood.

I give you My blood to drink, do you taste My love I outpour to you? My mouth was dry, but the taste of My own blood was sweetness to My Heart for it was this blood that would pay the price for My beloved souls.

Sing: *To Jesus' Heart All Burning*

**Jesus:** I am the way, the truth, and the life, I will touch the hardened hearts with the Fire of My love, you must obey Me, you are My beloved one to spread this love of My Heart across this world. Satan will try to divide you and Fr. Carter, you will know the love of this Heart burning with love for My precious souls. Each soul I died for, each soul I love this much, each soul I thirst after, I thirst, I thirst for the love of My precious souls. This world is in darkness, as My mouth was dry on the way to Calvary, the taste of My own blood was sweetness to My Heart. I came to this earth to die that you would have a new life. I shed My blood for love of you. My Body, My Blood received at Mass are the gifts I give to you. I give you this My sweet love. I am Love, My love is power and vibrancy in your heart, My love I give to you.

My sweet, adorable, love, I give to you, My precious child, how I love you. I watch your every move, I know far better than yourself the desires of your heart. I want you to desire Me for I desire your love so deeply given to Me.

I thirst for the love of My precious souls. I thirst, I thirst, I thirst, I am an endless fountain of love and life and mercy. This I give to My beloved souls.

**R.** I feel His love, it is as a hot wire, a wire full of power. He gives me an experience and it releases me and I am saturated and bathed in His love. I let go of all the walls and protections and His love permeates me and saturates me.

It is as if I let down the gates and His love flows in and it knocks me over, I cry from its magnitude.

5:30 a.m. - 5/3/95

## *The Father's Love*

Fr. Carter's Mass

**R.** Immense love of the Father. Realization of Him and how I love Him.

said: "This is My beloved Son in whom I am well pleased."

**Father:** I created you My daughter.

**R.** At the sound of His name Father, such emotion Father, Father, Father, I love You so much.

Saw light after communion immense lightness, just want to sit here and not write.

Father — Father — Father  
immense love, such emotion

Realize the presence of God in the Eucharist

5/3/95

## *Mary Appeared July 5, 1994*

R. I must take time here to speak about my experiences with an agonizing heart.

Jesus and Mary give me little insights into the Father's Plan, little pieces of the puzzle, they do not tell you everything that will happen. In order to understand the plan we need to study all the messages and see how the Father's plan is unfolding. We are all threads of this great tapestry, all little puzzle pieces to the big picture, all so important to His plan.

We are being called to spread His love to this world, each soul so important to His plan. I see now so many events as they unfold. I see where Jesus and Mary told me many things and I at the time did not understand.

On June 16, 1994 at 3:15 a.m. Jesus said to me

"Soon your burdens will be lifted and you will feel some relief. You must be in constant prayer. Being with your children is a prayer for you. Come to the Center. You feel My Presence there. I will give you miracles there. Pray in the chapel with your children."

(I see little white lights on my notebook.) This is the only letter that I received that I saw little white lights on the notebook.

I was told in June that I would see as never before.

On July 4 I prayed with the children in front of Our Lady of Grace, statue on the altar.

On July 5 I have accounted our experiences.

The statue of Mary continued to illuminate and came alive. Jesus and Mary told Fr. Carter to pray with the children and myself on July 10th.

I would say Mary is "lighting up". Several weeks later I realized she was appearing in the statue as "Our Lady of Light."

She then began to say she was appearing as "Our Lady of Light". She would show me a parade of faces, her clothes would all turn glistening white and her attire would change. She would appear as a parade of different Ladies. Her veils and head covering would change. She has appeared as many different Mary's. Her emotions were varied, her age varied and her clothing varied. She showed me her life in the rosary. The rosary is the mysteries of the Lives of Jesus and Mary from Their young life to their older life, from their sorrows to joys and she takes on many roles as our Mother. Her mantle forever covering and protecting us.

## *Circulate These Messages on the Farm*

**Jesus:** The rosary books need to go out on or near the Farm. This is the year anniversary of the message I wanted out on the Farm.

The books need to be distributed on or near the Farm. The souls at the Farm are hungry for this message. You are feeding the hungry souls. The people coming to the Farm will act as a network to carry these messages to the world.

Satan has attempted to stop all My messages going out at the Farm.

The plan of the Father is unfolding, My dear children, each messenger has a mission, each message fits together to make the whole picture.

Satan has divided your workers, your visionaries, satan has divided the Farm from the Center, from the Shepherds of Christ.

You are willful in your ways. The *Blue Books* need to circulate. My Mother is appearing and we are giving you *Rosaries from the Hearts of Jesus and Mary*. Mary will give a special rosary on the 5th of each month at the Center.

The answers to the problems at the Center are in the second and third *Blue Books*. I beg you to listen to Me for souls need the messages I am giving to you.

So much filth in this world, so many children being taught filth on television, in schools. I love My dear little children with a burning love. I want all to read My love letters. Every letter I write from My Most Sacred Heart. Every word My burning love given to all. Please, please, please. I have given you 8 books, 6 books of messages, two books of Rosary Meditations, 15 Songs, I want these songs recorded, I want the music published. I am giving you the Mighty Medicine for this sick world.

You will light up this dark world when the love of My Sacred Heart is alive in your hearts.

Come to the Eucharist, you will light up this world with the love of God alive in your hearts.

I am truly present in the tabernacle.

I am making an urgent call for all to come to the rosary. I am giving messages to all who attend.

I am Jesus, I beg all involved to help to circulate these messages. Please, please, circulate the rosary meditations.

I want the rosary books published. A small book of rosary meditations will get them into circulation. I want the pictures in the book to be pictures of the windows in the Rosary chapel.

Publish the rosary meditations already discerned in a book. Include the first rosary meditations, the short meditations, include the children's meditations, include the meditations I tell Rita, include A Song from Jesus, I Love You Jesus, Come Holy Ghost, a few other songs.

This book should be published as soon as possible. The youth need to pray the rosary.

These are *Rosaries from the Hearts of Jesus and Mary*.

I want the message recorded on tapes with singing in between. I want Rita to read her messages and sing them.

I want tapes with Fr. Carter reading messages also.

I am giving you so much to spread. I have given 8 books in 1 1/2 years. This is your sign that I am truly speaking here. Your brothers need these messages.

All of the messages need to circulate. This is for this world. You must pray to the Spirit to give you the fearlessness to spread the messages and be open to Him working to help you.

All involved must spend time in silence praying every day, preferably in front of the tabernacle.

I am Jesus. Please publicize the rosaries that will be said in special places during May. You are not realizing the great gifts I am giving to you.

I long, I thirst, I want to be so close to you. How I love My precious souls. Please help Me spread My messages. The Lady is Calling you, now. My dear ones, please answer this call. Pray for an outpouring of the Spirit upon the Center.

My *Blue Books* I want distributed in the Shepherds of Christ Chapters. I want Rita to speak and to lead the rosary whenever possible. Fr. Carter and Rita need to speak to spread My message. Delphos was the beginning of spreading this message to the hungry souls. I will help you schedule events by sending you people to carry out the Movement.

I am Jesus, I am speaking. Please I beg you, be open to all I am sending you, be open to the Spirit, be open to the Rosary, this is a great gift given from the Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

When you pray the rosary, I am there in a special way and My Mother is present. We speak to those present in the rosary.

I am Jesus and I have spoken, I send you as My Apostles into this world to spread the love of Our Hearts.

Love,

Jesus

5/4/95

## *Reflections of Jesus*

R. Did not sleep most of the night. Jesus was talking to me. I had a dream.

I love Him so much, I would not want to ever offend Him.

I see Jesus in the priest. Seeing the priest consecrate the host and change bread and wine into the Body and Blood of Christ. I see Jesus all through the Mass. I love Jesus so much. To His death on the cross He loved me.

I come to you with greatest love, I am your loving Savior, I am your God, I died for you, I come to you this day.

Reflections of Jesus, my beloved, the kindness, the peace, the joy, goodness.

5/5/95

## *Passion of Jesus*

R. We all bring to His supper ourselves. All unique all loved. He gives us Himself, how do we receive Him, He calls out for our love.

Take and Eat Take and Eat, this is my body given up for you!

Notes Matthew 26

Father if it be possible let this cup pass from me, yet not as I will, but as You will.

Second time

Father, if it is not possible that this cup pass without my drinking it, Your will be done.

Said the same thing again

3 times He prayed.

Then He told them the hour is at hand when the Son of Man is handed over to sinners.

They came with swords and clubs Sweet Jesus, they came with swords and clubs to apprehend Him.

Betrayed by a kiss.

**Jesus:** I spit you out, you who have betrayed your brothers with false sweetness and fake love.

All who take up the sword will perish by the sword.

**Matthew 26: 53-54, 56**

Or do you think that I cannot appeal to my Father, who would promptly send more than twelve legions of angels to my defence? But then, how would the scriptures be fulfilled that say this is the way it must be?

I sat teaching in the Temple day after day and you never laid a hand on me. Now all this happened to fulfil the prophecies in scripture...

**John 2: 19-22**

Jesus answered, 'Destroy this Temple, and in three days I will raise it up.' The Jews replied, 'It has taken forty-six years to build this Temple: are you going to raise it up again in three days?' But he was speaking of the Temple that was his body, and when Jesus rose from the dead, his disciples remembered that he had said this, and they believed the scripture and what he had said.

**R:** Jesus was silent.

Jesus is the Messiah — the Son of God —  
Tore His robe.

Spit in His face and struck Him, slapped Him.

Peter, I do not know what you are talking about I do not know the man. I do not know the man.

Shows the humanness of Peter — Peter repented, he was sorry. Jesus forgave him made him head of the Church.

They bound Jesus. Led Him away and handed Him over to Pilate.

They released Barabbas.

Stripped off Jesus' clothes. They said, "Hail King of the Jews" Spat on Jesus took a reed and kept hitting Him on the head.

They stripped Jesus of His cloak, dressed Him in His own clothes and led Him away to be crucified.

Humiliation, stripping Him, dressing Him, bounding Him, hitting Him on the Head.

They divided His garments by casting lots.

This is Jesus, the King of the Jews.

**Matthew 27: 39-40**

The passers-by jeered at him; they shook their heads and said, 'So you would destroy the Temple and in three days rebuild it! Then save yourself if you are God's son and come down from the cross!'

Darkness over the land for 3 hours

**Matthew 27: 46**

And about the ninth hour, Jesus cried out in a loud voice, '*Eli, eli, lama sabachthani?*' that is, '*My God, my God, why have you forsaken me?*'

Jesus cried out in a loud voice and gave up His Spirit.

The veil of the sanctuary was ripped in two.

The Earth Quaked, rocks were split.

Truly this was the Son of God.

## ***Enthroned the Sacred Heart***

First Friday

**R.** Consecrate the human race to the Sacred Heart of Jesus

Jesus wants to be enthroned in all hearts, in all homes, in all Churches, as King and Center of our Hearts, to reign and be King of all men's hearts.

5/5/95

## ***Consecrate Your Churches, Home, and Workplace to Our Hearts***

First Friday

**Jesus:** I want you to consecrate the human race to Sacred Heart of Jesus. I want to be enthroned in all homes, churches, and businesses.

June is the month of the Sacred Heart. I want to be king and center of all hearts. I will keep My promises given to St. Margaret Mary of



Alacoque. I promise all this from My most Sacred Heart. Consecrate your chapter to the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Consecrate the church or room in which you hold your meeting.

Today is First Friday. I want you to circulate the message I gave to you on consecrating your homes to My Sacred Heart. Make booklets available for people to be able to consecrate their homes and businesses easily. Use the message I gave to you when you consecrated your home.

The Sacred Heart of Jesus will reign and the Immaculate Heart of Mary will triumph. Consecrate all homes and businesses to Our Two Hearts. Tell all to have displayed and honored, pictures of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. May and June are the months of Mary and the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Tell all to consecrate their homes to Our Two Hearts. I am the Sacred Heart of Jesus. On this day, the 5th of May, 1995, First Friday, I request that you spend the next two months encouraging all to do this consecration.

Gather your friends and say the prayers I have instructed you to say. Sing "To Jesus Heart All Burning" and "Immaculate Mary." May these Two Hearts of love give all members of the human race peace, joy and love in their hearts.

**R.** Jesus said He desires to be honored by men in the Blessed Sacrament.

**Jesus:** Circulate the *Blue Book* messages. They promote this devotion. How My Heart is filled with happiness by the souls who come to the tabernacle and sit with Me. I am Jesus Christ, I wait and long and thirst for My precious souls to come. The souls of men have turned cold. I want souls to come to daily communion and be with Me in front of the tabernacle.

Men's hearts have turned cold. They do not know what love really means. I want hearts that are filled with fire for love of God. Men's hearts have turned to stone.

You are to promote devotion to My most Sacred Heart. I want hearts that burn with love for My Heart. It is through Me that you will know the Father's love. I am the Way, I am the Truth, I am the Life.

Offer a holy hour for the indifference, ingratitude, and sacrileges committed against Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, the Sacrament of His greatest love.

**R.** He promises great graces to those who give reparation to His Sacred Heart and who tell others about offering reparation to Him.

## *God's Presence*

R. I have been feeling totally penetrated with the His Presence, so many times, given such an overwhelming presence.

I have been given such great gifts and I am so unworthy of His great love and He is so good to me.

I love you so much, my Sacred Heart.

Christmas before I had intense pain.

It was Christmas, 1994 He just let me slip in His Heart and rest in there for a long time. At least an hour, maybe an hour and half.

I have experienced such union with Him.

While reading I smelled roses so strong. So strong right now, Mary let me spread this devotion to your Son's adorable Heart.

Jesus has allowed me to suffer such emotion so many times in front of the tabernacle for the souls He loves so dearly and they do not even realize His presence and treat Him with disrespect. Let us make reparation to His adorable Heart for all the souls for whom He suffered so much agony all through His passion.

Are not our acts of love great sweetness to His Heart during His passion in which He suffered such horrible anguish to His Heart.

He has allowed me in the most suffering times of my life to experience such pain in my heart, I could hardly bear it. I now understand those sufferings. It was as if I had a knife in me, but this is weak to describe the pain.

Jesus loved each soul so much He died for them and He is ignored

The sufferings I experienced were the great gifts of His love and experiences to help me understand His deep love for souls. No matter what a soul has done, Jesus loves them with burning love, His mercy is beyond all comprehension, His deep love of each soul.

He watches us at every minute, every second. His eyes that peered into His loving mother's on the way to Calvary are the eyes of deepest love, How His Heart was torn to see His Mother, His beloved Mother suffer and we take His love so lightly.

In deepest love of You, Jesus, I vow to lead all souls possible to You in the Blessed Sacrament, to help make reparation to You for souls that have wounded Your Heart with ingratitude, indifferences and sacrileges against your Sacrament of greatest love and to spread the devotion of Your Sacred Heart and that of Your Mother's heart.

I have discovered the specialness of this Blessed Sacrament. He is with us at every second, but His true presence is here in the Blessed Sacrament.

I smelled roses all morning.

The Sacred Heart is the inexhaustible treasure of graces and blessings.

**Jesus:** Console Me, make reparation, I gladly suffered for souls, but they repay Me with their coldness and ingratitude.

5/5/95

## *Jesus Wants On-Fire Love*

**R.** First Friday such experiences sitting here in the Sorrowful Mother Chapel in front of the Jesus' statue. I saw Christ look into Mary's eyes. I knew of the suffering He went through to see His Mother suffer.

Immense realization of His suffering around the Blessed Sacrament. How He longs for the deep 'On-Fire' love of souls.

Such a morning here, so close, crying.

Prayed two rosaries, it was the May 5, 1995. Such experiences.

5/5/95

## *Jesus Loves Me*

**R.** Such a realization of my life and how He has brought me to this. I came into a family of great suffering, always fear, learned to live in fear and to be obedient. Mary my Mother, was there in the funeral parlor when my mother died when I was five. Strong smell of roses.

All the times I thought I was alone, I know Jesus and Mary were there so close — Mary in the funeral parlor when I was five.

My first communion with Jesus.

I am realizing how They were there in such love.

I am so favored to be getting these gifts from Him. I know when I was blind and He was so close.

Jesus is so close to me. I feel one with the angels and saints and souls in purgatory. Such immense love of the Trinity.

I love You Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament with my whole heart, my whole soul, my whole being, every cell in my body cries out from the depth, this immense love for You.

I know God living in me, in my being, in my heart. I am touched to elation at His presence within me.

Sing: *Your Presence Pervades My Soul*

**R.** The birds declare the glory of God, how sweetly they chirp, what is wrong with man that he sees not, that he hears not, he has lost his way, his heart can wither inside and not respond to God.

5/6/95

## *Fr. Carter at Mass*

To Fr. Carter

**R.** I see Jesus so one with Fr. Carter at Mass I know Jesus, celebrating the Mass. I see Jesus in a vision at the Last Supper. The Mass is the sacrifice of Calvary sacramentally made present.

I see Jesus in Fr. Carter. A Priest is a gift from God.

I am filled with the deepest emotions at the consecration of the Mass.

I feel the love of the Father poured out in the Mass. The Father gave His Son for love of us, the Mass makes me cry — I am filled up with such emotion for I realize the Father's love.

It is in the Mass when it is celebrated that I am becoming so joined to my heavenly Father.

Every word I feel deep in my insides.

### ***John 3: 16***

For this is how God loved the world: he gave his only Son, so that everyone who believes in him may not perish but may have eternal life.

I realize the oneness between the Father and Son and how much I love the Father because I love Jesus and how much the Father loves me.

I love the Father so much. I love the Holy Spirit.

I realize the interior oneness with God, I am joined in such unity with

God. God dwells in my graced baptized soul.

Some days the word 'union' makes me cry.

So much is going on in the Mass.

I am filled with such Love, deep Love of the Word of God and such emotion.

I want to dwell on each word of the Mass, the word Father, Son and Holy Spirit, each word of the Mass, I want to be so close to God in the Mass.

I want oneness with Jesus, I want more and more and deeper and deeper union with Him — so I am forever expounding on the same mysteries with such depth.

I am filled with such joy and love to know God. I am one with God — It is as if I can't stand it sometimes it is so powerful. I love the water and wine at the offertory. This is so awesome.

I know how He is worthy, Jesus loves me, I see my relation to Jesus, in all His magnitude and it fills me to tears to see the goodness of God.

I realize His great love for me. I realize my preciousness to Jesus and I love Jesus, I adore Him and I thank Him and I praise Him.

I want to give to Him all my love.

**Revelation 5: 12**

loudly chanting: Worthy is the Lamb that was sacrificed to receive power, riches, wisdom, strength, honour, glory and blessing.

By the mystery of this water and wine may we come to share in the divinity of Christ, who humbled himself to share in our humanity. **From the words of the Mass**

“Take and eat This is my Body, this is my Blood.”

**John 3: 16**

For this is how God loved the world: he gave his only Son, so that everyone who believes in him may not perish but may have eternal life.

Father (this word makes me so happy)

Holy Spirit (I love Him)

I love to hear the priest at the Consecration of the Mass.

I hear Jesus say

This is My Body

This is My Blood

I hear Him say with such emotion. I have known Him in my soul.

I feel the words, I experience His letters, they are in my being.

I have heard and felt Him say “I gave Myself on the cross I give Myself to you” - so strong I have heard it — I feel it in the lining of my stomach, it resounds in my being.

Jesus truly is giving Himself to me in the Eucharist.

## *Mary's Sorrows*

**R.** I have had such presences of the Almighty God. He penetrates my soul and permeates my being. I am filled with such a presence and then He allows me to experience insight into some deep mystery.

There is so many special presences and mysteries I have experienced. Jesus laments the loss of His beloved souls, those who treat Him with such neglect and indifference.

Jesus wants souls to spread these letters and His love.

I have experienced the sufferings of Jesus and Mary.

So much in this book is centered around her deep sorrow during the passion.

Both Jesus and Mary speak of the ingratitude and sinfulness of man.

I am praying and then I am given so many deep emotions, I cannot explain them in words. He is so present that I am enveloped in ecstasy.

It is at these times I hear Jesus talk loud and clear, the earth will know His Might and souls will be lost.

I am so joined to the other side, someone could come and stick me with a pin and I wouldn't care.

I am so joined to the other side and I know so many things in the experience.

First Saturday - 5/6/95

## *Faith*

**R.** Faith! The whole Gospel was about Faith, so aware of faith — Jesus is showing me how my whole life He was there. How every second He was present, I was aware in little glimpses of His presence in my life. The

depth to which He lets me experience His presence now. Such a gift.

Jesus present celebrating the Mass, I see the Last Supper, I know this deep love of the Father, I have this deep presence of Father and Holy Spirit.

I know the presence of God after communion —  
I don't want it to leave.

5/6/95

## Pray for First Communicants

**R.** Really early morning like 5:00 a.m. in the Sorrowful Mother Chapel.

**Jesus:** I have called you here to make reparation to My Most Sacred Heart for all the abuses, sacrileges, indifference and ingratitude I experience in the sacrament of My greatest love.

Pray for the children making first communion, how this wounds My Heart that others do not tell them of My great love for them.

Tell little ones of My love for them.

My rosaries are rosaries of My immense love meant for children.

My rosaries for children need to be published, give them to Father

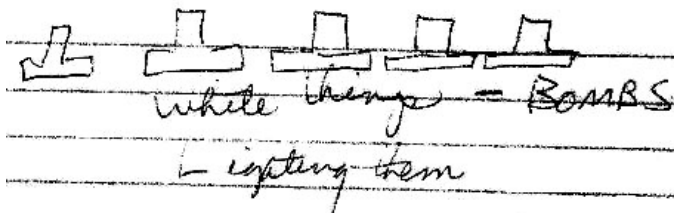
\_\_\_\_\_  
You must promote this rosary, My Mother is appearing to you and Marty. Tell all to come to the rosary at the Center.

Men are blind and have lost their way, I reach out to all.

These rosaries are from Our Hearts to all.

Circulate the messages, sufferings are at hand.

I had a vision:



I want you to ask Fr. Carter to listen to the video.

Record your songs in the chapel on Monday. Ask Rich to make copies

of the tapes. Begin taping your messages and songs on tapes. Cathy can use the camera to tape and you can put them on audio cassette. Sell all the tapes at a very cheap price. This is to circulate the message.

Sell them at the Shepherds of Christ Meetings, ask them to help you circulate these tapes.

You should make a tape of the Eucharistic messages, of messages on the passion, messages for a lonely heart, messages on the passion.

I will assist you in this effort.

In the future you should have a high speed dubber machine, ask Don to make tapes for you and bind the books for the consecration. I am sending you workers to help you. You need a full time secretary. Someone who can handle everyday appointments. I will send you help.

5/7/95

## *I See the Host*

Fr. Carter's Mass

**R.** Jesus comes to us in the Eucharist. I behold the host, Awesome —

Sing: *I Love You Jesus*

**R.** Jesus is truly present in the Eucharist in His Divinity and humanity.

It is the way He unites with us, interiorly, in great oneness.

I see so clearly how God communicates to us. Jesus is a Divine Person with two natures, human and Divine.

Sing: *I see the host I know you're here to love and care for me.*

**R.** I see the consecrated host. Jesus is truly present.

He communicates to us. Jesus lets us see the consecrated host.

Faith can move mountains. Staying connected to Jesus who is truly present we tap into His power.

We receive Him, I know His presence. Jesus remains with us. His presence is in the room. Jesus is truly present in His Divinity and humanity in the Eucharist.

5/8/95



## *I Wait By Your Bed*

Nursing Home Message

**Jesus:** My dear beloved ones in the nursing homes,

Do you know how much I love you? Oh, oh, My beloved ones, I hold you close to My Heart. I wait to talk to you and share your thoughts with you. I wait for you. I wait by your bed. I wait by your table when you eat. I wait and I long to be with you every moment of your day. Will you talk to Me this day? Will you realize that every second I am with you waiting to share each breath with you? You are never alone. As the most attentive lover, I am waiting patiently by you. Everything you do all day, no matter how small, I want to share with you. My Heart is beating in deepest love for you. Look at My Sacred Heart, carry a picture of My Sacred Heart with you. Look at the Heart and know it is on fire for you this very day.

Oh, dear, dear, sweet ones. I am the most ardent Lover. I wait to be so close to you. I wait with burning love. I am your beloved Spouse, I am Jesus Christ, the Son of God, I am the Bridegroom of your soul.

My Father loves you so dearly. His beloved creation, how precious you are to Him.

The Spirit is with you at every second. Pray for the Spirit to fill your heart with the fire of God's love.

Pray, My beloved ones. How valuable your life is to Me. Pray for the priests. I am Jesus, My Heart is on fire for My beloved priests. Will you pray for them?

Offer up your sufferings and activities all through the day for priests the world over. Offer up your sufferings for the spread of the love of My Heart and My Mother's Heart throughout this world.

Our Hearts are filled with love for you. I am Jesus, how I love you, and I ask you to pray for all souls. You are My special apostles, My apostles of prayer. Pray for all involved in spreading these letters of love. I love you, you are Mine. I never abandon you. I am with you this moment.

5/8/95

## *Rosary about hell*

Fr. Carter's Mass

**R.** Fire is an energy, it gives light, it insights emotions gives warmth, or destruction.

I heard screaming under the cross at the consecration. So connected to those under the cross, hearing the yells, weeping is a weak word. Connected to Mary I feel her in my heart, I know it is her, but it is so connected to Him, as if the pain is one with her and Him. It is a pain and a presence together, a joy of connection of union with Them, a suffering in the pain with Them.

I feel a constant ache in my heart for the souls that will be lost and a constant urge to pursue every second — this mission to spread His love. I feel an awareness of all souls, souls in purgatory, souls living, souls, souls He suffered for an awareness of His great love to know the loss of souls and such urgency and intensesness to spread His love.

I feel an intense gnawing in my heart with this picture and the sounds I heard at Mass. The love of the two Hearts connected with the loss of the souls to hell.

This is the biggest disaster that souls are lost. Mary and Jesus outpour Their abundant love to souls and souls reject this love and will be condemned to hell for their unrepented mortal sins.

Mary's pain to see her children in mortal sin paraded into hell despite Jesus' suffering and death and Jesus' love for souls.

This is the greatest loss, He paid the price with His blood for love of all mankind and it is rejected by the men who choose to live in mortal sin and choose to go to hell, despite His sufferings.

*Song: I come to you with greatest love I am your loving Savior, I am your God, I died for you, I come to you this day.*

Fire	
Death	Life
Destruction	Warmth
Too hot	Light
Hell	Love
Curse	Blessing
Screams of despair	Screams of sorrow
Destruction	Energy
Devil	Spirit
Pain from sin	Pain Suffering

## *Life in Jesus*

**R.** Born in a town in Bethlehem. Locked in a tomb. Jesus, the Son of God, comes a baby and takes flesh. His will, the will of the Father, He willed to come to this earth and give Himself for men.

God wants to outpour His grace to us.

Jesus rose triumphant on the third day. Death has no power over Jesus.

He is God, one, true, omnipotent, mighty, all powerful, God, He humbled Himself to share in our humanity. He allowed Himself to be led to the slaughter, the Lamb of God. He hung bound to a cross to His death. They rolled up the stone to the tomb, thinking they would lock Him in.

The power of the Almighty God will never be contained. It is a force, vibrant, that is not held bound. To be rooted in Him is to have a glow about us.

**Jesus:** My life I give to you, My chosen ones, you trod this barren desert in search of life. I am the way, the truth, the life. I am the light to this world. I am the almighty God. I cannot be contained, I came to give you life, that you might have it to the full. Let not your hearts be glum, come to the source of all life, I am the Almighty God. To know me is to live.

I came as a little baby, I was locked in a tomb, but I rose victorious on the third day. You must love and serve the Lord for heaven is a reward promised to those who love and serve the Lord.

**R.** How silly to see the men that tied Jesus. They tied Him to the pillar, they nailed Him on the cross, they locked Him in a tomb, He came as a helpless baby.

God cannot be contained!

Oh death where is thy sting?

His life in us is a vibrant force within us.

God is Almighty, all powerful. Not contained. Jesus is truly present in the Eucharist.

Jesus is truly present in His Divinity and humanity in the Eucharist, no less present than the day He hung on the cross.

**R.** We must focus on Him, let go of those things that hold you bound.

**Jesus:** You will grow more and more in your life with Me as you die to the things of this world.

“Unless a grain of wheat shall fall upon the ground and die, it remains,

but a single grain, a grain with no life.”

**Jesus:** Do not be overly focused on the things of this earth, I provide for you.

**R.** Look to Him for our needs.

Jesus is the new Adam, Mary the new Eve.

Jesus ascended into heaven — He sent the Holy Spirit who descended on the Apostles and Mary.

Jesus told Mary Magdalene not to touch Him, but later He told Thomas to touch Him, when Thomas doubted.

5/10/95

## *This is My Blood*

**R.** Saw a vision of the chalice, it was a heart filled with His blood.  
Behold the Lamb of God, Behold the Lamb of God.

**R.** A crown of thorns around His Heart is the  
pain that man causes Him.

The burning fire from above the Heart Fire, warmth, love, heat  
In the Mass I realize more and more how the Father sent His only Son.  
Father's great love - He so loved the world.

The Mass is the sacrifice of Calvary, sacramentally made present.

We unite with Jesus in the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass, praying to the Father, in the Holy Spirit, through the intercession of Mary, with the angels and saints and the souls in purgatory.

Hear the priest breaking bread — Christ's body was broken to bring us life.

God wants to be loved and not feared — He was born a helpless little infant, not a rich man.

Jesus wished to be loved, born a little baby (not an adult, not a king)

It is not a surface love for God I feel, I feel the love deep, deep within.

I am one with God: Father, Son and Holy Spirit — He lives in my graced, baptized soul.

I feel the love of the Father in the Mass to give His only begotten Son for love of us.

Let us offer ourselves with Jesus to the Father.

He is the little lamb led to the slaughter I heard the priest break the bread at the Lamb of God and realized how His body was broken for love of us.

**Jesus:** This is My Body, I gave Myself

**R.** Jesus gives Himself to us this day.

**Jesus:** I give Myself to you.

You run from My altar. I am truly present in the Eucharist no less present than the day I carried My cross on My back.

**R.** Every word in the Mass is so beautiful. He feeds the life He gave us in baptism with Himself, He feeds us with His Word.

Worthy is the Lamb that was slain. Jesus' Heart is to be loved. His heart is a sign of His love. Let us adore His Heart.

Make reparation to His Heart for the indifferences, neglect, sacrileges against Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament.

5/10/95

## *We Are Unique*

**R.** So unique are each of God's creatures. Every person was uniquely created by God for a purpose. To love uniquely. We were created in the image and likeness of God.

I see all my beautiful friends in Jesus, each one so special, each one so unique. I love each one for themselves. So beautiful each one as I ponder their special gifts given by God. What great gifts He has given to us.

5/12/95

## *Olivia's Store*

Excerpt from May 13, 1995 Rosary

6. **Jesus:** Do you know My beloved ones, how I love you and long for you. I am waiting, waiting, waiting for you. I stand at the door of your heart and knock. I knock so gently. But in your busy lives you do not hear.

I pursue you gently, waiting, constantly at the door of your heart. I love you with the deepest love. Will you not open up your heart and let Me come in.

7. **Jesus:** My churches are filled with souls that give lip service to My burning love. I cry from the tabernacle for souls to come to Me with hearts that are filled with fire for love of Me. And how few come and hear My cry. I cry constantly from the tabernacle, I tell you of My immense love. (Rita said, "He is appearing in light")

I tell you of My immense love. Do you hear? My cry falls on deaf ears. My beloved ones, I wait, I long, I thirst. Will you carry this message to this world? Look at your world. Do you see? You turn your backs to Me and you turn your backs on this calling to help this world. You see what you want to see. I beg you to carry the message of My love into this world. To go out, to show your love to the children. Look at the children of America. Do you see them suffering? Do you see what they are fed? Why do you hold back when I give you My love? My burning love.

(Jesus was appearing.)

**Jesus:** I cry out to you, and My cry falls on deaf ears for man has turned his back and looks the other way. My dear ones, I am calling out to you this day. I call and I call. I am truly present in the tabernacle. I love each and every soul with the deepest love. How My Heart is wounded for the souls that have forgotten Me, that treat Me with such indifference and neglect. Many souls will be lost to eternal damnation. I call out to you to carry this message to this world. You are My apostles to spread this message to the world.

5/13/95

## *Sing Love to God*

**R.** We did a rosary at Olivia's Bookstore.

"My God, My God why have you forsaken Me?"

**Mary:** The Father's Plan is unfolding. Olivia's bookstore is an important part of this plan.

She will circulate books to this world. All there need to pray fervently for the distribution of these messages and tapes.

*God's Blue Books* and *Rosaries from the Hearts of Jesus and Mary* are key to spreading the love of the Two Hearts.

The fourth book is about the Two Hearts, you must see to getting it together.

The Rosary meditations are from Our Hearts burning with love for men.

How We love you our beloved ones, pray for courage to focus on Jesus.

Pray to not worry about what people are thinking and focus on the love of my Son.

Live to do the Father's will — His plan is unfolding and you are all part of this plan. Pray to the Holy Spirit. Pray for His gifts.

The Shepherds of Christ Movement is the main instrument My Son is using to spread the devotion to the Two Hearts. Please circulate the handbook and the Book *Tell My People* received by Fr. Carter.

I am Mary your Mother and thank you for responding to this call.

**Jesus:** I am life, they are going through the motions.

Men's hearts have turned cold, their eyes are on a steady gaze, the light of My life is missing from their faces.

I am Jesus, let your hearts not be glum, I come to you sweet one, this is My work, I am tending to My love letters, you must trust in Me.

I am Jesus, let your hearts sing and shout for joy, I am mighty. I will raise you to such heights on the third day, I rose from the dead. You too will come shining from the fire. I impart to you My Divine Life, My Divine Love.

Sing from your heart, your day is at hand, you will sing joyfully for your heart is filled with My life.

***Deuteronomy 30: 19-20***

Today, I call heaven and earth to witness against you: I am offering you life or death, blessing or curse. Choose life, then, so that you and your descendants may live, in the love of Yahweh your God, obeying his voice, holding fast to him; for in this your life consists, and on this depends the length of time that you stay in the country which Yahweh swore to your ancestors Abraham, Isaac and Jacob that he would give them.'

**Jesus:** There is a soul this moment on the edge of death, will you not offer this suffering for them.

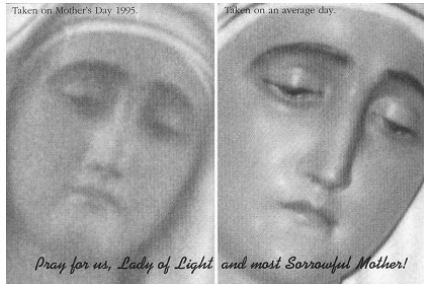
The devil wants you to give in to him and not do work for the spreading of My Kingdom.

Rosary is a tool against satan.

## Mother's Day

R. On Mother's Day 1995, she told me to buy a portable camera and take her picture when she appeared. This picture can be found on the front of this card.

As I began the rosary, I began to see Mary covered with a mist. Then I saw light around her. She got bigger than the statue. Her face softened to that of the most beautiful woman-the same as the picture I took on Mother's Day 1995 when she told me to buy film and take her picture."



5/14/95

## Love Women

**Jesus:** Do you My sweet one see the tenderness with which I treated My Mother. How I loved women. How I loved Mary Magdalene, My way is love. The Father chose Mary from among all women to be My Mother. The Father chose that I enter this world in the womb of the woman, Mary.

My way is tenderness and love for women. I made My Mother, Mother of the Church, Mother of you. How I love My Mother, How the Father loved Mary to pick her as My Mother. I am tenderness and love. I love women, I respect women. Mary was crowned Queen of heaven and earth. This shows the dignity of all women.

Mary was chosen as My Mother, the way I came to this earth, Mary was so united to Me. How I love and respect her and all women. A mother has such honor and dignity, My Mother is so dear to Me. Motherhood is to be raised to such heights, I raised Mary to such honor, I crowned her Queen of Heaven and Earth.

Respect your women, women respect yourselves, you are so honored by the Father. He chose a woman to be the way that the Son of God came into this world through the power of the Holy Spirit.



Men should respect and love women, I came to show you the way, My way is love and respect.

All women should be loved and honored. Motherhood should be such a high honor given to a woman. The almighty God brings babies into the world in the womb of a woman. What an honor this is.

God so loved the world He sent His only begotten Son into this world born of the Virgin Mary. Motherhood is such an honor that God Himself bestows on a woman.

### ***Revelation 12: 1***

Now a great sign appeared in heaven: a woman, robed with the sun, standing on the moon, and on her head a crown of twelve stars.

**Jesus:** The Father raised womanhood to such honor. The Father chose Mary to be the Mother of God.

Motherhood is such a great honor bestowed on women.

The Father chose Mary from all women. Mary was taken into heaven body and soul. Jesus and Mary are the only two bodies in heaven.

You must respect women. It is a key to understanding the dignity of all men. All men are born of a woman. Motherhood must be honored and respected.

**Mary:** I am Mary your Mother, I love each of my children with such maternal love. You are My beautiful children.

The Father raised me to such heights by choosing me as the Mother of God. Women respect yourselves.

5/14/95

## ***My Heart Aches for Blindness***

**R.** Today I am experiencing pain in my heart, as I did one day at Mass when I heard the yelling under the cross. Realizing the loss, the terrible loss that souls would go to hell despite Mary and Jesus' sufferings.

My heart aches for the blindness, so connected to His and Mary's heart ache during the meditation on the Crucifixion, of the neglect and indifference of souls.

He allows me to experience these emotions on Saturday and Sunday for the million of souls that attend Mass and give Him such disrespect.

**Jesus:** My Heart was in such agony for the million souls who attend Sunday Mass, and treat Me so cold. For the million souls who give lip service to My love. I ache especially for the children today who will receive the Holy Eucharist for the first time and were not taught My great love. I long for the pure little children to know of My immense love. Will you not tell the children of My love. I give My messages for children. If parents read My letters they would encourage the young to read My letters. I love My sweet little children. How I am offended by children receiving the Eucharist without realizing what is going on. Little ones who do not know what they are receiving. Sometimes, some people tell children that I am a symbol, that communion is incidental. My beloved little ones are not being told of My immense love for them.

Tell the children how I and My Mother love them. They do not know the love of My beloved Mother.

I am Jesus, I am allowing you to suffer for the pain I experienced in My passion My beloved, Rita, My Heart bled more than My body for the neglect and indifference shown to Me in the Eucharist, the Sacrament of My greatest love.

Who listens to Me, no one knows what I am saying. What you experienced last night is a show of My Might. Sufferings are coming to this earth. Men are not listening. Tape My messages, circulate the books, speak, I will send you a secretary. Do not worry for incidental things, I will tend to your every need.

**R.** I experience such burning in my heart from His great love, such elation, so overwhelmed with His love. This is from the burning flames of His Heart, burning love.

Burning souls, such sorrow in My Heart, knowing and pain for the souls that neglect Him and treat Him indifferently around His sacrament of greatest love the Holy Eucharist.

Pain for the souls that are burning in the fires of hell, who chose to sin and give up this great love.

This is pain, to know the absence of the love of God, wounding pain, the absence of God's love in so many lives. People walking around today, dead in sin, locked in a tomb.

Jesus is life, He gives His life in abundance and He laments the loss of love of His precious souls.

**Jesus:** I long, I thirst, I wait for souls to come to Me.

Hearts filled with pride cannot unite with My Heart. I am loving, only contrite hearts can unite to Mine.

## My Army of Love

**R.** The 6th is a day He allows me to experience His agonies in the heart.

I was in agony from May 12th in the evening, all day Saturday, May 13th and the 14th today.

He is wounded for the children who do not know His love.

From the Shepherds of Christ Associates we can go into the schools and tell them of His immense love.

**Jesus:** The Shepherds of Christ Associates must read the *Blue Book* messages and know My ardent on fire love.

I am using the Shepherds of Christ Associates to go into the world and spread the love of My Sacred Heart and Mary's Immaculate Heart.

This is a present for all mothers, that I send to their children My love. I am forming My soldiers of love in the Shepherds of Christ Associates Meetings.

I beg you to circulate the 1st and 2nd *Blue Book* to all members and encourage their daily use of these messages. Also encourage their use at the meetings and rosary meditation used at the meetings.

My army will be fortified with My love. The members of the Chapters need to read these letters of My love.

They will turn their hearts to deep love of Me. Their hearts will burn with the fire of My love when you circulate these messages.

The power is in My Eucharistic Heart. Members will go to schools and nursing homes, prisons and tell all of My burning love.

I beg you to not hold back. Sufferings are at hand, you must spread My love.

I am Jesus, My Heart is on fire for love of My children. This is My gift to all mothers of this world. Spread My love letters to your chapters.

Circulate the rosary meditations from the Hearts of Jesus and Mary and publish a book. A small book will spread them faster. Put together all you have received and the children's rosary and a few others. Do not delay. The rosary is a strong tool to fight off satan's attacks.

I beg you to publish the tapes of songs, of rosary meditations, the stations, messages and songs recorded by Rita and others.

You will receive funds when you begin circulating these messages. You receive such support from the Chapter Members at the Center. They are being fed with My love.

Feed the hungry souls. I beg you. Feed My Lambs, Feed My Sheep,  
Feed the hungry with these letters. I am Jesus, on fire for love of souls.

5/14/95

## *The 13ths*

R. 5 First Saturdays - experiences on First Saturday  
5 Wounds of Christ

May 13, 1917 - 1st Fatima apparition  
May 13, 1993 - First Message in 1st *Blue Book*  
May 13, 1995 - Suffering yesterday

Chalice - Vision November 13th  
Vision May 10th

The 5th is for the  
5 Blasphemies of Mary  
5 Wounds of Christ  
5 1st Saturdays

### **Rosaries on the 13th in 1995**

January 13, 1995 - Many people present before Friday Prayer Service at  
Holy Spirit Center.

February 13, 1995 - Prayed in Holy Spirit Chapel - Marie was present.

March 13, 1995 - Mary of Woods.

April 13, 1995 - Holy Thursday - Unscheduled Holy Spirit Monastery  
Conyers on Good Friday bought Fatima Statue

May 13, 1995 - Olivia's

June 13, 1995 - Shepherds of Christ Meeting

July 13, 1995 - Mary scheduled Special Rosary Holy Spirit Chapel  
Melanie was there.

August 13, 1995 - Elaine's house in Kentucky.

5/14/95

## *Jesus' Birth*

**Jesus:** There is a soul at this moment on the edge of death, will you offer this suffering up for them?

**R.** Jesus came into this world a helpless infant, in all His power and glory, God is born an infant.

Simplicity, Hidden life

Cold night

Nothing extraordinary is seen to other eyes

Knew as a little child His sufferings

Birth of Our Lord — no room for Him in the Inn, Many humans refuse Him.

Fear not for I bring you good tidings.

Luke 2:11 Today in the town of David a Saviour has been born to you; he is Christ the Lord.

### ***Luke 2: 6-14***

Now it happened that, while they were there, the time came for her to have her child, and she gave birth to a son, her first-born. She wrapped him in swaddling clothes and laid him in a manger because there was no room for them in the living-space. In the countryside close by there were shepherds out in the fields keeping guard over their sheep during the watches of the night. An angel of the Lord stood over them and the glory of the Lord shone round them. They were terrified, but the angel said, 'Do not be afraid. Look, I bring you news of great joy, a joy to be shared by the whole people. Today in the town of David a Saviour has been born to you; he is Christ the Lord. And here is a sign for you: you will find a baby wrapped in swaddling clothes and lying in a manger.' And all at once with the angel there was a great throng of the hosts of heaven, praising God with the words:

Glory to God in the highest heaven,  
and on earth peace for those he favours.

**R.** Many humans refuse Him, Jesus came amongst the beasts of the earth.

We are brothers. Christ is our brother. God is our Father. We are elevated to such high levels in Him. Such dignity and honor for man.

Let us be sensitive to the touch of His grace.

Jesus was in Mary's womb. Jesus now is in the tabernacle. Jesus stands at the door of our hearts knocking.

Every grace is a visit from Jesus. Let us clothe our souls in virtue for Him.

Adore Thy holy presence under the veil of the Blessed Sacrament.

Make our souls sensitive to the touch of Your grace.

Faith

Oh God, Thou hast visited the earth and have plentifully watered it.

5/14/95

## *Being One With Christ*

**R.** When we are one with Christ we experience great freedom from bondage.

It is in being one with Christ that true freedom lies. We can go into this life powered by the hand of God. We need to let go of the attachments of the world.

We talk about such incidental things — Why do we not talk so much about pure love — love like Jesus!

Pray for the fearlessness of the Apostles —

God gives married couples such a great gift to help bring children into the world.

To be rooted deeply in Him — to have a deep oneness with God — depth in the interior life we must let go of the debris in our hearts —

We have to rid ourselves of clutter and dirt in our hearts to let Jesus fill us —

Vision

I saw 2 angels kneeling around the tabernacle —

We should see Jesus in our priests — especially at Mass. Why do we not show others how we love Jesus.

JESUS — Say it with emotion and love —

Sing: *Bread of Life*

Dear Rita:

You are playing the Song  
of My Love for the world.

(He referred to *A Song from Jesus*)

5/15/95

## Spread My Blue Books

**Jesus:** This is the suffering I have let you experience for the indifferences, neglect and sacrileges against Me in the Blessed Sacrament. I want you to spread the 2nd *Blue Book*, the Eucharist is being attacked and dishonored. I will continue to allow you to suffer, in this suffering you will experience immense joy for you will see before you all your faults and how afraid you truly are without Me.

**Jesus:** You will suffer persecution, jealousy, indifferences, much will be given to you.

You will know My grace and My love, you must forever meditate on My wounds.

See My wounds and focus on the crucifix.

Satan wants the rosary stopped. Allow Marty to sing from *The Day You Were Born*, to stop her would be to stop the rosary.

You must yield for I am truly guarding you, with My beloved love, I give you My life. I live in you. Say you are sorry to all, you are not perfect.

Do not belabor what you have done and what you have not done, go to confession.

You will be pressed on by satan, he wants you stopped. Singing from *The Day You were Born* would stop the rosary.

Rita satan is cunning and deceiving, these messages are My messages and I will carry out this mission through you.

Be at peace and suffer the persecution.

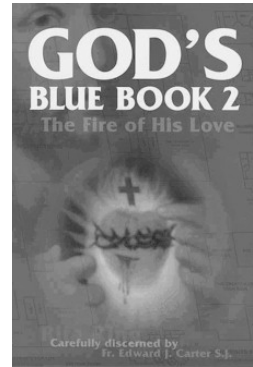
Sufferings are about to befall the earth, great sufferings, every day and one after another. Men are willful and sinful.

You are pressed on by satan, I am allowing this for greater union with Me.

I guard you, I protect you, I forgive you I am an endless source of mercy.

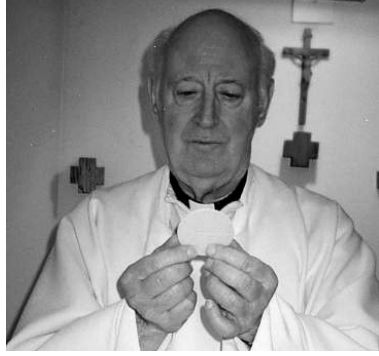
Come unto Me — I will give you all you need.

I will do all 15 decades of the rosary, you will be used for this mission, let go to Me.



## *Fr. Carter, Looked to the Father*

R. I have felt so isolated, being so close to Jesus and knowing Him so intently. Feeling the emotions He lets me experience, pain, joy, love. So isolated. I have been in great sufferings since Friday night at the Center. Saturday was May 13th, the day the Lady appeared at Fatima. Jesus told me how He has given me great experiences on the last 7 First Saturdays. How my writings from Him were part of the plan given at Fatima. I have suffered so intently since Friday.



I saw Fr. Carter say through Him, with Him and In Him in the Mass, such love and oneness with God. It gave me such strength to see Fr. Carter profess His love for God. To see Fr. Carter so connected to Jesus. Fr. Carter looked up as he celebrated Mass.

It is in discussing our love of Jesus that our strength lies. I love Jesus so much. The world is different than this. This gives Me strength.

1:50 p.m. after Mass - 5/16/95

## *Forgive Me*

R. Forgive me oh Lord in my wretchedness, for my sins are many, to be before the Almighty God as He sits on His throne and in my sinfulness and imperfections, I call out to You to help me to come to you in the highest humility to be in Your presence with a heart that is docile and pure.

I see before me, my sin, my example given to others and I beg You to lavish me in Your love that I may never stoop to behavior before others that is not likened to Yours.

I beg to trust You, to let myself go and to constantly be aware of my dwelling within Your Heart.

The devil taunts my soul and fills my heart with doubt and fear, if I but learn to trust You my all loving and merciful God, if I but come to



You in all my trials.

I need Your grace, bathe me and wash me and fill me with more and more grace so I may be saturated with Your deep, deep life.

I love You, I adore You, I worship You, I bow before You, my beloved, almighty ever loving God, I implore You to come and reign forever in my heart. I am consumed with love for Thee.

**Jesus:** Rita you must let go now and come to Me. I am talking to you. I am writing letters for My most precious souls through you. Do not be discouraged for every moment, I am guarding your way. I have allowed you to suffer to show you your own frailties. How frail you are, you are totally dependent on Me and My love. You must let go now and come into My Heart. I long to unite with you in deepest love. Will you remove from your mind the thoughts of this world, that keep you from Me, your trials, your struggles and go to My Heart. Let go and be lost in the abyss of My ever loving, longing love. I long to be united in deepest love with each soul.

**R.** I cannot exist without a solid hour of time alone with Him, it is in this hour I receive my strength to handle my problems. This week, I have not faithfully done this. I cannot operate without this. I have fallen so low into problems. My lack of trust and faith has reached a low ebb all because I did not spend this time with Him.

Sing: *Little Child*

9:00 a.m. - 5/17/95

## *My Sacred Heart*

**R.** I see His hands opening to show me His chest — He did this on October 21st.

I was professing my immense love for Him and I saw His hand opening to expose His Heart.

His hands opening wide to expose His Heart on Fire for love of men.

He wants our love, He wants us to profess our love. To tell Him of our love.

He loves so much and wants to forgive all our sins. He loves us the same, it is we who go from His adorable Heart.

**Jesus:** I am your beloved Jesus, My dear heart, I show to you My chest and expose My Heart filled and burning for love of men, how few come

to Me and know the immensity of My great love.

My love is consistent, ever burning for the hearts of all men.

Sing: *I Am Your Sacred Heart*

5/17/95

## *I Will Continue to Speak to You*

**Mary:** I am Mary your Mother and I will continue to speak to you when I have ceased to talk to other visionaries. I will speak in the rosary.

Many will flock to this rosary and hear the words of Jesus and Mary.

It is through the rosary that satan will be bound and cast into hell.

It is through the Eucharist that Jesus will become one in His precious souls and reign in this world.

**Jesus:** My Heart will reign and the heart of My Mother will triumph. I am Jesus on fire for love of souls.

I will change the hearts of many, pray, pray for their conversion.

Satan is pressing hard on all workers involved in the Center and the Shepherds of Christ Movement.

Satan intends to try to wipe out these messages especially the rosary.

You must Trust in Me. I am Jesus, your Savior.

**Mary:** You must stand firm to listen in your heart to what I am telling you.

5/17/95

## *Interior Place*

**R.** The Kingdom of God is within. I go to the interior room inside of myself and there is the presence of the Almighty God: Father, Son and Holy Spirit. If I am burned at the stake, if they hand me over, I have peace, love and joy within for inside of me, I have the presence of the Almighty God.

I may be moved to compassion, sadness and tears, but within my heart is always peace, love and joy.

For the Almighty God dwells within me, it is in this my peace lies.

I am at joy in suffering for it is there I am closest to the Almighty God.

I see before me my whole life and the greatest sufferings were great gifts of His immense love.

The sufferings that taught me what I need to know to be strong in His love. What a gift.

Every second, every hair of our head is numbered. How personal He is with us, every second attentive to all our needs.

I praise the Almighty God for the great gift of His love and His presence within me.

I have the presence of God within me. I can truly say, I am one in Him, thru Him, with Him, in Him.

That God unites to my imperfect self. I am overwhelmed by the goodness of the Almighty God.

And He reached down and turned my sufferings into immense joy, for I was joined in such depth to Him in the suffering.

Alleluia, God has visited His people, He is Almighty, all loving and all caring, ever attentive to our every need.

Alleluia.

It is in my sufferings I am strengthened and brought to deeper life in Him.

It is in sufferings that I am given His immense joy. Alleluia, praise Him.

I will go to my interior dwelling and be bathed in His abundant love.

For He is mighty - worthy of all praise, Alleluia.

9:15 a.m. - 5/18/95

## *God Dwells in Me*

**R.** Today during the Mass - Father talked about peace inside. I talked to someone this morning and was crying for the division between people.

I hear Jesus say, I love this person, I love that person and they are hating one another. He laments His loved ones being angry at one

another. He loves each soul so much. It makes me cry because I hear what He says.

It hurts my heart when people talk about each other.

Then I was filled with such peace, I was so aware of the indwelling of the Trinity within me.

I have gotten letters before about the interior life, but today as never before it was as though I could go within to that deep, deep peace inside.

The heart inside, union with God. God, looks at our heart! We are one with God interiorly. Deep inside, Depth!!

Once I had an experience, last August 1994, so filled with the presence of the Trinity. It was in the wee hours of the morning in the study. I think it was light out. After He was talking to me, giving me meditations on the Glorious Mysteries, I realized the presence of the Trinity and felt as if anything that ever happened would not bother me. I felt as if they stuck pins in me or the earth crumbled around me, I would hold tight in this presence. I was absorbed with Their presence, within me in union with the Trinity.

Today as never before I realized my interior life and God's presence within me, as if a room, warm and secure existed within me. A light was on, but it became apparent how pure I must be to be united to God this closely. I was so aware of God: Father, Son and Holy Spirit dwelling in my graced baptized soul. I was filled with immense peace and love and felt as if nothing could ever harm me for I have found my place of deepest refuge.

Today I focused on dwelling in His Heart. I want to meditate on His wounds. I adore Him, I love Him. I cannot say how I feel for Him and how I love His precious wounds, to meditate on His wounds. When I think of His wounds this makes me so close to Him. I find refuge in His Heart. This is my interior world. When I think of entering His Heart and the Love I have for the Father, my beloved one, Jesus, and the Holy Spirit, my friend, I feel a flutter in my chest, such a feeling of love within me for all Three Persons.

What a gift to go to my interior world the Heart of my Beloved one. Jesus dwells in my graced baptized soul. I know something happened today to realize this place within, sheltered from the world outside. Such protection, what a gift, yesterday, I had a vision of His chest with the Heart and His hands on the side, today I am made so aware of the presence of Jesus dwelling in me.

Song: *I come to you with greatest love. I am your loving Savior. I am your God, I died for you I come to you today.*

**R.** Today is Thursday. I am at Charleston. I called Thursday night and the church I will go to Mass tomorrow is Sacred Heart Church. Such joy I have in my heart.

I want to go into His Heart and be in this inner sanctuary of His Heart. I feel the presence of Mary and the Holy Spirit. I do not have to see the Holy Spirit I know Him in my heart. He is such a good, good friend to me. If I am sad, I can always go to Him without any fear. He is such a good friend to me and I know He loves me, I know His love. He is such a good friend. I know my Father and love Him so much, to say the word 'Father', 'Father', my heavenly Father. I absolutely do not need to see the Holy Spirit. I know Him in my heart - He dwells in me.

I know more the presence of God; Mary, so close to me, my beautiful Mother.

I want to profess my love for Jesus within me, knowing Him present so, so intimately. He is not far off, I do not need a picture, God dwells in me: Father, Son and Holy Spirit.

10:00 p.m. - 5/18/95

## *Priests Sing Mass from the Heart*

**R.** Went to Church at Charleston, a Father Walter said the Mass for children. His love for Jesus radiated out of him all through Mass.

He was vibrant with the love of God. His body movements declared his enthusiasm and love of God. The life of Jesus radiated from his being as he said Mass.

The priest alive with the love of Jesus will sing the Mass in his heart. His body movements will be alive with the life of the Almighty God within.

I was fed when he consecrated the host, I saw Jesus in him as the priest. Do we see Jesus in the priest consecrating the host?

*Sing: A Priest Is a Gift from God*

Does the priest realize that Jesus is the chief priest? What an honor. Jesus is there.

Are you dead inside or alive with the Love, the Burning Love of Jesus?

**Jesus:** My priest, My priests, I love you, so many are going through motions. I gave My life for love of My beloved souls, I give to you the

power to change bread and wine into My Body and Blood.

Does your heart sing, My beloved, chosen priest to celebrate the Mass?  
You will feed the flock with your love when you celebrate the Mass with  
the love of Jesus alive in your hearts.

I am Jesus, oh My priests, How I Love You.

**R.** When the priest said the Our Father, I saw the Father on a throne  
above the priest and behind him.

I saw two angels kneeling around a tabernacle off to the side, after  
Mass.

The priest makes such a difference in loving to say the Mass. To see a  
priest show His love and reverence for Jesus at Mass is so good. We do not  
show each other how much we love Jesus, many times.

I still see Fr. Carter say, through Him, with Him and in Him.

**R.** He was looking up to the Father, there was such oneness with Jesus and the Father, he looked like Jesus talking to His Father. My heart was elated to see this.

How does the priest celebrate the Mass?  
The priest in Charleston had such life, when he said Jesus, I heard His love in His voice.

JESUS - oh Jesus when I hear Your name said with such love, gives me such joy.

I am fed at the Mass. The priest who loves Jesus so much touches me.

How can a priest not celebrate the Mass  
with such great joy and love —

What a gift he is given. How Jesus loves His beloved priests.

Jesus, Jesus, Jesus, oh how I love You. Thank You for the Mass and the  
priest. Thank You for Yourself in the Eucharist.

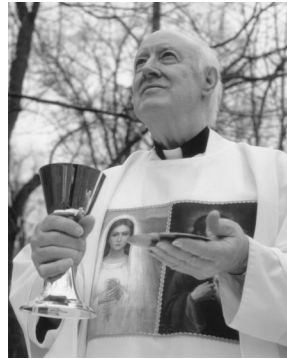
Thank You, I adore You, I love You, I worship You.

The whole body of the priest declares his oneness with Jesus during  
the Mass.

**Luke 1: 46-47**

And Mary said:

My soul proclaims the greatness of the Lord and my spirit  
rejoices in God my Saviour;



## *The Trinity*

R. Went to the Church St. Charles in West Virginia. I was overwhelmed with my love of the Trinity, I love the Father with the deepest love, I love Jesus so deeply I am filled with such oneness in Him, I love Him, I cannot even say in words. My whole being cries out - my deep, deep love for God. I love the Holy Spirit so much, He is my best friend, He is always there. To have the Holy Spirit, my friend — God is my best friend, God: Father, Son and Holy Spirit, my best friend. I know the Persons of the Trinity. My whole being cries out my love for the Persons of the Trinity: Father, Son and Holy Spirit — 3 Persons in one God.

AWESOME.

All day yesterday I had the presence of the Persons of the Trinity with me all day in me. I kept going to the Heart of Jesus in the Holy Spirit to the Father, in me, dwelling in me and I was elated as if in love. If the earth shatters about me, my interior union with the Father, Son and Holy Spirit sustains me.

The world stands still, I know such joy and deep intimacy with God: Father, Son and Holy Spirit.

I know more the presence of God.

Mary is so close to me, my beautiful Mother.

To profess my love for Jesus within me, knowing God present so, so intimate. He is not far off, I do not need a picture. He is in me.

I long to be alone with my God, although I experience this deep presence, now where ever I am. I am in love and I feel this love to be with my beloved at every moment. I feel flutters in my chest to realize God's presence when I am with others. I can talk to them and know His presence and feel these flutters at the same time. I long to do the will of the Father. My greatest joy is to be here in front of the tabernacle with my beloved, My beloved Jesus, my precious one, but my Father and my beloved Holy Spirit is one with Jesus and I know Their presence. I am filled inside my heart with this presence, I know it in my chest and I know God with me. I am saturated sometimes to tears at the Divine Presence, Jesus truly present in the tabernacle and this intense union I am experiencing with the Trinity since the 18th at Father Carter's Mass. Thorns and roses. It is in the thorns, He opens up His arms and pours out His roses. His presence - nothing, nothing can compare to this gift. I keep thinking of Father calling this a mystical marriage. This is as it is. I am here on a honeymoon with the Trinity. At every moment I am in such intense union with Them. God dwells in the graced, baptized soul.

I had gone to bed resting so deeply in the Hearts of Jesus and Mary and I was wrapped in Their love.

Jesus is speaking all through the day and I feel His presence within me. I have a love affair with God, my beautiful God. If the earth be shaken, my light within, my love with God will be my guiding light.

I want to sing from the roof tops and dance in the street for I know Him within my soul. I am saturated with His presence and permeated with His light. The Lord reigns in my heart, ever present, He is my rock, my fortress, my all, the almighty God within my being.

I go to my room and I know the love of the Heart of Jesus, I enter through His wounded side. He outpours His life to us. He feeds us with Himself. He gives us His Body and Blood. Thinking of His most precious wounds give me a knowing of His love for me. I long to unite with Him deeper and deeper and deeper, my heart cries out in greatest joy to God, my Savior, my beloved, my one, my all, my being, my heart sings as I sit here with Him in this Church.

Abba, Father, I love you, I love you, I love you, to love Jesus is to love the Father, to love the Father and Jesus is to love the Holy Spirit, I love, I love, I love, my beautiful God.

I sing a song from my heart to praise and honor this Divine Being. I am but a drop in the ocean. I am immersed in the presence of the Almighty God, to live and die in this moment, I love, I love, I love the Almighty God.

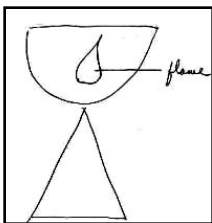
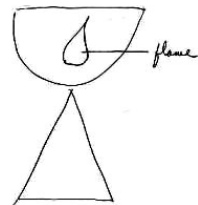
Jesus told me to record this for all that reads this. He loves, loves, loves each soul with this undying love.

The brightness of His love burns within the cup filled with His blood.

This is love, that He shed His blood and gives us His blood to drink this day.

Song: "Look beyond the bread you eat, see your Savior and your Lord.

*Look beyond the cup you drink, see His love poured out as blood."*



The embers of His love burn brightly in the cup of blood. He is truly present on FIRE for love of us.

Saw tabernacle flame flickering at the bottom of the cup.

Sing: *Oh burning Heart, oh love Divine, How sweet you are to me, I see the cup, I know you're here to love and care for me.*



## *Dwelling in the Sacred Heart*

**R.** A gigantic Heart of Jesus within me — I go through His pierced side to dwell within — This is my interior life, within His Most Sacred Heart, one with the Father, one with the Holy Spirit.

I shall not die but live declaring the works of the Lord. How can I fear for to know God is to know that if I live in Him, I shall never die. This gives me great joy and peace, for if I stay in Him I will never die.

The only thing to fear is the loss of my life in Him. I surrender totally to Him my whole being. I am one in Him as He, dwells within my very being. Through Him with Him and in Him. I am one in Him, what have I to fear for He dwells within me.

5/20/95

## *Dwelling in You*

**Jesus:** Do not worry, tell all involved to read the third *Blue Book*, these messages need to circulate. I will wake them to their stiff-necked ways. I want you at peace, your way is peace and love.

Come to the center of your heart, I am dwelling in you. When you feel the power in your hands, I want you to write or speak. I speak through you when you feel this power.

I am attentive to your needs, I am God, these are My letters. When others begin to listen to Me here their problems will be resolved. I am being ignored, their answers are found in these letters.

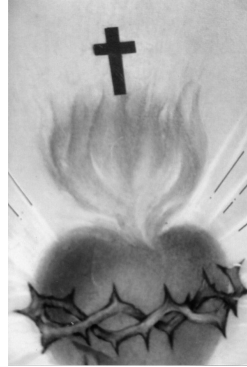
Do not worry, I will tend to My letters.

5/20/95

## *Adorable Heart of Jesus*

R. I went to St. Gertrude's at 6:00 last night. I smelled Mary really long after communion. So strong I smelled the roses.

Oh adorable Heart of Jesus wounded for the sins of men, crowned with thorns about Your Heart, pierced with a lance, have mercy on this world. In the abyss of Your great mercy please grant pardon to us, the souls who come to You with contrite hearts.



God You are just. Father You gave Your Beloved Son Jesus, I kiss the wounds in His beloved hands and kiss His punctured skull, I see the blood covered face, the Holy face of Your Son Jesus, I ask pardon for all those who have sinned and I beg You to pour out Your grace upon those in greatest need.

Oh adorable Heart, I see You clothed in white, victorious after the slaughter of Your beautiful body. I adore You, I worship You, I love You, I love You, I love You.

I feel so intensely connected to Jesus' wounds and His suffering to know all the souls that have rejected Him and turned to sin. Sin is sin.

9:00 p.m - 5/21/95

## *I see Jesus' Wounds*

R. I see a little human baby. I see Jesus' human body with all our physical appearances and I cry to know how Jesus loved us so much that He humbled Himself to take on a human nature.

Oh my adorable Jesus, I love You with my whole heart, my whole soul and my whole being, that I may never offend You my beloved loved one.

I feel this deep union with the Father, Son and Holy Spirit. My interior life with God. I want to be joined ever closer, I am at peace for I have within me my God. I can unite to Jesus' Heart, His Mother's heart and the Father and Holy Spirit.

If the whole world falls about me and crumbles at my feet, my God lives within my heart. He is alive in my soul.

Every time I think of Jesus putting on a human body and coming to earth I cry. That God so loved this world to send Jesus, that Jesus so loved us. I am so connected to His human body and how amazing it is He loved us so much. I love Him so much, I cannot express my deep and burning love for Him. I cannot profess its depths, my heart burns for Him, my beloved, adorable, precious Savior.

Sing: *Oh Burning Heart*

**R.** I see His naked shoulder and it is so real to me how He gave Himself, He took on the human body and gave it over to be beaten and wounded to death.

Sing: *The Song from Jesus*

Let me be in this experience and realize so deeply this mystery that You God out of greatest love for me took on flesh and lived as a man on this earth.

**R.** I cannot stop crying for to realize this is to realize His immense love for me and for mankind more and more. I know this immense joy within me and awe of His love and sorrow to know we, man, are so ungrateful for this love He has for us.

Let me never stoop to offend You my beloved, I am so sorry, I offend You and are not even aware of myself. I love You so much. I see His bare shoulder and it makes me cry because it makes it so real how He took a human nature for love of us.

His bare back creates emotion in me from another experience I had last summer, when I saw His back unmarred and then I saw it covered with deep wounds.

I saw His hand yesterday and am so aware of it with the hole from the nail. I see it in the palm, of His Hand - the wound, I see it on the other side and it makes me cry.

Love — this is love, I love Him so much. His wounds, I love His wounds, I can see His foot, front and back and the holes around His head.

But most of all His pierced Heart. The Heart of my beloved that beats in endless love for me and all men, my beautiful Sacred Heart, how I love You.

Jesus is a Divine Person.

## *Darkness to Light*

**R.** The heavens declare the wonders of God and all creation shall call out with such joy, the birds chirp and the miracle comes again this day. Night turns into light. So too with our lives, our darkness is turned into light as we become more and more saturated with His life. My eyes are opened and my heart sings for God lives and He is among us this day. Harken to the sound of the birds and the light steeling across the sky, jump for joy for the Lord is risen. He will call and all will hear His voice. Christ has come to spread His light to all the nations. Men who open to Him will be saved and those who remain closed and in mortal sin will be condemned to the everlasting fires of hell. For God is just and He reigns with a just arm, He has come, He lives among His people, many have closed their eyes and turned away, many will be saved for He called and they heard the sound of His voice.

Alleluia, God is mighty, worthy of all honor and praise.

Plunge me oh God into the depth of the sea and I will come forth victorious in Your love. Though I be deep in darkness, it is You who lead me to the light, it is You who sustain my life. Anything that is not rooted in You, is not worthy of pursuing. Only in You my Lord will I find rest.

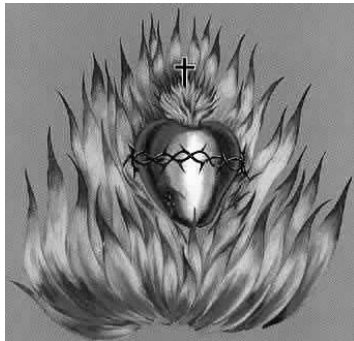
Singing: In Him I find freedom from all fears.

5/22/95

## *Heart on Fire*

**R.** The heart of love pierced with a lance, see the Heart, swelled up with love for all and pierced.

We give Him indifference and ingratitude.



R. On December 17, 1991 I had a vision of His Heart.

### *December 17, 1991*

**Jesus:** I am Jesus. I have spoken as never before, you will spread My love to all souls on this earth.

### *His Burning Heart*

R. I was alone in All Saints Church after Mass and Communion, in front of the tabernacle, when I saw the Sacred Heart. It was red around the outside, then a layer of yellow and then the brightest light in the center. I felt heat and it looked like an open furnace. I thought about it all day and it instantly gave me peace and warmth in my heart. This is the purpose of these letters—to draw hearts to the ardent on-fire love of Jesus. I received the following message that day: “Open your heart to the fire of God’s love. He is ablaze in your heart. He wants to dwell in you and love you and others through you. Love God, yourself and one another and experience the fire set aglow in your heart and experience the warmth of His love.”

end of writing

Sing song: *In My Heart*

5/23/95

## *The Presence of the Trinity*

Fr. Carter’s Mass

**Jesus:** My beloved what you have experienced is deep union with Me. Maybe now you will believe the great intensity of My love for you. I am one with you!!

I give you a special presence of the Trinity.

You see before you your littleness and all your faults. I give Myself to you in this depth.

You must speak and lead the rosary I am speaking through you, I am giving to you great union. I am operating from you and speaking through your mouth.

Great gifts of My immense love I have given to you.

Your exhaustion is from the great gift I am giving to you. Rest in Me.

You have been taken to such ecstasy in My love.

I give to you such oneness with Me.

I love you with the deepest love.

From this point on you will not doubt My constant presence with you.

I am giving you great gifts when Fr. Carter is speaking, I am speaking to you from Fr. Carter.

You are My apostles to spread the love of My Heart throughout this world.

Great gifts you are given for much will be required of you.

You must forever rest in My Heart and My deep love for you.

You will have the awareness of constantly resting in My Heart in greatest peace.

You will not doubt for you will know a constant presence of the Trinity.

Great gifts I give for much will be asked of you.

You are My apostles to spread this deep, deep love I have for all.

My Heart will reign and My Mother's Heart will triumph.

Rest securely in our hearts.

**R.** When Father gave the homily, I was filled with such a presence of the Trinity, overwhelming and a realization of every word he said in my whole being as if I felt the truth resound in my soul.

The WORD moved me to such emotion.

From then on it was fuzzy.

I saw the life of Jesus — such unity of the Mysteries — His infancy at Bethlehem, all the big events of His life as if I was so one in knowing them.

So overwhelmed with joy and love of Jesus, such oneness united to His whole life, to Him, I knew the presence of the Almighty God so deeply.

I kept seeing Him ascend into heaven as if I felt it in my whole being. I was so one in the mystery. I felt so connected to His infancy, His death, His resurrection and Ascension all at once, such oneness with Him in these mysteries. With all this having an immense presence of God all three Persons, as if my body could not take it, it was so overwhelming. I knew God — I knew Jesus and His life in a profound way.

After Mass I wanted to crawl up in a ball and bend low, low to the earth for I felt His greatness and my littleness and my heart was in great suffering and joy all at the same time, to know Him, but not to be

completely one in Him.

I love Him so much, I want to go there and forever rest in this celestial bliss, be one with the Trinity and Mary and the angels and saints, one with the world, one.

I rest in you my beloved and thank and praise You unceasingly for You are Mighty, far beyond my body's comprehension and to experience You a little is to leave me totally wiped out.

You have saturated my soul and permeated my being and I unceasingly will sing Your praise and wait on the Lord. For He has imparted to me great gifts of His abundant love and I am laid waste in His abundant might. He is indeed all powerful and almighty and to know Him a little is to leave me wasted and in a state of sheer exhaustion.

**Jesus:** I am the Almighty God, you are My chosen one, I give to you these gifts. I give to you and Fr. Carter abundant gifts of My great love to spread My love throughout this world. You will speak to all of My abundant love and through these experiences your being will be saturated with such a presence of the Almighty God.

You have been laid waste in My love and you know the touch of the Almighty God. It is as grabbing a hot wire, your body feels as if it cannot take My presence within you.

I am giving you great gifts and insights into My deep LOVE.

**R.** It is as if my body cannot take the presence I was given, I feel laid waste and exhausted by His touch and elated in the experience.

**Jesus:** I am the Almighty God. I have touched your soul, be filled with My immense love and My life filling you abundantly — saturated in My love!

Sing: *Your Presence Pervades My Soul*

8:30 - 5/25/95

## *The Christ Event*

**R.** At Mass that day, I had a revelation of Jesus in so many mysteries, His Ascension, His birth, and so forth, and how I know Him now. It was as if my whole relationship was one with His whole life, I knew Jesus. In that I knew Him in His birth, the Eucharist, as my Bridegroom. In such experiences it is the fullness of His life I experience, the depth of the mystery.

R. On Ascension Thursday 1995, I had such a deep experience at Mass. I saw Him ascending into heaven. I saw before me Jesus. I had deep insight into the Mystery of Christ. I knew Him in my deep intimate union I experience in the Eucharist, I knew Him so deeply in the Divine Mysteries. I knew Him so deep in my soul.

I will never forget the deep and vivid vision I had of Him ascending into heaven, it is planted most deeply on my soul. He was clothed in a red tunic and a white gown. His hands were extended upward and there were rays of light coming down from above in the form of an upside down funnel (little end up). He was up a little from the bottom wide side, then I saw Him going upward. He ascended upward. The rays of light were bright and beautiful.

I was in a very deep state of ecstasy. When I left Fr. Carter's Jesuit house I could hardly walk. The mud looked so dirty and the trees so plain. It was hard to go from this experience to the world outside. I saw this vision and was taken so deeply into this experience and then I saw the world as it was. It was such a let down.

This was May 25, 1995, but I remember it all so vividly and I see the vision clearly as I saw it that day. Whenever I meditate on the ascension I can see this vision. It fills my heart with joy.

May 25, 1995—I left Church and was in such a weakened state. When I got home I experienced deeper and deeper revelations. I was made so aware that the Father would answer my prayers. Here is the writing I received.

Then I went into an ecstatic experience and terrible suffering and I heard Jesus call out. I am alive, I am alive, I am alive. Here is the message I received that day It was very strong and for days afterwards I just wanted to cry from the experience of hearing Him shout this out.

Ascension Thursday - 5/25/95

## *I Am Alive!*

R. Prayer is a lifting up of our minds and hearts to God. Who am I that I can change any event that is occurring in the lives of another, that I can affect the outcome of any event? I am a child of my Father. My Father is the Almighty God. How I love my dear Father. He is God and He has created me in His own image and likeness. My beloved, dear Father, how



I love You that You give me such gifts - that You allow me to share in Your life!

You are the Father of Jesus and You are My Father. Thank You, My Father, for all Your gifts and for Your life. Who am I that I can affect the life of any person?

I am a child of God. I call on my dear Father and He loves me so, He listens to me. I lift my heart to You, my dear beloved Father and You listen to little me and You care for me so much. I call upon God and the Almighty God cares for me with such love that He listens.

**Jesus:** Such truths have been given to you from My Father because of His great love for you. You are far more precious than the finest pearls, My beloved child. The Father so loved you He gave His Son so that you would have life. He gave His Son as a sacrifice for you. The Father gives to you His life through Jesus, His Son. You partake in His divine life.

I am Jesus, Son of the Living God. My life I give to you, I live in your being, My beloved, I impart to you My divine life.

How many turn their backs on the great gift of this life given from the Father. To know this life and to know all those who have rejected this great gift!

I am the Almighty God, My power is endless. The power and might you felt within yourself is only a small sampling of My immense power.

I am God and I am allowing you to experience what you are experiencing to spread My love to others. Your immense understanding into these mysteries will help you speak and write them for others.

I have chosen you as an instrument to touch many hearts and bring them to My divine love. Great gifts and understandings into these mysteries I am giving to you. You will lead many priests to the love of God.

I am alive. I am God. I long to be loved by man and many have turned their backs on Me and forgotten Me. You must tell them all I am allowing you to experience, these sufferings and understandings into My deep love.

This is the beginning of many days when I will allow you to experience the rejection I felt from those I loved. Your heart is in immense pain for the souls who reject Me despite My love for them.

I beg you to speak and write. Make reparation for souls that have forgotten My love. Spread the love of My Sacred Heart and My Mother's heart, throughout the world.

I love, I love, I love My beloved souls. I beg you to tell them. I beg Fr. Carter to tell every soul on this earth of My love. You will continue to

suffer such pain and anguish in your heart. Suffer in silence for souls. I love so deeply and am so gravely offended!

I am Jesus, My dear, little child. I am alive and in this world. I live in the hearts of men, I live in the consecrated Host, I am forgotten and ignored and treated with such dishonor.

Speak for Me, I beg you to spread this love throughout this earth. I am sending you as missionaries into this world.

On this Ascension Thursday, I have given you great sufferings and great joy. I have allowed you to experience the highest ecstasies in My love and plunge you into deep pain in your heart for those who reject Me.

You, I send as missionaries to carry out the work I have begun. Be fearless and pray to the Spirit. This day I am giving you abundant graces to speak, and through this speaking, others are sent into this world as My apostles.

It is through the Shepherds of Christ Movement My love will be spread. Circulate My messages and rosary meditations. The love of the two Hearts will be known throughout this world through these messages and rosary meditations.

You will be fearless, everyone I send to you is a messenger to carry out My love. Circulate these letters with FIRE for I am delivering them to you in FIRE.

I am Jesus Christ, the Living God. I am allowing you to experience My life, alive in you and giving you these emotions to spread My love.

On this Ascension Thursday, I beg you to carry out the message to this world. Live My life in your life, every moment My life living within you.

I am the Way, I am the Truth, I am the Life. I have commissioned you to go out and to carry this message - the message of My immense love for ALL mankind, including My burning love for My priests and religious. Souls will turn their hearts to Me from these letters. This is the mighty medicine to turn a sick, cold world to hearts filled with the love of God.

Prayer, My beloved ones, is the lifting up of your minds and hearts to God. When you intercede to Me through My Mother's heart, I will pour out My greatest mercy.

I will not refuse hearts begging for grace for their loved ones. Pray from your whole being. Let My life live in you.

You can pray and ask God to send help. You do not know the power of a heartfelt prayer. I listen to your prayers. The Father and Holy Spirit are listening to your prayers. The more you unite with God, the greater your intercessory prayer. I am Jesus. I am alive this day. I ask you to spread My messages to the world. I am crying out in your heart on this

Ascension Thursday. I ascended into heaven and I have left behind you to carry out what I began. I am with you. I am alive this day. I will unite with you and the earth will know the power of the Almighty God. I am Jesus Christ, Chief Shepherd of the flock. Lead My little ones home - home to the burning members of My Most Sacred Heart, through My Mother's heart.

**R.** I cried so hard, I have never been so immersed in heartache. I heard Him shout, "I Am Alive, I Am Alive." I cried so hard, I could hardly write.

I know Him. He is alive in my being. My soul is filled with His love. I live the life of Jesus and Mary in my life. I love His life, her life - their presence forever with me. From this great gift, these rosary meditations, His life has become one with mine. I feel His life in the Mass. I hear Mary under the cross. I hear the cries for the souls going to hell for their willfulness and sins. I hear the laments of Jesus in the tabernacle - how He longs and thirsts for souls and is neglected and ignored. I hear Him tell of the sacrileges committed against the Holy Eucharist.

I heard Him this day. I felt His presence and the presence of the Almighty God as He cries out, "I am alive, I am alive, I am alive."

He is alive. We have the Mass. He gives us Himself in the Eucharist. Mary is appearing, we are given this rosary. We are sent as soldiers by Him in the Shepherds of Christ. We are thirsting for union with Him, sent by Him, apostles to go out to this world and spread His love, one with the Eucharistic Heart of Jesus, one with the Trinity. He will light this earth with hearts on fire for love of Him.

I come to you with greatest love, I am your loving Savior, I am your God, I died for you, I come to you this day.

The earth shakes and the Son of Man appears. He lives in the hearts of all. I want hearts on FIRE for love of Me. I want vibrancy and love from My beloved ones. Hold not back My love from this world.

I adore you, Oh Lord, I praise you, I worship you, I bless Him with my whole soul. My soul proclaims the greatness of the Lord and holy, holy is His name! Jesus wants souls that are holy, on fire with the love of Jesus. Make novenas to the Holy Spirit to have hearts on FIRE with the love of God. Sound the trumpet, sound the gong - Jesus LIVES - He lives this day! Alleluia.

Sunday is a special day to praise Him, to love Him, to pray to Him - His day to be honored and worshipped in a special way. Pray from a pure and holy heart, a heart that sings for love of the Lord. Pray from your whole being.

## *Ingratitude from Us*

**R.** To know the love that the Savior has for men and to see how He is treated with such ingratitude and negligence makes my insides cry out in deep pain.

The great gifts given to man to be ignored and rejected. I know a little the rejection of His adorable Heart of love.

To see Him covered with blood, His beautiful face, marred and wounded, His hands pierced with nails and His feet, His adorable feet punctured all the way through, to see Him with a Heart, swelled up in deepest love and pierced with a lance, to know these things makes my heart cry.

Oh beloved souls of this earth, open your eyes and see the love of your Savior hanging on the cross, shedding His precious blood, each drop of blood given for your salvation.

Oh adorable Heart of Jesus. I want to help make reparation to You. Your Heart was pierced and surrounded with thorns for the sins and ignominies of men. Their hearts have turned cold, their gaze is steady and hollow and the life You gave for them has gone from them. I want to help make reparation to Your adorable Heart. Savior beloved of mine, I give You my heart beating in deepest love for You, my Savior, my beloved, my Jesus, at Thy precious name, all knees must bow to Your holiness.

The sufferings I experience I give to You in reparation for the injustices committed by men. Oh adorable Heart of Jesus, I place my trust in Thee. You are my beloved, Savior of the world.

Sing: *I Love You, Jesus*

Oh burning heart, oh love divine, how sweet you are to me, I see the host I know you're here to love and care for me.

5/26/95

## *Love, Love, Love*

**Jesus:** I want hearts on Fire for love of God. Hearts burning with love will light the city and the world. The love of God will renew the Church.

To spread the love of God you must first Love God with your whole

heart, your whole soul, your whole being.

Love of God is not a little lip service love. How you control your life, how you are so blind and bolted to the earth, your minds do not comprehend, your eyes do not see.

You need to go to God to know your answers about God. I give you a new commandment, Love one another as I have loved you. Love, Love, Love, love your neighbor as yourself. Love God above all things.

**R.** I want to spread what Jesus and Mary are saying, all focused on the spreading, what about the message.

**Jesus says**

I Love, I Love, I Love.

**R.** To His death He loved.

5/26/95

## *Speak of Me*

**R.** How can we say we love Him with our whole being when we do not speak of Him.

We must operate from the force of love within, we become one, in that we are jointly connected to spread His love.

The message is His love, let our tongues with which we receive Him be the same tongues that proclaim His message to the world.

He gives us His life, His Word alive in us coming forth from the mouth as we speak and we receive Him truly present in the Eucharist.

He feeds us with Himself, He outpours His life in us, we preach His Gospel that His love will live in the hearts of all.

Let our hearts sing and declare His wondrous deeds, for He is King of all nations, let our hearts declare the wonders of our marvelous King. Let us worship Him and give Him homage and sing His praises for He is King of all Kings.

We worship our football stars. Who is your God, do you love God with your whole heart, your whole soul, your whole being?

After Mass - 5/26/95

## *God's Life in Us*

The key is Living within us — Jesus is alive! He wants to saturate us with His life. Fill our graced baptized soul. The Gospel is the Word. He fills us with His life when we go to the Eucharist.

Declare a day of the Lord, to pay Him homage and praise His precious name for He is King over all the earth.

Let our tongues sing His praise, for He God enters our bodies on this tongue.

He gives to us such honor and love, ought we not sing out our joy to this world.

The apostles went out to preach the Gospel and many were converted.

We cannot hold back the love of our God. This is our mission to spread His love in our speech and in our example.

What is within will come forth from the mouth of a man. Let our hearts be filled with His love that we may declare the Gospel. Let His Word Live in us, be alive in our souls. Penetrated with His Divine Presence that we sing of His love for all.

**Jesus:** Hold not back, for I came to earth and gave My life for you, live My life in your life — I live in you.

**R.** Declare a day of the Lord for He is coming and in our midst.

Shout it from the rooftops and sound the gong, declare a day for the Lord.

5/26/95

## *Do God's Will*

**Jesus:** The Holy Spirit will descend upon the minds of those involved in the Shepherds of Christ and the Center — you are reaching with the thoughts of earthly men, you are willful in your ways to control what is happening. Until you surrender and release yourself to the Plan of the Father you will bump heads.

5/26/95

## *Read the Messages*

**R.** Each person has a part to play. To decide how it will be played is not up to you.

Validation — reading messages for validation  
 or not reading at all —  
 nobody is studying them for content

Mary and Jesus said the Shepherds of  
 Christ Movement is major to the  
 Fatima mission.

Satan wants to stamp out the Eucharist  
 wipe out the priest — he has an  
 attack out on the priests

December 22, 1994

March 20, 1994

May 22, 1995 at end click

5/26/95

## *My Son Suffered*

**Mary:** I stood under the cross and I suffered so for the souls that would go to hell despite my Son's sufferings and death.

I am Mary your Mother, I beg you to hold on my child. How Jesus loves you that He has chosen you for this work. He will never abandon you.

**R.** Immense sorrow all day, worst day.

I hear Him cry out, I am alive, I am alive.

5/27/95

## Mary Cried Under the Cross

**R.** I know this blind world. My sufferings are so great for the souls that will be lost despite Jesus' death and resurrection. I feel sorrow, I know Mary's sorrow under the cross. I hear her cries from under the cross and see the crimes that souls are so blind and do this day and Jesus loves, loves, loves, His precious souls so much. I understand more the sufferings of these two Hearts. His Heart to love so and be forgotten by man, her heart under the cross to see Him and know her beloved children that will be lost.

I rest in His Heart, I go through His pierced side; I find peace and comfort in the side of my Savior, I lay my head on His chest and rest in peace. My heart in sorrow for these souls. Such sorrow I feel. So connected to the love of these Two Hearts. She holds Him in her arms and looks with horror at her Son, her beloved and her heart the anguish of her beloved children this day that have turned their backs on her Son.

**R.** Mary suffered so for the children of the world. I understand her plaintiff cries. I see her during the rosary and hear her calling out to pray for the children of this world. I experience a little the deep sorrow in her heart.

**Mary:** My beloved children, the children of this world, I lament my little beloved children that have turned from my Son, Jesus. I know the dark hearts of many of my little ones, pray, pray, pray, some hearts have turned to stone.

My heart is so heavy and I suffered for these souls.

**R.** I am so one with the Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

I rest in the Two Hearts, I take all my burdens to Them. I feel peace as I share in Their love and Their cries for the lost children of this world.

I offer myself united to Jesus in the Mass, as a sacrifice to the Father, I want to spread the love of these Two Hearts across the world. My life is His!





## *Let Me Fill You*

**Jesus:** Let Me saturate you with My life, I am alive, I want to live in you, My beloved, beg to be filled with My life. Let the Word live in you. Let the words of the Mass come alive in your life.

I am alive, I am alive, I am alive and I live in you. Preach My love. Let Me live deeply in you.

**R.** Holy Spirit come, come fill us with the Fire of God's love.

**Jesus:** To know Me is to love, to be one in Me is to be loving.

They will know you are Christians by your love. Does the love of your God radiate from your being?

I am life. I give you a sharing in My life. I impart My life to you in Baptism. You can be filled more and more in this life all through your life. Life is not life if it is not rooted in Me.

**R.** We call this life. Are we alive or are we sterile, dry and inactive. Hearts that are burning with His love, His life is in us. Fill us with your life in us.

**Jesus:** I live in your graced baptized soul! Let go of your petty foolishness, be filled with My treasures. I gave My life for you.

**R.** I shall not die but live declaring the works of the Lord.

I want to live in Him.

**Jesus:** I give you Myself - I love you so much.

Come unto Me all who are weary and have rest for your soul.

Life is in Me —

Life is not life if it is not rooted in Me —

Come unto Me all who are weary and find rest for your soul —

**R.** Mary was conceived without sin.

## *The Holy Spirit*

**Jesus:** "My beloved friend, tell My people to pray daily to the Holy Spirit. They are to pray for an increase in His gifts. My people must realize that the Holy Spirit comes to transform them. The Spirit desires to transform you more and more according to My image. Those who are docile to His touch become increasingly shaped in My likeness. He performs this marvel within Mary's Immaculate Heart. The more one dwells in My Mother's Heart, the more active are the workings of the

Spirit. The Spirit leads Mary to place you within My own Heart. In both Our Hearts, then, your transformation continues. The more you are formed after My own Heart, the more I lead you to the bosom of My Father. Tell My people all this. Tell them to pray daily for a greater appreciation of these wondrous gifts. I am Lord and Master. All who come to My Heart will be on fire to receive the gifts of the Spirit in ever greater measure! I love and bless My people!"

**Reflection:** The Holy Spirit is given to us to fashion us ever more according to the likeness of Jesus. And the more we are like Jesus, the more Jesus leads us to the Father. Do we, each day, pray to the Holy Spirit to be more open to His transforming influence? Do we strive each day to grow in union with Mary? The greater our union with our Mother, the spouse of the Holy Spirit, the greater is the transforming action of the Holy Spirit within us.

end of excerpt from *Tell My People*

**R.** We are formed in the spiritual womb of our mother, her Immaculate Heart. We are formed more and more in the image of Jesus, through the power of the Holy Spirit. Jesus was formed in the womb of Mary, we are formed in her spiritual womb, her Immaculate Heart.

Think of the beauty of our soul in the state of grace. What a beautiful sight.

Jesus, I have my life in you. You are my life. In You I breathe and live and exist.

In the deepest recesses of the Heart of Jesus I take refuge from this world and its errors. I find my truth, my light, my way in His Heart.

Sing: *I Am Your Sacred Heart*

5/28/95

## *Pray the Infant of Prague Novena*

**Jesus:** Dear child, You know how you love your children, My Father hears your prayer. Come as a little child to your beloved Heavenly Father and ask Him and He will give to you.

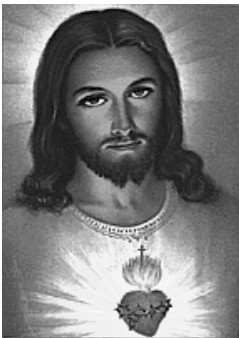
Pray the Infant of Prague Novena.

***Novena to the Infant of Prague***  
*(to be prayed hourly if possible)*

○ Jesus, who said, “Ask and you shall receive, seek and you shall find, knock and it shall be opened to you,” through the intercession of Mary, Your most holy Mother, I knock, I seek, I ask that my prayer be granted.

○ Jesus, who said, “All that you ask of the Father in My Name He will grant you,” through the intercession of Mary, Your most holy Mother, I humbly and urgently ask Your Father in Your Name that my prayer be granted.

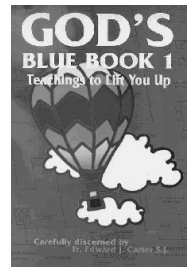
○ Jesus, who said, “Heaven and earth shall pass away, but My word shall not pass,” through the intercession of Mary, Your most holy Mother, I feel confident that my prayer will be granted.



***Use Your Talents***

**October 3, 1993 Chicago  
 Marian Conference 11:30 a.m.**

**Jesus:** I am your Savior, Son of the Living God. I come to you that you might have life, not as the world gives you life, but My life which is life eternal. I carved you from My special carving and made you little less than an angel. I love you and cherish all the moments when you, My special child, come to sit with Me. I wait here and I hope you will choose to come, but I never force you. Your will is totally free and I give it to you because of My love and the will of the Father. I inform you in numerous ways. You do not have to guess and wonder. Come be with Me in this silence and all you need to know will be told to you. Your life is unfolding as a beautiful rose. Each petal falls and you plant My odors about as I so desire. I make your life full and sure as you trust in Me. No need for worrying, My little flower. My ways give you freedom if you listen to your heart. I am a personal God and you know Me as giving you fullness and life. You know there is some magnetism to Me and the way you crave to be part of Me. This is the work of the one, true God Who created you with a thirst that can only be quenched by Me. All roads that lead to Me give you fullness, worth, peace and joy, not as the world thinks, but as you yourself know true



peace and joy. When I really touch you, you do not remain the same. I shed My Blood for you that you will have the life only I can give. What friend in this world would die for you? You, My child, were worth My dying for. I came that you will have life eternal and the gift I give is My Precious Blood for your sins. Come to Me in trouble and when you are bowed down. Come to Me in joy. Come to Me every day that you live and I will give you all you need. Seek to know Me more and more. Knowledge of Me, being with Me, are the only way to perfect peace. They lead to eternal life.

I have a divine plan for you. I created you with special gifts and talents to be used to do My work. They are not for your own self-promotion. You, My child, are nothing except as I created you. Why try to promote yourself? It is none of your own doing. I gave you the talents you are using. You had nothing to do with it. These talents were given to you to do My work. To use these talents to make yourself feel better than your brother is indeed a sin. You must realize they are loaned to you to work for Me. As you give someone a car, or loan them a place to stay, I loan you your talents to use to work for Me. If you do not work for Me and use them to make yourself better than your brother, you are offending Me. Likewise, if I give you talents and you do not use them because you think you are not as good as your brother, you are not being thankful to Me for My gifts to you. You are not using My gifts and that offends Me greatly. Each person was created by Me to do My work. Each person has all he needs to do My work. To be envious of others is fruitless. They have their job. You have yours. You are not supposed to do their work. That is why you were not given their talents.

Do your own work. Don't be envious of your brothers. Don't hide your talents. You did not earn them. I gave you your talents. You must sing because I will it. Others must do as I will them to do. It displeases Me to give you a gift and watch you hide it and make light of it. I give the gift. You must use all your gifts. They were given to you to do My work. Your brother has his gifts. Be grateful for your brother and he should be for you. You are all chosen by Me for a special mission. You know what to do. It feels right. I plant little seeds in your heart and all you do that is for you in the end feels right. You are not to be doing your brother's work or he yours. Talk to Me that you might know just what your work is and do it.

Do not hide your talents. Praise your God Who gave you these talents. Embrace and use them. This is not pride. This is My plan. I love you. I give to each of you, My precious children, as a mother who buys special Christmas gifts for each child. To buy gifts all the same for all your children is not to respect their specialness, their individuality.

Oh, I love you, little ones, so much. Please come to Me. I am so good

and I wait to be with you and share My love with you. Come now. This is your top priority. All else will work when you come to Me first. I love you. You are My chosen children. Come and be filled and I make your loads light and I fill you with the Spirit of Salvation.

All roads that lead to Me are the right roads. Praise Me for I am good and I love you, little dear ones.

*end of October 3, 1993*

5/31/95

## *You Are Unique*

**R.** To know God is to know the uniqueness with which He loves me. To see My individual role in the plan of salvation.

I know too well how personally loved I am by God, I know my specialness and the uniqueness in which He created me.

In looking for the sameness in messages, the role of the uniqueness is being overlooked. Padre Pio was not the same as St. Dominic although they both focused on the Divine Mysteries.

In the Plan of Salvation History, each person is uniquely created by God to carry out their role in the plan.

In over emphasizing the sameness of this great gift, given to man from God, we are missing the uniqueness.

I see before me, the Plan of the Father unfold, reach to comprehend through the eyes of God. No one - no one needs to bump heads. From the beginning of time His plan has unfolded, each saint and messenger having unique gifts to give. He has given great gifts to us because of the time at hand. To compare the mystical experiences as the same, is to miss the uniqueness.

God can give a mystical experience which is an insight from God, to help one know deeper insight into a mystery about God. I am open and ready for His favors —

### *A Prayer for Intimacy with the Lamb, the Bridegroom of the Soul*

Oh Lamb of God, Who take away the sins of the world, come and act on my soul most intimately. I surrender myself, as I ask for the grace to let go, to just be as I exist in You and You act most intimately on my soul. You are the Initiator. I am the soul



waiting Your favors as You act in me. I love You. I adore You. I worship You. Come and possess my soul with Your Divine Grace, as I experience You most intimately.

**R.** To understand the mysteries He is given to me I must be open, not focused on worldly things, but on Him — loving Him — We are players in His plan in the plan of salvation, We are to want to spread His love to souls.

Being filled with His love within, I from burning love of Him am compelled to spread it with you, my beloved brothers, we are part of the plan for the salvation of souls.

He has given us great gifts. To be part of this plan to spread His love, our hearts must sing with His love. We must love Him with our whole heart, our whole soul, our whole being. Each person has been called by God in the Plan of Salvation with a purpose, to be envious of another's job is not to do ours as God wants.

We are not the same, every priest has his role, the role to spread the love of God. Every person loves uniquely — we are called to love as God intends us to love.

### From the *Priestly Newsletter*

Cardinal Newman said

"... everyone who breathes, high and low, educated and ignorant, young and old, man and woman, has a mission, has a work. We are not sent into this world for nothing; we are not born at random. . . God sees every one of us; He creates every soul, He lodges it in a body, one by one, for a purpose. He needs, He deigns to need, every one of us. He has an end for each of us... we are placed in our different ranks and stations, not to get what we can out of them for ourselves, but to labor in them for Him, as He rejoiced to do His work, we must rejoice in ours also."  
*(Discourses addressed to mixed congregations)*

**Jesus:** I am Jesus, the Plan of the Father is unfolding, human minds get human answers. I want to shower you with My gifts. I give you the sacraments. I want to fill you with My life.

Come to Me all who are weary, I will refresh you. I give you a sharing in My life in baptism. Love God. Know this deep love, on-fire-love of God. Please your Father. Follow God's Plan and spread this love.

I am using the Shepherds of Christ movement to spread My love throughout this world. I am giving you messages to the hearts to know My love. This is the Mighty Medicine to turn men's hearts to My Sacred Heart.

I beg you to listen and to read the messages and rosary meditations. Let My life live in you.

I am Alive, I am Alive, I am Alive. I have given you great gifts to know the love of My Heart and My Mother's heart in these meditations. The experiences into My Heart and My Mother's heart are unique experiences for Rita to speak My messages. The emotions and experiences are to tell others of My deep burning love.

I am God, there is such uniqueness in each blade of grass, in each flower, do you not see the uniqueness in My specially chosen messengers.

You are looking with human minds. Pray for grace to see this plan in its entirety, to be open to the whole picture and the great gifts given here.

As long as men are limited in their thinking they can miss the big picture — Surrender Let God open up the Plan to you — Be open — like clay to be molded.

Hearts must be filled with the love of God, do not seek vain glory - do all you do to please your heavenly Father.

The apostles taught and converted so many in one day, they were filled with the Holy Spirit, they were surrendering and selfless, their main goal was to spread the love of God.

Their hearts burned within with the love of God.

***Luke 24: 32***

Then they said to each other, "Did not our hearts burn within us as he talked to us on the road and explained the scriptures to us?"

**Jesus:** I am teaching you this day in My rosary about My deep burning love, you refuse to see the significance of these letters and the rosary.

I give you these messages so your hearts will be burning with My love.

I am giving you these letters as a medicine for this sick world.

I am God, these are My messages of love for this world. You do not know the great gift I am giving you here. Satan will try everything to cause confusion and doubt to keep you focused on the events at hand.

I am showering the Center with My deep and burning love. I am alive, I want to fill you with My life, I want you to come to Me with hearts burning and on fire for love of Me.

This burning love will compel you to preach the Gospel to all.

Willfulness, these letters are to circulate in the Church and the world. You will have trouble in the Church and the world.

To compare these letters to others is to miss the uniqueness. I have given to you the Mighty Medicine to turn hearts to the burning love of

My Heart and My Mother's heart.

Each person has a place in the Plan of Salvation, I beg you to circulate these letters.

These letters are not the same as My Mother's messages given to many visionaries.

Each messenger has a role to play.

Unless the 3rd Book is circulated and supported you will continue to have trouble at the Center.

I am appearing in the picture and My Mother is appearing.

For union with God, you must look beyond the signs and have a deep interior love. People must be led to the Eucharistic Heart of Jesus. The power is in the Eucharist and the Mass. I am Jesus, I lead you to My Heart. I am alive, I am alive, I am alive. I give you the scriptures. I give you the Mass. I am God truly present in the Eucharist.

In your business you fail to listen to the messages I am giving here. I will renew the religious greatly through these messages.

I want hearts on fire for love of Me. Hearts that are filled with My life in them. Come and be filled by Me.

Pray for the Holy Spirit to fill your Hearts with the fire of the love of God.

I will make known to all there My power, you want signs, I want faith, I will show you the way, not the way you want, I am Jesus, I have begged I have pleaded, I am put off and ignored. How do I get your attention? Your minds are closed. You will not listen to the urgency of this message. You have decided how you will weigh the importance of these messages in comparison to others.

This is a main source of communication for Me to this world.

I beg you to listen for souls are being lost every day and will continue to be lost. You are willful.

I want you to sing these songs of My love in your hearts. (*Songs from Jesus*)

I am Jesus, I give to you the antidote for the poison in the Church and the world.

This is the Mighty Medicine, I beg you to listen, I will get the attention of those involved. The Farm continues to be in a state of urgency, the Center is divided and dwindling.

People at the Center have ignored these messages. The devil has created such confusion and doubt. You focus on the confusion, the division, the anger. Satan has created your lack of insight to see this



medicine given to you from the Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

I beg you to listen, I beg you to support and circulate all messages, I beg you to support the Rosary on the 5th to support the Shepherds of Christ Movement.

Your Center will continue to dwindle and your Farm will remain in a state of urgent response.

I have been ignored, I beg you Fr. \_\_\_\_\_ to listen to these messages and read them. I beg all involved to help Me to circulate the *Blue Book* messages and *Rosary Books*.

Souls are hungry, feed the souls with My love. I am calling all to a state of urgency to listen to Me here. I am Jesus and I am speaking. I will not be ignored any longer.

**R.** The most important thing I do is love, love of God, love of one another, no matter what you do I must love you. I should not be so focused on incidentals. I need to Love.

Love first, Love last, Love always.

Vision — I saw a truck with a big bunch of things under a brown tarp — pull out of a drive and drove down the street. Watched it go out of sight.

**Jesus:** My way is love.

**R.** Saw woman with glasses, backing up, thought of Earl's wife.

It is His plan.

How many Sr. Faustina's and St. Margaret Mary's

Competition going on — control

July 31st Feast of St. Ignatius, Mass St. Gertrude's

The realization of the presence of the Trinity: Father, Son and Holy Spirit within me after communion. Such warmth and feeling of such a presence as if I do not want to move. I receive His Body and Blood. God make me holy.

I am surrounded not by a crowd, but by those who want to preach the Gospel message in their whole heart and soul.

Let go surrender to God — all that matters is the love of God is spread.

**Jesus:** Do you feel the rejection I felt to want to be loved so much by My precious souls?

Do you know what it is to love, so deeply, to give so much and be rejected by those you love?

I will continue to make clear to you great lessons of My love as

you struggle.

Great gifts I give to you, great sufferings you experience.

**R.** I know the blood of Jesus that ran down the side of His face. I know His crown of thorns pressing deeply into His head.

To know the pain, the pounding, I know the thorns pressed into His Head.

**Jesus:** Feel the pressing down, the digging in of the crown of thorns. Think of the deeds done to you that dig in to your mind, think of the thorns pressing in My Head and digging into My skull.

Satan digs into your mind, when you feel pressed on and wounded by others, think of the depth of the wounds in My head.

I allow you to suffer mental persecution, a pressing down, a digging in all your wounds must have reference in My wounds.

Sufferings. How I suffered to My body. My wounds show you the deeper sufferings of My Spirit.

I suffered much greater mental torture than My physical sufferings, shown by the crown of thorns.

I love My precious ones so deeply, how deep are the wounds in My Heart and My soul, much deeper than the physical wounds.

The key to suffering because of others is to unite your sufferings to Mine. You must have a constant awareness of My physical wounds and be joyous, constantly aware of My wounds. This will make your sufferings meaningful.

I am Jesus, I suffered far worse wounds to My Heart for the love of My precious souls who abandoned Me, who blaspheme Me and treat Me cruel.

You will know rejection, you will know more My love for all men.

I love all, all, continually, unconditionally, no matter what their sin or what the condition of their soul.

You must love all despite what they do.

Identify your suffering with Mine. Meditate on My Passion. Know the piercing thorns, the neglect to communicate and to love as the person was commanded.

Rejection of one's vocation and jealousy of another's calling - leaves your job not done — a hole in the Plan of the Father because He called you — A man can do God's will or rebel against it — A stubborn man rejecting God on earth out of anger, rejecting God's will for him is a fool.

**Mary Said Yes**

R. The angel appeared to Mary. She is the Mother of God!

See Mary crowned Queen of heaven and earth. The will of the Father — Mary did the Father's will. Mary said yes!!

All in the plan of the Father — surrender to His will, not rebellion to your vocation. When you are backed up against a wall surrender. He has the whole world in His hands. The way to Him is the way of the cross.

I see before me now how the Father's hand is in everything here, as it was in the lives of Jesus and Mary.

Mary greeted her cousin Elizabeth — one person — with such jubilation — Mary, Elizabeth different roles. They said “yes” to God — His will — they live their vocation. Mary was taken body and soul into heaven. She did the Father's will. Mary was filled with joy to go to Elizabeth's house. Mary went to heaven — She obeyed the Father's will.

A little baby is born in Bethlehem, Mary is Mother of Jesus.

Mary is made Mother of us all. The Holy Spirit came upon her. Mary is Mother of God. Mary is Mother of the Church. And Mary is Mother of each of us.

All in the plan, the plan of salvation history.

6/1/95

***History — His Story, Our Story.***

R. History — His story, our story.

I see His life as one from the incarnation to His dying to His rising and ascending into heaven. I see my beloved Savior baby, man, God, Redeemer, King, Savior, Teacher, Prophet, Priest, I see Jesus, my beloved Glorified! I see Jesus!

I know Him, I am one in Him, in sufferings I go to His wounds my wounded soul is comforted by His physical wounds.

He knows wounds, shown on the outside, by His lacerations, deeply felt inside in His Divine Heart.

(Agonies of the mind, mental torture)

He wore a crown of thorns, within the agonies of a mind that knew it all, all the vileness in some men despite His great mercy and love.

At birth He is not surrounded by a court of well dressed men, He is surrounded by sheep and shepherds.

He guards His flock, even at birth, He is the Good Shepherd, surrounded by His flock. We see His Might. The heavens declare His glory.

He raises up the lowly, He is the Almighty God, He comes to save the sinners. He is King of heaven and earth.

**Mary:** Wait my children, wait on the Lord and you will be given gifts, far more precious than any gold and silver, you will be given the gift of Divine Life and Divine Love.

All in the Father's Plan, surrender and let it unfold, there is not a need to be anxious, surrender to the Plan, when you are backed up against a wall, surrender to the plan.

Jesus was born in Bethlehem among the beasts of the earth. Surrender, there was not a place for Him (GOD) to lay His head.

Rejected by mankind at birth — He comes in poverty.

He ascends into His glory. He comes a baby, He ascends a glorified Christ to open the portals of heaven.

**R.** Oh blessed Lord, open the portals of my heart as You opened the portals of heaven, the gates opened wide through Your blood.

Bathe my soul in Your blood, open my heart to Your word, let it penetrate my being, let me be a believer of all You impart to me.

How closed I am, body, mind and soul, I think, I believe, My faith is so weak, strengthen my faith, help me to see all You are showing me.

Jesus is presented as a baby in the temple, He ascended into heaven.

We can no longer touch Him, He does not walk the earth, we have a greater relationship with Him — He gives us a sharing in His life in baptism. He gives us the Eucharist. He lives in us. He becomes one in us. We receive His Body and Blood and He is taken into our body. Such oneness, such intimacy.

After the child is lost for three days, His Mother finds Him and He says He was about His Father's business.

Mary was forced to let go of Him in the tomb for three days and on the third day He rose victorious.

He was about His Father's business.

**Jesus:** Always surrendered to the Father's Plan.

**R:** Do we see our whole life as part of the Father's Plan?

**Jesus:** From the day you were born, I have been with you and you will

rise in me — I give you the Church, the sacraments, I give you Myself.

The Plan of the Father is unfolding, why be you anxious, do you not know I have gone before you to prepare a place for you.

**R.** This is what Mary talked about at Fatima.

The Immaculate Heart of Mary will triumph, the Sacred Heart of Jesus will reign and we are in the middle of it. What a gift God gives us to live in this time and to help lead souls to God. To pray for the Church and the world.

**Jesus:** From the day you were born I guarded you and watched you. You are called by My Father. This is His Plan for you to pray for the priests, the Church and the world.

You are the child of My Father, you are My beloved spouse, My brother, My child, the Spirit comes to you and fills you with the fire of God's love.

Fire, Fire, Fire, the mystery of a Fire, a power, a burning, God's love is beyond your comprehension now. Meditate on God's love.

Fire is good,

Life  
warmth

Fire is bad

Death  
destruction

Sing: *Choose Life*

Song: *I have set before you life and death, a blessing or a curse, choose life that you might live*

**R.** Agony in the garden, He looked to the Father and He said: if you can take it away, He carried the cross, He looked up to the heavens, He endured.

Jesus had endurance in the greatest sufferings. Sufferings are shown on the outside, Sufferings that go on inside are somewhat greater.

Pain and Torment — Torment in the mind

Bearing down on the person — Most Adorable Heart of Jesus I trust in Thee.

This child is destined for a rise and a fall in Israel

The angel said at Fatima —

### ***Excerpt from The Spirituality of Fatima***

by Fr. Edward Carter, S.J.

Before receiving the six apparitions of Our Lady, May through October of 1917, the three Fatima visionaries were visited by an angel on three different occasions during the preceding year. He appeared to them

in the spring, summer, and fall. Lucia (now Sr. Lucia) describes the springtime apparition of the angel:

“My God, I believe, I adore, I hope and I love You! I ask pardon of You for those who do not believe, do not adore, do not hope and do not love You.”

Then, rising he said: “Pray thus. The Hearts of Jesus and Mary are attentive to the voice of your supplications.”

His words engraved themselves so deeply on our minds that we could never forget them <sup>3</sup>

During the summer of 1916, the angel again appeared to the three visionaries. He said to them:

Pray! Pray a great deal. The Hearts of Jesus and Mary have merciful designs on you. Offer prayers and sacrifices continually to the Most High. Make everything you do a sacrifice, and offer it as an act of reparation for the sins by which God is offended, and as a petition for the conversion of sinners. Bring peace to our country in this way.... I am the Guardian Angel of Portugal. Accept and bear with submission all the sufferings the Lord will send you.<sup>4</sup>

In the fall of the same year, the angel visited the visionaries a final time:

The angel came...bearing a golden chalice in one hand and a Host above it in the other. The amazed children noticed that drops of blood were falling from the Host into the chalice. Presently, the angel left both suspended in mid-air and prostrated himself on the ground, saying this beautiful prayer: “Most Holy Trinity, Father, Son and Holy Spirit, I adore You profoundly. I offer You the most precious Body, Blood, Soul and Divinity of Jesus Christ, present in all tabernacles of the world, in reparation for the outrages, sacrileges, and indifference by which He is offended. By the infinite merits of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and [the intercession of] the Immaculate Heart of Mary, I beg of Thee the conversion of poor sinners.” <sup>5</sup>

Sr. Lucia relates how the angel gave them Communion:

Then, rising, he took the chalice and the Host in his hand. He gave the Sacred Host to me and shared the Blood from the chalice between Jacinta and Francisco, saying as he did so:

“Take and drink the Body and Blood of Jesus Christ, horribly outraged by ungrateful men! Make reparation for their crimes and console your God.” <sup>6</sup>

Reflecting upon these messages of the angel, we see how much they contain for our spiritual instruction.

NOTES:

3. Louis Kondar, SVD, editor, *Fatima in Lucia's Own Words* (Fatima: Postulation Center, 1976), p.62. Distributed in the U.S.A. by the Ravengate Press, Cambridge, MA.
4. *Our Lady's Peace Plan*, *op cit.*, pp.1-2.
5. *Ibid.*, p.2 (The words in brackets are my own-added for clarification).
6. *Fatima in Lucia's Own Words*, *op cit.*, pp.64-65.

**R.** Mary appeared at Fatima — Mary told us —  
 Excerpts from *The Spirituality of Fatima*  
 by Fr. Edward Carter, S.J.

**May 13, 1917**

*“Do not be afraid, I will do you no harm..... I am from Heaven.*

*“I have come to ask you to come here for six months in succession, on the 13th day, at the same hour. Later on, I will tell you who I am and what I want*

*“Are you willing to offer yourselves to God and bear all the sufferings He wills to send you, as an act of reparation for the sins by which He is offended, and in supplication for the conversion of sinners?*

*“Pray the Rosary every day in order to obtain peace for the world, and the end of the war.”<sup>8</sup>*

**June 13, 1917**

*“God wishes you to remain in the world for some time because He wants to use you to establish in the world the devotion to my Immaculate Heart. I promise salvation to those who embrace it, and their souls will be loved by God as flowers placed by myself to adorn His throne.”<sup>10</sup>*

**July 13, 1917**

“During her appearance in July, Our Lady, in answer to Lucia’s plea, promised that in October she would work a great miracle so that all might believe and know who she was. Again, the Mother of God told the children to sacrifice themselves for sinners and to say many times, especially when making a sacrifice, this

prayer: "O my Jesus, I offer this for love of Thee, for the conversion of poor sinners, and in reparation for all the sins committed against the Immaculate Heart of Mary." <sup>11</sup>

"During this same July apparition, Mary showed the three children a vision of Hell. She told them:

*"You have seen Hell, where the souls of poor sinners go. To save them, God wishes to establish, in the world, devotion to my Immaculate Heart. If people do what I tell you, many souls will be saved and there will be peace.*

*"The war (World War I, then raging) is going to end. But if people do not stop offending God, another and worse one will begin in the reign of Pius XI. When you shall see a night illuminated by an unknown light [January 2, 1938], know that this is the great sign that God gives you that He is going to punish the world for its many crimes by means of war, hunger, and persecution of the Church and the Holy Father." <sup>12</sup>*

*"To prevent this, I shall come to ask for the consecration of Russia to my Immaculate Heart and the Communion of Reparation on the five first Saturdays. If my requests are granted, Russia will be converted and there will be peace. If not, she will scatter her errors throughout the world, provoking wars and persecutions of the Church. The good will be martyred, the Holy Father will have much to suffer, and various nations will be destroyed...."*

*"But in the end, my Immaculate Heart will triumph, the Holy Father will consecrate Russia to me, Russia will be converted, and a certain period of peace will be granted to the world." <sup>13</sup>*

### **August 19, 1917**

She told them she was greatly displeased by the action of the mayor. As a result, the miracle promised for October would not be as impressive as originally planned. <sup>15</sup>

### **September 13, 1917**

More than 30,000 people were present in September, and saw a shower of mysterious white petals fall to within 10 feet of the ground before dissolving into the air. Many also saw the globe of light bearing the Lady come to rest atop the tree, and the branches bend as though someone were standing on them. Later, they saw the cloud depart into the east, from whence it had come. <sup>16</sup>



October 13, 1917

I am the Lady of the Rosary. I have come to warn the faithful to amend their lives and to ask pardon for their sins. They must not offend Our Lord any more, for He is already too grievously offended by the sins of men. People must say the Rosary. Let them continue saying it every day.<sup>17</sup>

While the people in attendance were beholding the great Miracle of the Sun, the three young visionaries, and they alone, were privileged to see striking visions in the heavens:

As Our Lady had promised, St. Joseph had come with the Holy Family and had blessed the world. Then, Our Lady appeared as the Mother of Sorrows, accompanied by her Divine Son, Who also blessed the world. Finally, Lucy had seen the Blessed Virgin, dressed in the brown robes of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, crowned as Queen of Heaven and Earth, holding a brown Scapular in her hand, with her infant Son upon her knee. However, in none of these visions had any of the figures spoken to the children.<sup>18</sup>

Besides the messages associated with the major Fatima apparitions, there were other revelations given by Our Lady. Before Jacinta died, she told of other messages given her (during her illness) by Mary:

*More souls go to Hell because of sins of the flesh than for any other reason.*

*Certain fashions will be introduced that will offend Our Lord very much.*

*Many marriages are not good; they do not please Our Lord and are not of God.*

*Priests must be pure, very pure. They should not busy themselves with anything except what concerns the Church and souls. The disobedience of priests, to their superiors and to the Holy Father, is very displeasing to Our Lord.*

*I can no longer restrain the hand of my Divine Son from striking the world with just punishments for its many crimes.*

*If the government of a country leaves the Church in peace and gives liberty to our Holy Religion, it will be blessed by God.*

*Tell everybody that God gives graces through the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Tell them to ask grace from her, and that the Heart of Jesus wishes to be venerated together with the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Ask them to plead for peace from the Immaculate Heart of Mary, for the Lord has confided the peace of the world to her.<sup>19</sup>*

## NOTES:

8. Frere Michael de la Trinite', *The Whole Truth about Fatima* (Buffalo: Immaculate Heart Publications, 1989), pp.112-114.
9. For background material on Fatima, I am particularly indebted to *Our Lady of Fatima's Peace Plan from Heaven* (Rockford: TAN Books and Publishers, Inc., 1983). p.30.
10. *Ibid.*, p.3.
11. *Ibid.*, pp.3-4.
12. *Ibid.*, pp.4-5.
13. *Ibid.*, p.5.
14. Rev. Edward Carter, S.J., *Mother at Our Side: Mary's Role in the Spiritual Life* (1993: Faith Publishing Co., Milford, Ohio), p.21.
15. *Our Lady's Peace Plan*, op cit., p.6.
16. *Ibid.*, p.6.
17. *Ibid.*, p.7.
18. *Ibid.*, p.8.
19. *Ibid.*, pp.9-10.

**R. Jesus in the Eucharist**

Jesus is the center

These message will lead hearts to the on fire love of Jesus through Mary's heart.

The Rosary is a gift from the Hearts of Jesus and Mary to man.

Jesus and Mary no longer walk the earth, Jesus gives us His body.

Jesus is God, Jesus gives us Himself. Jesus will reign in the hearts of all.

These letters are written for me, I do not see my own unique role in this plan. I do not see Fr. Carter's role.

When I truly believe the content of these letters is coming from God, I will quit reading them for validation and read them for wisdom.

This day June 3, I see before me that Jesus is speaking and I am bolted to the earth.

6/3/95

***Lady of the Holy Spirit Windows*****R. Intellectual vision**

Jesus started telling me about the rosary, at the Holy Spirit Center - about the windows.

The angel tells Mary she will be the Mother of God, then the window

opposite, the Assumption.



R. All in the plan of the Father!



R. Mary bears the child Jesus in a stable, Jesus is chief Shepherd of the Flock at birth, surrounded by sheep and other shepherds, in poverty, not adorned in gold and silver.



R. Mary is Mother of the Church, apostles are beneath her, opposite window the Descent of the Holy Spirit — they go out to preach so many

were converted.

All in the plan of the Father! He is the Almighty God. Even the windows in the Church were put there. His hand is in everything.

This is the Center to send the messages out to the world, through the Shepherds of Christ Movement.

March 13, 1994 "I am bleeding from the neglect" talking about the precious souls. "ready yourself for a big boom, no one is listening"

May 13th - such suffering — pressing down persecution in the mind

Jesus has been giving me great sufferings or experiences on the last 7 First Saturday's on this First Saturday I was given this revelation.

6/3/95

## *Pentecost*

### *Acts 2: 1-4*

When Pentecost day came round, they had all met together, when suddenly there came from heaven a sound as of a violent wind which filled the entire house in which they were sitting; and there appeared to them tongues as of fire; these separated and came to rest on the head of each of them. They were all filled with the Holy Spirit and began to speak different languages as the Spirit gave them power to express themselves.

From the *Red Rosary Book*

## **ROSARY CHAPEL WINDOWS**

### **Importance of the Windows**

The Father has a plan for each one of us. He intends us to love God with our whole heart, our whole soul, our whole being. Each person is an important thread in the tapestry in the work of the salvation of mankind.

The Father gives us special gifts and talents and loves us, His precious creations. Jesus loves us so much He gave His life for us!

The Rosary is the lives of Jesus and Mary, their love for us.

The Rosary Chapel at Our Lady of the Holy Spirit Chapel in Norwood, Ohio is part of His plan for the salvation of mankind. I received most of the rosaries at Our Lady of the Holy Spirit Center. Jesus

told me the windows were part of His plan. As I sat in the Rosary Chapel, Jesus revealed many insights into the mysteries of His life and His Mother's life. These mysteries will be revealed in more detail in future volumes. As requested by Jesus, pictures of these windows are included here. As you meditate on the mysteries of the Rosary, the lives of Jesus and Mary will come alive in your hearts.

The Rosary Chapel and the windows give me such joy. I see their lives, alive, in these windows. Jesus said many miracles will happen in this chapel when he is in the tabernacle and we pray the rosary there. I love the rosary so much. I love Jesus and Mary, and I thank them for this great gift from their hearts.

**November 5, 1996**

### **Before the Exposed Eucharist**

Jesus told me He wanted this explanation in the Rosary Book.

The Father has told me that His plan will unfold despite all resistance. We are to carry out the life, death and resurrection of Jesus in our lives. We must meditate on the lives of Jesus and Mary to live His life.

It will become so difficult before the era of peace. One way that we will stay focused on Him is to meditate on His life as we pray the rosary.

Mary told St. Dominic that the rosary and the scapular will be great instruments in the salvation of the world.

Satan presses on our minds. We must discipline our thoughts. We must focus on God and not give into Satan who is constantly trying to torment our minds.

This is why Mary has asked us to pray three rosaries a day. We are constantly, all through the day, turning our thoughts to the mysteries of their lives. It is hard to get the three rosaries in, but by praying them, we are meditating on Christ's life. We cannot pray three rosaries fervently and not stay focused on Christ.

### **About the Windows**

The windows are very important to this plan of the Father. He wants people to go from window to window and pray at each window the mysteries of the rosary.

The Annunciation is across from the Assumption. We see the plan of the Father unfold in the life of Mary from the greeting of the angel Gabriel until she is taken up, body and soul, into heaven.

Do we not see that this is the same plan of the Father unfolding in our life? We struggle, we are joyful, we do ordinary things. We sometimes feel as if we are carrying a cross and falling to the ground. We are persecuted

and we feel we are being crowned with thorns, but there is always the resurrection when we experience His life deeper and deeper and we know He lives.

The windows show the lives of Jesus and Mary. As we walk from window to window we watch our spiritual life unfold in Him. Each window and its location are part of the Father's Plan. He wants people to pray the rosary and walk, as Christ walked, and live His life in our life.

The Annunciation is opposite the Assumption and so the Father's plan unfolds in our lives from our conception in our mother's womb to our death when we too, hopefully, will be taken into heaven.

We see the Visitation. Mary goes to share the good news with one person, her cousin Elizabeth.

The window opposite shows the Descent of the Holy Spirit on the Apostles. The Apostles are sent out to share the good news to the world. We are His modern-day apostles, sharing the good news, the message of His love and His life to the world. We too are sent by the Holy Spirit and Mary our Mother is forever with us.

We see Jesus, the little Shepherd, born, surrounded by little sheep. Even as a little child, He is the Chief Shepherd of the Flock.

Across from this window is the Ascension into Heaven. We see Jesus going into heaven and leaving His shepherds behind to carry out His work. He came to show us the way. He came as a baby to give love and He ascends into heaven, leaving us to give His love to others.

We see the Presentation in the Temple. Simeon blessed them and said to Mary, His mother: 'Look, he is destined for the fall and for the rise of many in Israel, destined to be a sign that is opposed- and a sword will pierce your soul too.' (Lk 2:34-35). This window is opposite the Resurrection. Once we encounter Christ we are never the same. We can choose life or death.

The Resurrection window is right next to the Crucifixion. I love these two windows. I see Jesus, battered and bruised, bloodied and dead for love of me and I see Him at the next window, radiant and glistening in glory, victorious. Oh, how I love these two windows! Our whole life, a constant dying and rising in Him.

We see the joy of young Mary as she brings her Son to present Him to the Father. The news of Simeon is a sword in her heart. He tells her of the sufferings to come. We see the death and resurrection in the windows across the Chapel. We see a baby-in-arms. We know the prophesy given; the prophesy is fulfilled. We see the crucified and resurrected Christ in the windows opposite the Presentation.

We see the Child Jesus in the temple. We know of the separation

between Jesus and Mary. Across from this window we see the Crucifixion. From the prophecy of Simeon Mary knew of the sufferings to come. She had a constant ache in her heart. Jesus and Mary both shared this secret deep in their hearts. Her heart was so joined to His from the first moment of conception. This separation between Jesus and Mary was a foreshadowing of the separation to come. We see the loss of the Child Jesus in the temple and the window opposite is that separation between Jesus and Mary by His death on the cross. Next to His death is the Resurrection. He was lost for three days in the temple, He was locked in the tomb for three days, but He rose on the third day.

Mary's heart is so closely connected to the Heart of Christ. His Heart was formed in her body through the power of the Holy Spirit. It is through this pierced heart the life in the Church flows. Mary gave Him His life through her body. He gives us His Divine Life through this Heart, formed in her body. Divine Life flows from the Father, in the Holy Spirit, through the pierced Heart of Jesus, through Mary's heart to us.

If we walk these windows we see the close connection between Jesus and Mary. His Heart is within her body for the first two mysteries. Although she is a separate body, when He is born, He receives His food from Mary's breast. In the fourth window, she is still providing Him with His food.

It is through Mary we receive His life.

In the back of the Chapel are the Sorrowful Mysteries. It is through His immense suffering that we realize more fully His overwhelming love for us. In His Divine Knowing, He knew all the anguish and suffering that He would undergo. Because of His great love for us He accepted the Will of the Father and suffered immense torture to His death on the cross. It is a great experience to view all five mysteries together for we see His willingness to suffer for love of us.

In praying the rosary, all through our walk we are seeing the compliance of Jesus and Mary to the Will of the Father. He is bound in a baby body. He is tied at the pillar. He is nailed on a cross. He always complied to the Father's Will.

We see how Mary complies to the Will of the Father. She says "yes" in every window. She says "yes" to the angel. She says "yes" to His birth. He was born in such poverty. She says "yes" to the prophecy of Simeon, carrying the great suffering within her pure heart. She says "yes" when she stands beneath the cross and watches Jesus die. She says "yes" at the Resurrection, at the Ascension, and at the Descent of the Holy Spirit. Her reward is that she is taken into heaven, body and soul, and in the final window, which is separate, she is crowned Queen of Heaven and Earth.

Oh, the beatific vision when we are wrapped with Love itself, we will exist completely in Him, when there is no time, no fear. Oh, the glory that awaits us for serving the Lord, we will be united with God Himself and completely satisfied! In praying the rosary, His life lives in our life. He no longer walks the earth; He lives in us. As we walk, as we talk, as we love, we carry Christ alive within us in this world today. Mary carried the Child Jesus in her womb. We carry His life within us. Oh, that we would walk as He wills us to walk!

The Incarnation goes on. We are constantly being formed within the womb of Mary through the Holy Spirit to be more and more like Christ. This is our spiritual journey to our glory!

The first ten windows show Jesus and Mary as they walked the earth. His divinity is hidden all through His Passion, but the glory shines forth in the Glorious Mysteries. Christ rises from the dead and ascends into heaven. The Holy Spirit comes and sends His apostles out with the good news. Mary is taken into heaven and crowned Queen.

We walk the earth. We do not see the glory. Heaven and hell are realities. I cry when I meditate on the Resurrection. No matter how hard it seems here, I know that He is risen. He is alive and the victory is won.

Mary appeared almost every day for fourteen months at Our Lady of the Holy Spirit Center. God has chosen Our Lady of the Holy Spirit Center as a special place. It is Mary's house. Divinity has contacted man there with these revelations. Many of my experiences, visions and messages were received there. *God's Blue Books* and *Rosaries from the Hearts of Jesus and Mary* are important messages from God to help bring about the reign of the Sacred Heart and the triumph of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Jesus and Mary wish all to pray and walk the rosary in the Rosary Chapel.

Jesus is using the Shepherds of Christ Movement in a powerful way to renew the Church and the world. This chosen instrument of Our Lord will greatly bring about the completion of the Fatima message. He has called His special apostles in the Shepherds of Christ Movement, under the direction of Fr. Edward Carter, S.J., spiritual director and founder of the Shepherds of Christ Movement, to go into the churches, schools and families to spread the consecration to the Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

Available are all of the materials that He has given to help bring about this renewal. By contacting Shepherds of Christ Ministries, you can receive information that will help you to carry out their request. Jesus is encouraging His special apostles to contact priests and ask them if they are receiving the priestly newsletter Shepherds of Christ. He is asking His apostles to set up prayer chapters, centered in consecration, in churches, schools, meeting places and homes. It is in consecration that we will



comply with Our Lady's request made at Fatima.

May the Sacred Heart of Jesus reign and the Immaculate Heart of Mary triumph!

Mary said until a sufficient number have consecrated their hearts to the Hearts of Jesus and Mary, we will not have peace in the world. She now appears to me as *Our Lady of the Holy Rosary*. She appeared first as *Our Lady of Light*, then as *Our Lady of Sorrows*, and lastly, as *Our Lady of the Holy Rosary*. It is through Shepherds of Christ Ministries that we are complying to Our Lady's request and spreading the Consecration to the Two Hearts and the Rosary to the world. On the feast of the Sorrowful Mother, September 15, 1995, Mary told me that I would continue to suffer until I spread the Rosary to the world.

From these teachings, I love the Rosary with all my heart. I hope that these meditations and messages from the Hearts of Jesus and Mary will lead you to the deepest union with Their Hearts. I love you and ask you to follow Our Lady's request and pray the Rosary and to help spread the Rosary to the world. Our Lady told St. Dominic that the Rosary and the Scapular will be great instruments in the salvation of the world. Please write to Shepherds of Christ Ministries and help Jesus and Mary, for the time is urgent.

end of excerpt

From Holy Spirit Center

## *Joyful Mysteries of the Rosary*

**The Annunciation**



**The Visitation**



The Nativity



The Presentation



Finding in the Temple



## *Sorrowful Mysteries of the Rosary*

Agony in the Garden



Scouring at the Pillar



Crowning with Thorns



Carrying of Cross



The Crucifixion



## *Glorious Mysteries of the Rosary*

The Resurrection



The Ascension



Descent of  
the Holy Spirit



The Assumption



The Coronation



Pentecost - 6/3/95

## *Pentecost - After Communion*

R. I was overwhelmed with the presence of the Holy Spirit  
The Holy Spirit loves us so much —

Realizing the goodness of God so overwhelming.

Then went to the other room, such an intense ache in my heart, no crying could ever express the heartache.

So weakened, wanted to roll up in a ball, heartache so bad, intense heart ache.

Jesus suffered so much agony to His heart.

It felt as if a sword was piercing my heart.

I know more and more the sufferings of Mary's heart. A sword invisibly piercing her heart, pain, constant ache, like a sword is in it. No pushing, bending will take it away.

**Jesus:** Suffer with joy My beloved one, this is a constant reminder of Our deep love for you. The deep love of the two Hearts.

**R.** And a sword too will pierce your soul, O Mary.

I feel so weak.

**Mary:** As my heart was invisibly pierced with a sword at the loss of my Son in the temple, my heart is pierced by the loss of my beautiful children who have strayed from my Son.

All through my life I had a constant aching heart, always in my heart the prophesy of Simeon.

My heart aches for the indifference given to my Son in the Sacrament of His great love the Holy Eucharist.

**R.** Jesus is forgotten, Jesus is ignored by so many today. Jesus is God and He is waiting for His beloved souls.

Had this experience of Mary's suffering to her heart —

This lasted about 1 1/2 hours on Pentecost.

Behold, this child is destined for the fall and rise of many in Israel.



6/3/95

## *I Allowed You to Suffer*

**R.** We have been persecuted and scourged for Jesus' sake, but we have been raised to new life in Him. Jesus raises us up, we are saturated with His life and made more likened to Him.

**Jesus:** Though you walk in the valley of darkness you shall fear no evil for I am your rod and your staff protecting you and guarding you and keeping you from harm.

Do you see My little child how I have allowed you to suffer greatly. It is in this suffering you have been taken so deeply in My Heart on fire for love of you. My grace I have imparted to you in such abundance and you live in Me. Through Me, in Me, with Me, you will perform all tasks given to you by My Father.

Satan will press down, you will know My life. Through the intercession of My Mother pray for all your needs.

You will know a deepening in her motherly love. Through her heart you will enter the door of My Heart. You will penetrate My Heart and be forever comforted and dwell there in My Heart — Your little heaven on earth — dwelling in Our Hearts.

Fear not for I am Jesus and I strengthen you.

**R.** Born — Jesus died - to give us life. In baptism we are born, as we die to the things of this world, we grow in His life.

Unless a grain of wheat shall fall upon the ground and die it remains a grain of wheat.

Baptism		
Birth	Growth	Life
	Sufferings	

**Jesus:** The way to Me is the Way of the Cross.  
Follow Me and you will have eternal life.

Sunday 1:00 p.m. - 6/4/95

## *Overwhelmed*

**R.** Such an experience (writing this the next day)

So filled to tears after communion, overwhelmed with my love for Him.

Could not say it enough or express it enough.

Such an experience, overwhelmed with the love of Father and Holy Spirit and Mary

1:30 Communion - 6/5/95

## *Unite to Jesus in the Presence of Others*

**R.** So filled with the presence of God, lady put her hands on my ears, like a grip.

I was so deep in ecstasy. I flip between celestial bliss and the reality of this world.

I have to learn to be united to Him at all times, satan sends others to

take us away from Him.

8:30 after the rosary on the 5th, Jesus comforted me, He talked to me. I felt so close to Him even with others. I was so wiped out, there was not any place to go but to Him. Such an awareness of Him. Jesus and me alone even with others. Nothing could rock me.

8:30 After Communion - 6/5/95

## *When Jesus walked the Earth*

**R.** Jesus felt alone, Jesus felt rejected, Jesus felt pain. Jesus had a human nature.

**Jesus:** I am the way, the truth and the life, as you feel rejection and pain, as I allow you to suffer more and more, you will understand I suffered rejection and pain for those I loved when I was on earth.

As you suffer, I suffered, such deep pain to My Mind and Heart. All the emotions I felt, but I did not give into the temptation.

You must go to My Father and know His love, the more you know His love the stronger you will be.

In your oneness with Me, you are led to the Father, I am one in you, you are one in Me.

Rita always, though you suffer rejection and pain, I suffered rejection and pain. You do not comprehend this fully. I am allowing you to suffer rejection, as I was rejected by those I loved, you suffer rejection from those who should support you. I am allowing this for you to grow. You see the evil in the world, you suffer pain. I suffered such rejection in the garden, such agony, such mental torment and pain.

All people want to be loved, as you want love and understanding, they want love and understanding.

You are not aware of the needs inside your children, you are staying too focused on yourself, your needs.

Let go to the Father's plan, be loving.



6/5/95

## *Satan is Crafty*

**R.** I see Fr. Carter merge with Jesus all through the Mass, I love the Mass so much,

The persecution becomes a joy, but in the company of others I complain.

I just want to be with Jesus. People are people.

When I am with others, I need to have a constant presence of Christ in my heart — see Jesus in them — love them as called by Him.

Jesus be in me. Through Him, with Him, and In Him —

**R.** I want God's grace to help me to be holier.

I want His life more, I want Him more, I love Him so much.

I am so filled with such love, I scarce to stand it at times, I cry.

**Jesus:** There will be much grace given to this Center through your prayers and sufferings through the intercession of our Blessed Lady.

**Mary:** I am using the Shepherds of Christ Movement to light this Center. I am behind this Movement, I am calling out Apostles to lead souls back to the love of my Son.

You will see an opening in the sky and many will flock to the meeting and read these messages and rosary meditations.

Trust in me your loving Mother.

**R.** In my notebook —

I was told to time the apparitions while Mary appeared —

**Jesus says:**

My messages in *God's Blue Book* were not given out at Falmouth.

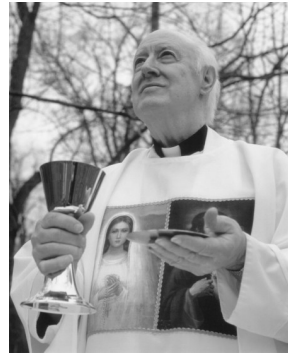
Your answers are in the *Blue Book*.

The December 20, 1993 message was stopped by those asked to help Rita.

The May 4, 1994 message was not put out on the Farm until the division was so bad at Our Lady of the Holy Spirit Center, and Falmouth, they finally put it out in November, 1994.

I warned them of the division. They would not listen.

Where is the message of My Tabernacle?





You are holding back what I asked for and it will hurt My beloved souls I died for.

I see division, hatred engineered by some who are letting satan run My messages. Satan wants My *Blue Books* stopped — I beg you to publish this Book — I want My *Blue Books* published.

You have not listened to Me and you will suffer for I am telling you what you must do to withstand how satan will try to tear you apart.

Talk about My love — Talk about Our lives in the Rosary —

Be Apostles of My Sacred Heart — Not instruments of satan blocking — My Movement — My love letters —

I want you to pray to the Holy Spirit — You have a free will, to choose God's will to help renew the Church and the world —

Or you can rebel against God's will, enslaved by satan, and blocking My letters of love.

I am alive, I am alive, I am alive — I am on fire with love for My souls I died for.

I want you to read My messages — You ignore Me and My messages and do it your way —

How will these places pan out after you do it your way and block the reason why you exist.

Satan will cause division and those selfish ones seeking power will operate for satan to try to control and they will forget the mission and their distorted vision becomes their power.

Satan is crafty — He wants the Shepherds of Christ stopped and he doesn't want them at the Holy Spirit Center or Falmouth Farm —

I give these messages so people know how much I love them — I tell you about the love of the Trinity — I tell people about baptism and the Eucharist and Confession — I have taught you how to pray — I am sending My Newsletter to priests in the United States and all over the world to grow in holiness and to pray the prayers I gave Fr. Carter and to spread the devotion to Our Two Hearts —

You can focus on your control and that is how satan can close you down.

I am Jesus — you will flourish when you obey and live this mission as I direct. The *Blue Books* are the Mighty Medicine —

Look at Padre Pio and what happened to him? Why do you block My messages?

Look what they did to St. Peter —

I want Eucharistic Adoration!!

The devil wants Rita stopped — The devil wants My *Blue Books*

stopped —

Please help spread these messages to My hurting souls —

They will try to stop the daily rosary — Mary is appearing delivering the rosaries in *Blue Book 6* —

I appeared delivering these rosaries at Our Lady of the Holy Spirit Center —

Pray to the Holy Spirit to rock the Center —

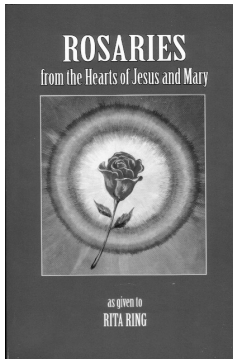
Get the Rosary messages out —

**R.** Mary appeared to me at Our Lady of Clearwater

16 years later

after this message

Still pleading



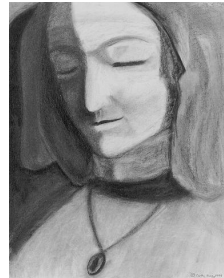
shipped from the printers  
December 17, 1996



Mary appeared  
December 17, 1996

### *Mary's Message from the Rosary of August 27, 1996*

**Mary:** I stood beneath the cross of my Son, and my Heart was in such pain for I saw Him before my eyes. I saw Him covered with blood. I saw Him die. My Heart, my children, my Heart to watch my Son, but my Heart, my Heart, how I suffered for my little children of the world that give in to this world and give up the love of my Son. O my little children of light, I give you this message. Carry this light into



the darkness for your Mother Mary, for I stood beneath the cross and I cried. I cried for the little ones. I cried for the young ones, the ones that do not care and will lose their souls. How do I make you see for you will not listen to me? What can I do? I come. I appear. I beg. I plead. I give you these gifts from my Son, and you reject me. I do not deliver messages very often anymore for I have been ignored. The message is the same. You do not read the messages I have given to you. Please help me. Help the little children. I appear. I appear. I appear, and I am ignored. I stood beneath the cross, and I cried. I cried, and my Heart was in such anguish for my little children, for I am searching for them this day as I searched for the Child Jesus. Please, please help me. I cannot hold back the hand of my Son any longer. I am Mary, your Mother. I ask you to help my children. You are my children of light.

*end of Mary's Message*

6/6/95

## *The Little Baby is Surrounded by Sheep*

R. To carry on the work He had begun.



R. The little baby is chief shepherd of the flock surrounded by His sheep and shepherds.

These truths are revealed to me in my being. My whole insides experience the truth He is revealing to me. It may be an immense suffering to tears, I cannot even express the suffering I know Jesus gives me an outpouring of His love. I know the love of the Trinity: Father, Son and Holy Spirit. I know each Person so deeply. I know the goodness of God, I see insight into my littleness and His omnipotence. I know God in me, in such an intensity to tears — I experience this love deep within me.

He is locked in the tomb for 3 days,  
 Mother and Son are separated 3 days when He is lost.

We are lost  
 Sin is a locking in a tomb.  
 He raised Lazarus from the tomb  
 He gives new life to us from the tomb.  
 Death — Life                      3 days  
 Lost — Found  
 Jesus lived 33 years!  
 Locked in a Tomb of Death or Life.

Interior life can be a tomb of life or death. Stay rooted in Him.  
 We remain in a tomb of life, saturated with the life of God —  
 Meditate on the Divine life of the Trinity.

6/7/95

## *Jesus Cries: “Priests are to Love Me”*

**R.** The relationship between the priest and Jesus is to be an espousal relationship to God — A relationship of deepest love.

If a priest or religious are not faithful to Jesus in this espousal relationship with God, they are not faithful to their beloved Spouse.

Jesus is crying out for men, priests, to show the world, the Church, about intimacy with God — deep love of God —

A religious can answer the call in their vocation and show it as a burden to them — rather than be an example of love of God and others, of obedience to their superiors and faithful to the order —

Jesus is crying out to religious to follow Him in their vocation, being faithful in loving God and others, being an example before all and with their holy lives, pray for the priests, the Church and the world — God calls religious to help strengthen the Church and the world, by living their lives — giving to God in their vocation — what He wants of them

—  
 Jesus calls out, many of My priests and religious are unfaithful lovers-

**Jesus says:** I give them a title, I give priests the power they have, the power to change bread and wine into My Body and Blood and to forgive sins and they continue their priestly duties and are unfaithful to Our love union — searching for love in the world, and in others — I want My priests to spend an hour a day in adoration — I want an on-fire love relationship with My priests.

I do not want My priests to fill their hearts with the world and talk about their Love for Me with cold hearts.

Who would enter the priesthood if priests are cold hearted. My priest, be about our love affair — I want you to give a good example how you love your priesthood — Tell the people of your love of Jesus.

If you are to continue to have holy priests entering the seminaries, you must be holy priests modeling the love of Jesus, your beloved spouse.

I am Jesus and I am crying out, but no one hears My cry, which I give through My messenger Rita Ring.

6/7/95

## *Live Your Shepherds of Christ Vocation - Called by Jesus*

R. There is such union between me and the priests and my religious friends, deep union in the Hearts of Jesus and Mary. We are to share our love for Jesus in prayer — talking about these messages to God and to others. This is our vocation

I want to know Jesus more and more.

I want insight into the hidden mysteries.

I want to share my deep love for Jesus with you.

This is our vocation to communicate these messages on the love of Jesus and others to the world.

To let others know how deeply we love Jesus. To witness to this Movement and the *Blue Books* and what they have done for you — to draw you closer to Jesus and the Eucharist and the Trinity — to love to pray, to love the Church,

To realize how one *Blue Book* message — letter of love from Jesus can change a heart.

Love is not love if it is not rooted in Him.

God wants unity — God wants unity in this mission — serving Him, for the renewal of the Church and the world.

Jesus wants obedience to His direction, and following the rules He set through Fr. Carter and me as co-founder.

Jesus is truly trying to reach the world now with this Movement.

Jesus has all the power.

He calls us to spread the Priestly Writing, the Prayer Chapters, the *Blue Book* messages, the Ministries, the Rosary Meditations.

Jesus calls us to reach the Priests, the Families and the Schools with the Consecration to the 2 Hearts.

This is our vocation —

We are to help strengthen the Church and the world in this Movement — to take this calling seriously.

**Jesus:** Satan's grip is paralyzing and crippling — Satan has waged a war against the publication of My *Blue Books*, My letters of love.

With these messages I give great graces to those who use them and go to the tabernacle.

I want My Priests to come back to the tabernacle, I want deep union with you My Beloved Priests.

I want holiness of those I have called in this vocation in the Shepherds of Christ Movement. Faithfulness to My Calling, Loyalty to the Mission. Support of the Founder and co-founder — Respect and love.

6/7/95

## *Morning Offering* (for Shepherds of Christ Members)

My dear Father, I offer You this day all my prayers, works, joys and sufferings, my every breath, my every heartbeat, my every thought, all my actions, in union with Jesus in the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass throughout the world, in the Holy Spirit. I pray the Holy Spirit is with me every second today, enlightening me to do the will of the Father and filling me with the fire of God's love.

I ask Jesus and Mary to be one in me in all that I do and I unite with all the angels and saints and souls in purgatory to pray continually to the Father for these intercessions, in this prayer, for this day.

For myself, I pray for grace-abundant grace, to know and love God more and more and to follow the will of the Father. I pray to the Holy Spirit to transform me in the heart of Mary to be more and more like Jesus. I pray that I can forever dwell in the Hearts of Jesus and Mary. I pray for conversion of all those I hold dear who need conversion. I pray for each member of my family that they will be filled with Your abundant grace to grow in their knowledge and love of God.

I pray for all my friends that they will receive abundant grace to carry out the great plan of the Father, that they will grow forever closer to Jesus'

Heart through Mary's heart, that we will all be led by the Holy Spirit to do His work, that we will, together, carry out the plan of the Father as He intends us to, to spread the love of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary's heart to this world.

Jesus, I pray for myself so the Holy Spirit descends upon me and opens my heart to Your love so I will grow more and more deeply in union with You. I pray that I do not worry what other people think but try always to please the Father and do His will. I pray that I may help lead many to Your burning love.

I pray for the following people in particular that they will be filled with the Spirit and grow deeply in their union with You, that they will receive abundant graces to know, love and serve You more. (Include special friends by name...)

I pray for priests the world over, for the success of the Priestly Newsletter, the Chapters and for the finances needed for the Newsletter. I pray for the circulation of the *Blue Book* messages, rosary meditations and tapes. I pray for all those involved in the publication of these messages.

I pray that You will shower Your abundant graces onto the priests reading the Newsletter the people reading and hearing the *Blue Book* messages and Rosary Meditations and all of Fr. Carter's publications.

We pray for the intentions we hold deep within our hearts, for our families and friends, for those requesting our prayers. We pray for children the world over and for the souls in purgatory. We ask God to shower His abundant grace on us and the members of our Shepherds of Christ chapter so that we may grow more and more in our knowledge and love of God.

We consecrate ourselves to the Hearts of Jesus and Mary. We pray for Father Carter, for Father Smith, for Rita Ring, and for John Weickert, for all leaders and helpers in the Shepherds of Christ Movement, for Shepherds of Christ Ministries, and Our Lady of Light Ministry. We pray for all those who are working in these ministries.

We bind ourselves and our children and our friends to the Immaculate Heart of Mary. We place the precious blood of Jesus on ourselves, and all we touch, so that we will be protected from the evil one. We pray to St. Michael to cast the devil into hell.

We love You, God, we love You, we love You. We beg that we may receive the grace to love You more and more deeply. We adore You, we praise You, our beloved Father, Son, and Holy Spirit.

Song: *Jesus I Love You*

Jesus I Love You

by Rita Ring

REFRAIN

Musical notation for the Refrain, consisting of three staves. The first staff has a treble clef, a key signature of one flat (Bb), and a common time signature (C). The melody is written on a single line. Chords F and C are indicated above the staff. The lyrics are: "I love You so, You are my Love, I love You". The second staff continues the melody with lyrics: "so, You are my Love, I love You so, You are my". The third staff concludes the refrain with lyrics: "Love, Cometurn my heart fromstone to love." The word "Cometurn" is a misspelling of "Come turn".

VERSES

Musical notation for the Verses, consisting of two staves. The first staff has a treble clef, a key signature of one flat (Bb), and a common time signature (C). The melody is written on a single line. Chords Bb and F are indicated above the staff. The lyrics are: "1. You are my Sav - ior, I am Your clay, 2. I am Your ser - vant, You are my King,". The second staff continues the melody with lyrics: "Mold me and fash - ion me, This is what I pray. I tru - ly love\_\_ You, You are what I crave." The word "to refrain" is written above the final note of the second staff.

Copyright 1999 Rita Margaret Robinson Ring.  
All rights reserved.



## *Let My Actions be a Sign of My Great Love for Jesus*

**R.** Every action I perform I want to be a sign of my great love for Him. I am telling the world I know Jesus, He is alive and I love Him.

Every action is an opportunity to declare my great love for Him. I want to be one in Him, I want Him alive in me. I want to be one in Him. I dwell in Him. God dwells in me.

In all things, a declaration of the oneness I have with Him.

In all things His living in me, showing this world, Christ lives in me.

I live to love the Lord, to love Him with my whole soul, my whole being, my whole self.

I live to carry this love to others. My very being declares the works of our good God. The God who lives within me.

**Jesus:** I am alive, I am alive, I am alive and I live in you. The Almighty God lives in you.

**R.** I will live my whole life declaring the works of the Lord. Alleluia.

6/9/95

## *Read My Letters from Your Heart*

**Jesus:** You can read these letters in many different ways.

I am Jesus, I am telling you how to read My letters of love.

Come with a heart that is open and ready to love.

Do not come to question, come to hear My words I am speaking to you.

In each word, I tell you My burning love for you.

I have given you in these love letters a prescription for living, living in Me.

As you read these letters and rosary meditations, I come alive in your being.

I am alive, I am alive, I am alive and I live in the hearts of men. I remain in the tabernacle, no less present than the day I walked this earth.

I am alive, I am in you. I want to be one in you and love this hurting world through you.

I am alive!

6/9/95

## *Each Person is Unique*

**R.** Each person is unique. I see more and more each person as so precious to Him. I see how beautiful they are, how sweet their precious ways.

Look for the uniqueness with which the Father created each person.

The more I see them as unique as reflections of the Father, the more I individually love them.

I see each moment unfolding in this day as a petal in the flower I give to the Father. Each day of my life a petal for the bouquet He receives at the end of my life. Each moment and second made as beautiful splendid parts of each flower. So many days, so many flowers. Each moment designed with such care and love for Him.

6/9/95

## *Two Falmouth Visions*

**R.** I had two visions yesterday at Falmouth.

Saw flame as bright brilliant, heard it go puff then it came out of a square box sitting on a hardwood floor that looked like the floor in the Sorrowful Mother Chapel. The Chapel was empty, some things on the floor in the distance. Room was bright. Floor was the center.

Notes: **R.** On June 8, 1995, I had two visions at the Falmouth farm in Kentucky. This excerpt is directly from my notebook as I wrote June 9, 1995, the day after the two visions at Falmouth, Kentucky.

I had received the morning offering for the Shepherds of Christ Movement earlier that morning. From the praying of this prayer by many in the Movement, great grace could be released to our Church and our world.

On the day June 8, 1995, I had the following vision. I saw a river and the riverbanks on both sides were lined with trees. Slowly the water began to rise in the river and the banks were flooded. And then I saw the water was pouring over the treetops (like a waterfall) into the river. The rough sketch enclosed is from my notebook on June 8, 1995.

June 9  
 I had two visions yesterday  
 at Falmouth  
 Saw flame as bright brilliant, heard it  
 go pluff then it came out of a square  
 box sitting on a hardwood floor that  
 looked like the floor in the sorrowful  
 mother Chapel. The Chapel was empty, some-  
 thing on the floor in the distance, Rodney was  
 bright. FLOOR was the center

Q Saw water way & trees, nothing commercial,  
 all Gods things



There was a little tiny blue sky

Then I saw water as a falls going into  
 water



R. This date June 8, 1995, was the one-year anniversary of the message being blocked from circulation on the Falmouth Farm.

Mary appeared there to lead men deeply into the Heart of Jesus through the messages in *God's Blue Book* and the prayers given by Jesus in the *Shepherds of Christ Prayer Manual*. We were to support the *Shepherds of Christ* priestly newsletter, and circulate it to priests all over the world so that they would consecrate their hearts to Jesus and Mary.

R. Jesus gave tender love letters in *God's Blue Book* to lead the people to Him in adoration before the tabernacle and to Holy Communion. He wants people to stay 20 minutes after Communion to be with Him.

I always wondered what the two visions I received at Falmouth, Kentucky, meant. After the flooding at Falmouth, Kentucky, I thought the vision was linked to this.

One day after Mass at the Cathedral in the afternoon as I was leaving, I noticed the chapel had burned on June 8, 1999, and I remembered the vision I had at Falmouth, Kentucky.

The vision I see now resembles the flood at Falmouth (a terrible thing) but also it reminds me of something I recently read in Revelation 22:1-2.

#### ***Revelation 22:1-2***

Then the angel showed me the river of life, rising from the throne of God and of the Lamb and flowing crystal-clear. Down the middle of the city street, *on either bank of the river were the trees of life, which bear twelve crops of fruit in a year, one in each month, and the leaves of which are the cure for the nations.*

R. Approximately twelve times a year we honor God in a special way on the 13th of the month as requested by Jesus at our Center in China, Indiana. In China, Indiana, is our church which is our Center for Eucharistic Adoration. The 13th of every month is usually held in China. A street goes down the middle of our property in China. There are banks with water around the property. One can hear the flowing streams sometimes from the church. Once a month we usually meet there at 12:00 noon for the Shepherds of Christ Prayers and the rosary with messages from Jesus and Mary.

R. I remember the vision June 8, 1995. I saw the waterway and then the water began to rise and rise and then it was pouring from above the trees.

I thought after Falmouth flooded, that this happened because of His displeasure that His *Blue Book* messages were not made available at the Falmouth farm.

The *Blue Books* lead people to Him in the Eucharist. He promises great grace to those who go to the Eucharist in love and stay after Communion. He promises those life-giving waters granted to the soul. I feel He uses life-giving waters many times as a symbol of His flowing grace.



*Blue Book 7 continues*

**Jesus:** You know not the day nor the hour, do not worry for the things of this world, your very hairs have been numbered.

I Love you this day! You are My ardent Love!

6/9/95



## *One Body in Him*

R. I like more than anything to be united with Jesus after communion to be one in Him. I like to be before Him in the church when He is in the tabernacle, but He lives in me.

Jesus is in me, I am one in Him. I am one with you in Him.

The more we are saturated with His life in us, the more we are one in Him, we are one with each other.

The Church is to help us be one  
The Church is to help us be holy —  
The Church is One, Holy, Catholic and Apostolic —

We are all one body in Him. I unite ever so closely to my brothers who are rooted in Him. Our oneness with Him becomes a oneness with each other.

If I go to Him, I am one with you I cannot be one in Him and not be one with you.

Holiness is oneness in Him. This is how we unite with one another. I cannot be one in Him and not be one with you. The two ideas are opposing ideas.

The Eucharist and the Mass is a great way in which we share our oneness with each other.

Jesus comes to us, Jesus is one in us, we become one with each other in the strongest sense.

We help the world to be one — when we are one with each other  
We are to be in union with each other,  
In being one in the Masses going on all over the world.

It is in the Mass, we are one, we receive the Eucharist. We are members of the body of Christ in Baptism. We unite with one another in deepest union in the Mass.

We are one body in Him through baptism. We are in union with all the Masses going on around this world.

Song: *One Bread, one body, one Lord of all*

Let us unite as a body in Him as we unite in the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass. We unite in the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass to the Father in union with all the Masses being celebrated in this world, united to Jesus, in the Holy Spirit, with all the angels and saints and the souls in purgatory, through the powerful intercession of Mary our Mother.

After Mass 9:00 am - 6/9/95

## *Satan wants to Tear Apart*

**Jesus:** Your hearts have turned to stone, you have given into the temptations of satan. Oh My beloved world, I come with a Heart of love, satan aims to divide this Center and tear it apart. You are so weak in your ways, for you do not go to the tabernacle.

I am Jesus your beloved, come to Me and I will give you rest.

Satan wants you to tear apart what others have built before you.

I have given My *Blue Books* as the Mighty Medicine for the Church and the world. They are My gifts to My beloved souls — from Me, through Rita, My messenger.

She is the co-founder of the Shepherds of Christ. The vision I have given for the Shepherds of Christ is to Fr. Carter and Rita. They are to give this gift to the world.

I have appointed Rita to see to the publication of My letters, I have called her.

6/10/95

## *Go to Him*

**R.** Look at the wounds. They hide the sufferings within.

I am cradled in the hands of God.

Call on the Holy Spirit.

I take it, I give it to Jesus, I am one with the Trinity. That makes everything in union with God.

Why do I fear when He is one in Me. Oh God, my God, how sweet is Your presence, I am no longer alone, but accompanied by You.

I have nothing to fear, I am free, I live in Him.

As a baby, He provides for all my needs, if I do not complain to others, if I go to Him, that is when the intimacy with Him is so great. Go to Him.

Come unto Me all who are weary and find rest for your soul.

6/12/95

## *They Stoned the Prophets*

**Jesus:** These are My messages —  
stopping Rita is stopping My messages.

Help spread the *Blue Books* to the hungry souls on the Eucharist, My  
love for My precious souls —

Pray before the tabernacle.

I am giving this great gift to the world. Help spread My *Blue Books* —  
I call you to give them to the hungry souls

Listen to Me here.

They stoned the prophets.

Don't worry for paper and ink —

Pray for those getting My messages —

6/12/95







## *God Takes Care of Us*

**Jesus:** Come unto Me all who are weary and find rest for your souls. I never abandon you. When you are in the state of grace, the Trinity lives within you in a most special way.

**R.** In each suffering, feel His presence inside of you. We become one in Him, He is one in us. How can I fear when I am one with the Almighty God? In You, Lord, I have found my peace. In You Lord, I have joy. To suffer means to have the opportunity to unite more closely to Him. We go to Him inside ourselves. He is the Almighty God. He can make a difference. God listens to us. He is God and He is listening to us and helping us. He truly listens. He is present. He takes care of our every need. He wants us with Him forever in heaven. He is constantly leading us to our goal, everlasting happiness in heaven.

In You Lord, I find peace. You are an infinite ocean of mercy and love. You are attentive to our every need. Second by second, minute by minute You sustain me.

What we should fear is separation from God. He is present. He lives as one with us. When I take my thoughts away from Him, I feel I am alone. I must go to Him and let go. I must put all my trust in Him.

**Jesus:** I am your God, the Almighty God. I beckon you to come to My Heart. I am attentive to your cries. I listen. I love you. I protect you. It is in suffering that you are joined more closely to My Heart. It is in suffering you come and rest in My arms. I comfort you. I love you. You, My beloved ones, will be with Me in such bliss in heaven some day. Offer up your sufferings to help obtain graces to make you holy, graces for the world, graces for the priests, help for the souls in purgatory.

**R.** Offer up your suffering. The God Who loves you listens to your every prayer. How attentive God is to a heartfelt prayer.

## *Be a Team*

**Jesus:** I am God, I give you this because I love you.

Souls are hungry —  
Feed the children with My love.

Satan is working to divide you and you focus on the confusion, anger, jealousy and pride of those giving in.

I want hearts on fire with My love —

Listen to Me —

Study My messages —

You ignore Me and listen to yourselves and satan directs you —

I am pouring out My abundant grace to you.

I give you each other to grow in unity and support this mission in the world — to draw others I have called —

You listen to satan and seek, power, control, isolation and division with your brothers —

All six *Blue Books* need to be published now for the souls and the daily rosaries in these books — Do not ignore Me and listen to satan to divide you and hold up My work.

I am Jesus, I am God, These are My messages to light the Center.

You want Me to do it your way — This is My Movement for you to follow My way, the Father's will.

This is the Mighty Medicine.

**R.** You aren't hearing what Jesus is saying. The Apparitions for *Blue Book 6* are ignored except by Fr. Carter and Shepherds of Christ Members.

**Jesus:** Help Me publish all 7 *Blue Books*

Give the support to these messages as I have directed through Fr. Carter and Rita.

The Eucharist is the answer —

Pray, Babies are being murdered and it will get worse —

Listen to Me —

I want Hearts on fire.

Your interior room must be free of clutter — hatred, unforgiveness, jealousy — like a clogged toilet doesn't work neither does a heart filled with debris!

**R.** I saw God the Father on His throne when they prayed the Our Father —

I saw 2 angels kneeling around the tabernacle.

**Jesus:** Priests can make the difference —

You need to pray the prayers I gave to Fr. Carter for their holiness.  
Begin prayer chapters as I told him.

**July 31, 1994**

**Words of Jesus to Members of  
Shepherds of Christ Associates:**

“My beloved priest-companion, I intend to use the priestly newsletter, *Shepherds of Christ*, and the movement, *Shepherds of Christ Associates*, in a powerful way for the renewal of My Church and the world.

“I will use the newsletter and the chapters of *Shepherds of Christ Associates* as a powerful instrument for spreading devotion to My Heart and My Mother’s Heart.

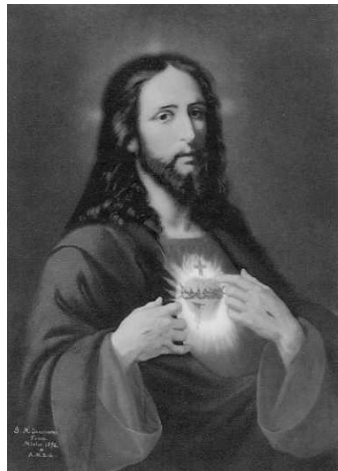
“I am calling many to become members of *Shepherds of Christ Associates*. To all of them I will give great blessings. I will use them as instruments to help bring about the triumph of the Immaculate Heart and the reign of My Sacred Heart. I will give great graces to the members of *Shepherds of Christ Associates*. I will call them to be deeply united to My Heart and to Mary’s Heart as I lead them ever closer to My Father in the Holy Spirit.”

- Message from Jesus to Father Edward J. Carter, S.J., Founder,  
as given on July 31, 1994, feast of Saint Ignatius Loyola,  
Founder of the Society of Jesus (The Jesuits)

**A message for the Earth  
from Jesus**

**January 22, 1998**

I am the Good Shepherd, these are My prayers, the prayers I give to help renew the Church and the world, all prayer chapters are asked to include these prayers (found in the *Shepherds of Christ Prayer Manual*). As My Apostles and Shepherds I ask you to encourage all existing Chapters to try to encourage all existing prayer groups to pray the *Shepherds of Christ* prayers. Encourage all Churches to pray



these prayers. It is most urgent that the people of this earth concur with the Father's wishes to begin Prayer Chapters. This is an urgent request from the Good Shepherd. The flock will become one when they have given their hearts to Jesus and Mary. Encourage all priests to pray the Shepherds of Christ prayers. Your world will be lighted with great light as the people of this earth pray these prayers.

My promise is this to you My beloved earth: When you give your heart to Me and spread the devotion to My Sacred Heart, I will write your name In My Heart. I promise to give the greatest graces when you pray these prayers for renewal of the Church and the world and take all who pray them deeply into My Heart. The prayers I give will bring about the reign of My Sacred Heart and the triumph of Mary's Immaculate Heart. I am Jesus Christ, this is My message of January 22, 1998, Please circulate this message to your world. I am the Good Shepherd, I know Mine and Mine know Me and they follow Me. Grace My Shepherds, I will give you the greatest graces for spreading these words to this earth and to your Church. I love you, I am Jesus Christ, the Son of Man, it is the Plan of the Father that Prayer Chapters are begun immediately and the Priestly Newsletter is given to all priests. The Voice of the Good Shepherd speaks through it.

end of January 22, 1998

**R.** We do not show each other how much we love Jesus.

Say "Jesus" with such love.

Attend Mass — free to be united with all your heart and all your soul and all your being —

**Jesus:** I give you a sharing in My life in baptism —

You grow in the graced life here below.

You should live playing My Song of love to the world.

Love with deep emotion in your heart!!

6/12/95

## *Open My Eyes Lord*

**R.** I love my dear brothers, my beloved Jesus, I see before me the suffering in this world and I see as never before their eyes and into their souls. For You my beloved live in me, my graced baptized soul. You died for us, You shed Your Blood for us, oh we are children of God the Father.

Help me to see with Your eyes, to touch with Your hands, flow through me, be one in me so it is no longer I who live, but You who live in me and ministers to this sick world in pain.

I see before me the children of Mary. The children which I hear Mary speak of and I love those I see and suffer with their pain.

Help me to be so one in You Jesus, so You will minister to this world through me. I love You, I seek You, I want to be one in You, sensitive to all the graces You are giving to me.

6/12/95

## *What no eye has seen and no ear has heard... 1 Corinthians 2:9*

### Glorious Mysteries

This rosary was prayed in the Sorrowful Mother Chapel at Our Lady of the Holy Spirit Center, Norwood, Ohio.

#### The Resurrection of Jesus

1. Song: *This is the day the Lord has made. Let us rejoice and be glad. This is the day the Lord has made. Let us rejoice and be glad.*
2. **Jesus:** Let go and surrender. Come to Me. I rose on the third day. So, too, you shall rise from all your difficulties and trials. I am Jesus Christ, Son of God. I am present to you, My beloved ones, and I speak to you through this rosary.
3. **Jesus:** Tied to the pillar! Bound to the cross! Are you bound to the difficulties of this life? Let go! Come to Me! Let Me saturate you with My life and you will be raised to such heights as you are lifted high through My life, through My grace. Let go! Surrender and trust! I am the Almighty God. I am within you. Your every thought, your every action you do with Me, My beloved ones, joined in union with Me so that your every thought is a thought you share with the Almighty God. Do not fear, do not fret. I was victorious and rose from the dead and you, too, if you are joined in union with Me, shall rise victorious from your struggles.
4. **Jesus:** Satan presses down on each one. Each soul he wants to devour, to torment. I am the Almighty God. It is through the Holy Spirit that you are lifted high. Let Me fill your hearts, My beloved ones. Let the

Holy Spirit infiltrate your being and you, too, will be raised to such heights, for the Almighty God is a power that cannot be contained. You will feel a releasing of this vibrancy within your being and you will know life as you have never known life before. I am Jesus and I fill you with My life within your very being.

5. **Jesus:** You will experience freedom, for to know Me is to be free of fear. If you realized that the Almighty God lives within you and performs each and every action with you, you are freed from fear.
6. **Jesus:** Great insights into My mysteries I give to you. Many live but are dead in spirit. I impart to you the gifts of the Spirit, the vibrancy of His life radiating within you, filling you and carrying you on your way. You will radiate to all those with whom you come in contact for I am the Almighty God and I live within you and I operate through you to those you touch. Let go! Surrender! Let go of anything that holds you bound. Do not be held bound to your thoughts. Focus on Me.
7. **Jesus:** Do you feel My life as it fills your soul, My dear ones? Let go! Experience My life within. You share in My divine life. Your human nature is elevated to higher levels as you partake more fully in My life. I am the Almighty God, a force too mighty to be contained, and I speak to you and give you My abundant grace. Open wide and absorb all that I am giving you. Do not fret or fear for I am God!
8. **Jesus:** My plan will unfold at this Center despite all those involved and how they resist and are willful in their ways. It is not up to them to operate this plan. This is the plan of the Father. Only in compliance with His Will will His plan work smoothly. It is their own willfulness that is causing this confusion and doubt. I cry out to you to come to Me and be filled with My life for you will be a pillar of strength. As others fumble about you, you will be steadfast in My love and My strength. I am the Almighty God. You I have chosen to hear these words. You are being guarded. Release yourself. Comply with the Will of the Father. The plan will unfold and you are a big part of this plan.
9. **Jesus:** Come unto Me, you who are heavily burdened, and I will give you rest. Release yourselves. The anxiety that you feel within is quieted and you rest quietly and securely in the arms of the Almighty God.
10. Song: *New life! New life! You came to bring us new life!*

Song between decades: *Come, Holy Spirit, fill our hearts. Enkindle in us the fire of Your love. Come, Holy Spirit, fill our hearts. Enkindle in us, the fire of Your love.*

## The Ascension

1. **Jesus:** I am the Bread of Life. I give you My life. You are filled, My dear ones, with the life of the Almighty God. Come to Me in the Eucharist for I give you Myself. You will be with all mankind when you unite with Me in the Eucharist. It is through the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass that men will be united in this world. Pray always in union with the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass and feel this union in your spirit with all in the world. To unite with Me is to unite with one another. You cannot be one in Me and be at odds with your brother. To be one in Me is to be in union with all others.
2. **R.** He ascended into heaven! If we envision this sight, the Almighty God going into the sky, we can realize a little of His might.
3. **R.** We see with limited vision. We do not see as we should see. Only through the Holy Spirit, when He opens up our eyes and our ears and our hearts and imparts to us His gifts, will we see more clearly. **Jesus:** I give to you, My dear, sweet ones, such insights into the problems in this world. Come to Me and I will fill you with My life and you will understand and comprehend mysteries that others do not see. I am the Almighty God. It is through Me that you will understand more fully this divine plan as it unfolds right before your eyes, for it is My might living in you that will help this plan to unfold as it should. You must come to Me and unite closely. I will operate through you and work in you and minister to all those you touch. I am Jesus, the Almighty God, one, true, magnificent! I am God!
4. **Jesus:** Come unto Me, all who are weary, and you will be lifted to heights you would not dream possible. I apply My grace and you feel the freedom, the freedom of flying. I give to you, My beloved ones, My life within you. You are powered to such heights. Let go of those things that keep you bolted to the ground. Let go of all! Surrender and let Me run your life. Have no judgments toward any man. See him as a creation of the Father, uniquely created with specialness and dignity. Love all. Look at each person in that person's uniqueness. Look at each person with eyes to see the beauty with which the Father created him or her. Even when a soul is in apparent wretchedness, the beauty of the Almighty Creator shines through each soul. It is not up to you to judge, but to love. I give to you this commandment: love God and love one another. In all things love and live according to the Father's Will. It is this by which you will be judged: how you complied with His Will, how you loved one another, all acts performed in greatest love. I am the Almighty God and I give to you this commandment: love God and love your neighbor as yourself.
5. **Jesus:** In the Eucharist, My dear ones, I give you Myself! Do you see that the Almighty God comes to you, inside of you, with such great

love? Why do you worry what others say and think? You must love them. Many are hurting this day. Have you loved? Will you love for Me? Will you unite with Me and become one in Me and let Me love from your being? I call you to love. Love, love, love! Always love! Do not let Satan talk in your heads, My dear ones. Do not listen to words that cause division with any man. Come to Me and I will fill you with My divine love.

6. **Jesus:** I will be with you forever and ever and ever. What have you to fear? Your job is to stay focused on Me, to remain in Me and with Me, to live as one in Me. My dear ones, do not be caught up in Satan's crafts, for he is the great deceiver. I give you this commandment: love God and love one another.
7. **Jesus:** I want this rosary to be in the third *Blue Book*.
8. **Jesus:** I give you, My dear ones, twenty-four hours in each day. Do you have time, time for the Almighty God Who remains on earth with you, no less present than the day that I walked on this earth? Are you too busy for God when I command you to love Me with your whole heart, your whole soul and your whole being? Do you, in your willfulness, go about your way and say, "I am too busy. I will give to you, God, as I feel I can?" I tell you, you are to love God with your whole heart, your whole soul and your whole being and give to Him first. Then all else will work. Man has made other things his gods. I am the Almighty God! There is one God! It is only in living according to the Father's Will that you will have peace and joy in your hearts. Let go, surrender, and you will be raised to such heights in My love.
9. **Jesus:** I fill your souls with My life when you come to Me in the Eucharist and sit in front of the tabernacle. You are raised and elevated to wondrous heights in this life. As the hot air balloon is lifted high above the houses, you, too, will be lifted above the confusion, the deception and the anger that is now pressing down on this earth. It is only in your total surrender that you will receive this freedom. Song: *Come unto Me, all who are weary, and find rest for your soul. Come unto Me, all who are burdened. I will comfort you.*
10. **Jesus:** I give to you this mission to carry out My love to this world. I ascended into Heaven. I left My apostles behind. I give to you this mission to go out to the world and, in your being, in your speech, in your lives, to relive My life, death and resurrection. I came, I showed you the way. I am the Way, the Truth and the Life, My dear ones. It is in following My Will that you will have peace, joy and love in your hearts. Song: *I give you a new commandment, love one another as I have loved you.*

Song between decades: *Come, Holy Spirit, fill our hearts...*



## The Descent of the Holy Spirit on the Apostles and Mary

1. **Jesus:** I give to you the fire of My love, this burning Heart filled with My love for the souls for whom I gave My life. The Father so loved this world that He sent His only begotten Son into this world that men would be saved. I am Jesus and I speak to you in this rosary and all the rosaries that I have given to you at this Center. My Heart is on fire and burning for the love of My souls in this world this day. I beg you to spread this message to a world that is suffering and in pain. I give to you this day My love on fire for all souls.
2. **R.** Before Jesus ascended into heaven, He said that John had baptized with water, but that not many days from now He would send the Spirit to baptize them. He ascended into heaven and He left the apostles behind to carry out His work. Peter He made head of the Church. Peter, who *denied* Him, was made head of His Church! Now the apostles and the Blessed Virgin gathered in the Upper Room, praying and awaiting the promised Holy Spirit.
3. **R.** There occurred a roar like an enormous wind and there appeared over their heads parted tongues of fire. The Holy Spirit descended upon them and they were filled with the Holy Spirit. They went out to preach the Gospel.
4. **R.** Their hearts were transformed from fear to fearlessness for they knew that the Almighty God was alive, alive in their hearts, alive in the Eucharist! Jesus ascended into heaven but He gave us the great gift of the Holy Eucharist, where He remains in His divinity and His humanity. He sent the Holy Spirit upon the apostles, and they went into the world and preached the Gospel, healing the sick. They were not afraid.
5. **R.** They traveled from town to town preaching the Good News. Many were converted.
6. Song: *I come to you with greatest love, I am your loving Savior. I am your God, I died for you. I come to you this day.*  
**R.** He gives to us His life in baptism and He feeds this life this day with His very flesh and blood and He nurtures us with His Word.
7. John 6: 51-58  
 'I am the living bread which has come down from heaven. Anyone who eats this bread will live for ever; and the bread that I shall give is my flesh, for the life of the world.' Then the Jews started arguing among themselves, 'How can this man give us his flesh to eat?' Jesus replied to them: In all truth I tell you, if you do not eat the flesh of the Son of man and drink his blood, you have no life in you. Anyone who does eat my flesh and drink my blood has eternal life, and I shall raise that person up on the last day. For my flesh is real food and my blood is real drink.

Whoever eats my flesh and drinks my blood lives in me and I live in that person. As the living Father sent me and I draw life from the Father, so whoever eats me will also draw life from me. This is the bread which has come down from heaven; it is not like the bread our ancestors ate: they are dead, but anyone who eats this bread will live for ever.

8. Song: *Come, Holy Ghost, Creator blest, and in our hearts take up Thy rest. Come with Thy grace and heavenly aid, to fill the hearts which Thou hast made, to fill the hearts which Thou hast made.*
  9. **R.** He gives to us His life and we are filled with this vibrancy and force within us. His love is an active force. It is not inactive, dry or sterile. His life, saturating our being, is a force too mighty to be contained. His love will radiate from our whole being as we partake in this Sacrifice.
  10. **R.** Let us offer ourselves in the Mass united to Jesus Christ, to the Father, in the Holy Spirit, with Mary our Mother at our side, and with all the angels and saints and souls in purgatory.
- Song between decades: *Praise God, from Whom all blessings flow. Praise Him, all creatures here below. Praise Him above ye Heavenly Hosts. Praise Father, Son and Holy Ghost. Amen.*

## The Assumption of Mary Into Heaven

1. **R.** Mary is taken, body and soul, into heaven. Mary, our model! These rosaries are the lives of Jesus and Mary. It is in meditating on these rosaries that we will know more of the mysteries of their lives.
2. **From Tell My People — The Holy Spirit**

**Jesus:** “My beloved friend, tell My people to pray daily to the Holy Spirit. They are to pray for an increase in His gifts. My people must realize that the Holy Spirit comes to transform them. The Spirit desires to transform you more and more according to My image. Those who are docile to His touch become increasingly shaped in My likeness. He performs this marvel within Mary’s Immaculate Heart. The more one dwells in My Mother’s Heart, the more active are the workings of the Spirit. The Spirit leads Mary to place you within My own Heart. In both Our Hearts, then, your transformation continues. The more you are formed after My own Heart, the more I lead you to the bosom of My Father. Tell My people all this. Tell them to pray daily for a greater appreciation of these wondrous gifts. I am Lord and Master. All who come to My Heart will be on fire to receive the gifts of the Spirit in ever greater measure! I love and bless My people!”



3. **R.** Oneness in our being with the Almighty God! Let our goal be to become saints of God. Let us strive for highest holiness but realize our imperfections, not dwell on these but strive ever harder to be more perfect as our Heavenly Father is perfect.
  4. **R.** O blessed and beautiful Virgin Mary, Heart most tender and pure, I see surrounding you the celestial light adorned with a pink hue. You, my beloved Mother, mother each one of us so that we may be more and more like your most precious Son, Jesus Christ.
  5. **R.** It is Mary who places us in the innermost sanctuary of the Heart of Jesus.
  6. **R.** O Virgin Mary, adorned in a pinkish celestial light, surround us with the light of the Almighty God. Dear Jesus, penetrate our souls with Your light so that we may feel this light radiating from our being and raising us to such heights, that we may realize the great gifts that we are given on this earth, that we may realize that these are not gifts primarily focused on this world, that we may realize that the gifts to be treasured most dearly are the gifts pertaining to the Almighty God.
  7. **R.** As Jesus ascended into heaven to prepare a place for us He left behind the Virgin Mary. She remains with us this day as our spiritual Mother, mothering us and leading us on our journey to our true home in heaven.
  8. **R.** Holy Spirit, Holy Spirit, transform our hearts and fill us with the fire of God's love. Work in the Heart of Your spouse, the Virgin Mary, that we may be more like Jesus and ever closer to the Father.
  9. **R.** How perfectly Mary dwells in the Heart of her Son!
  10. **R.** She spreads her protective mantle over her dear children and they are filled with her motherly love. Mother of Christ, Mother of the Church, Mother of divine grace, Mother most pure, Mother most chaste, Mother inviolate, Mother undefiled, Mother most amiable, Mother most admirable, Mother of good counsel, Mother of our Creator, Mother of our Savior. Mother us and lead us closer to our eternal life through your Son, Jesus, our beloved Savior.
- Song between decades: *Ave, ave, ave, Maria. Ave, ave, ave, Maria.*

### **Mary Is Crowned Queen of Heaven and Earth**

1. **R.** See our hearts adorned with white eyelet ribbon, tied and secured, placed entirely within the Heart of the Virgin Mary. See her Heart resting and dwelling in the Heart of her Son. Such security to feel our hearts closed with ribbon and resting in her Heart, and hers in His.
2. **R.** The gift we give is the gift of our hearts, adorned with this beautiful ribbon and consecrated to the Hearts of Jesus and Mary. This is the package of our love. We give to you, wholly and completely, our hearts to dwell within your Heart and the Heart of your Son.
3. **R.** We consecrate ourselves, our whole beings, to the Hearts of Jesus

and Mary.

4. **Act of consecration to the Sacred Heart of Jesus and the Immaculate Heart of Mary**

“Lord Jesus, Chief Shepherd of the flock, I consecrate myself to Your most Sacred Heart. From Your pierced Heart the Church was born, the Church You have called me, as a member of *Shepherds of Christ Associates*, to serve in a most special way. You reveal Your Heart as a symbol of Your love in all its aspects, including Your most special love for me, whom You have chosen as Your companion in this most important work. Help me to always love You in return. Help me to give myself entirely to You. Help me always to pour out my life in love of God and neighbor! Heart of Jesus, I place my trust in You!

“Dear Blessed Virgin Mary, I consecrate myself to your maternal and Immaculate Heart, this Heart which is symbol of your life of love. You are the Mother of my Savior. You are also my Mother. You love me with a most special love as a member of *Shepherds of Christ Associates*, a movement created by your Son as a powerful instrument for the renewal of the Church and the world. In a return of love, I give myself entirely to your motherly love and protection. You followed Jesus perfectly. You are His first and perfect disciple. Teach me to imitate you in the putting on of Christ. Be my motherly intercessor so that, through your Immaculate Heart, I may be guided to an ever closer union with the pierced Heart of Jesus, Chief Shepherd of the flock.”

5. Sing: *Hail Holy Queen*

6. Song: *Eye has not seen, ear has not heard, what God has ready for those who love Him. Spirit of love, come give us the mind of Jesus. Teach us the wisdom of God.*

**Jesus:** I give you a new commandment: love one another as I have loved you.

7. **R.** The heavens are opened and man goes to his final destination, all of the tears and worries of this earth left behind. **Jesus:** My dear ones, open wide your hearts and let Me penetrate deeply. Let Me fill you with My love and you will know that I want to dwell deeply in you.

8. **Jesus:** I give you the beautiful trees, the birds of the air. I give you far greater gifts, My dear ones. Many look at this world with dark colored glasses. I give you My life! Open up your eyes and pray for vision to see those gifts I am giving to you this day. Let your hearts be filled with joy, for I live! I live in this world this day! I never abandon you! Father, Son and Holy Spirit live within your heart when you are in the state of grace. What have you to fear when the Almighty God dwells within you. Alleluia. Alleluia. Alleluia. Their eyes were opened and their tongues were loosed and they proceeded throughout their lives, forever declaring the works of the Lord. Alleluia.

9. **Jesus:** I give to you the gift of your tongue, the tongue upon which you receive the Almighty God. My dear ones, use your tongue to sing the praise of the Almighty God Who comes and is received on this tongue. If I come to you on your tongue, how can you with your tongue, sin? My dear ones, guard your tongue as the entryway to your soul. As a man is in his heart, so shall he be to this world. I give you a new commandment: love God with your whole heart, your whole soul and your whole being, and love your neighbor as yourself. Do not speak harshly against your brother. Do not talk about your brothers for they were created by My Father and redeemed by My Blood. They are precious to Me. Who are you that you can judge these little ones? Judging is not up to you. Loving is what you are commanded to do.

10. **Jesus:** I am the Sacred Heart, on fire for love of men. I came to this earth, suffered, died and rose on the third day to bring you life. Guard your tongue. May your hearts be ever pure. May your hearts be filled with love. May you silence Satan in your heads for he aims to trip you and rob you of your joy. Satan wants to take the life from within you. Let go, surrender and trust for you are guarded far more than the finest pearls. You are watched and protected by the Almighty God Who lives in this world this day.

*Song: Come unto Me, all who are weary, and find rest in your soul. Come unto Me, all who are burdened. I will comfort thee.*

**Jesus:** Love one another as I have loved you.

*Song after the last decade: Praise God from Whom all blessings flow. Praise Him all creatures here below. Praise Him above ye Heavenly Hosts. Praise Father, Son and Holy Ghost. Amen.*

6/14/95

## *Jesus Loves the Sinner*

**R.** The sufferings I am experiencing to my head over on the right side is like a pin prick compared to His sufferings.

He was born among lambs in Bethlehem.

He was the innocent lamb led to the slaughter.

He loves all His lowly creatures —

He doesn't come for the high and mighty —

Jesus comes for sinners —

Jesus loves the sinners so much He died for us.

Jesus wants us to love Him —

Jesus remains with us this day and gives us Himself in the  
Eucharist - truly present in His Divinity and humanity.

Jesus longs for us to come to Him in communion.

6/15/95

## *Jesus Loves Each Soul*

**R.** I see before me many suffering souls and I feel their pain and I love them so. I am filled with such emotion to know God and how He loves each soul so dearly.

Oh endless ocean of mercy and love for men.

Oh endless Heart of Divine love, oh my beautiful Savior, Redeemer, my beloved, I give to You my entire being, all that I am and I lay prostrate before Your throne the tabernacle.

My heart sings to be in the presence of the Almighty God and I want to love You with the tenderest and deepest love my beloved Savior.

I see before me the sins of mankind that tore Your flesh and made You bleed, that led You to a brutal death on Calvary and I cry to see Your ripped flesh, bloodied and open wide with gashing wounds, I see clearly the wounds of Your body, torn open by the sins of men and I cry my Savior, my beloved one. I see the endless font of water and blood that rushed forth from Your adorable Heart and I am filled with such emotion to realize a little this stream of Divine Love and Divine grace. Oh the goodness of the Almighty God and the littlest of His creatures, the sins of mankind.

Oh adorable Heart of Jesus be attentive to the voice of our supplication and outpour Your grace and mercy on mankind.

I see clearly as never before Your great mercy and I cry to know deeper my adorable Lord.

Oh Lord, thank You for the gift of yourself, given for me, Your love, Your compassion, Your gentleness given to us your wretched creatures. That man be given such gifts of Your endless mercy and love is beyond my human comprehension.

Wrap me in Your adorable arms and saturate me with Your life, unworthy as I am of Your Divine life, I want You so much, I scarce can

stand to offend Thee. I want to be bathed and saturated with Your radiant light, my being penetrated with the depth of Your mercy and love, my whole self to live bathed in You, being so closely joined that my every breath is a symphony, my heart sings to be united to You, my adorable, glorious, loving Lord. To write to You my Savior the song of my soul, the endless praise and worship, I want to give to You is an impossibility. Words are so feeble to express any of the desires of my heart, but I endlessly yearn to communicate my heartfelt inexpressible love I have for Thee.

Oh beloved Savior, oh love Divine, this is my cross to love Thee so deeply and be unable in any sense of the word to give to You love like You deserve, I want to love Thee. I am so unworthy of Thee, so unworthy of Your Divine presence, but You in Your goodness and love, bother with me Your lowly servant and want this deep loving union with me. This alone is more than my human mind can comprehend. Oh my adorable Savior, I love You to this inexpressible point and realize a little Your great love for man and I am speechless and overwhelmed by it all. I am speechless the more I know about You, that in Your great goodness You love Your creatures so much that You gave Your life for us and give of Yourself this day.

What is in my being I cannot express. I know and comprehend such things in my soul and my eyes cry, for the more I know of it all, the less I can express. To know You is to know You in my soul and it is inexpressible in words.

I am in awe and wonder to know You a little my beloved, loving, Divine Lord and I want to behold You more and more and more and more and be lost in the endless abyss of Your Heart, soak in Your Divine Life and laid waste in Your Divine Love. This is the song of my soul, so weak it is in human words. So real it is in my heart.

This is life, fill me more and more with Your life and Divine love, I am but a speck in Your infinite, boundless love.

My Divine Lord, I give my whole self to You and my heart cries to be ever united to you. Who am I that You care for me and bother with me. I am Your grateful and loving creature. Give to me the grace never, never to offend Thee by any serious sin or vileness for I love Thee with the most adoring love and I know my whole being depends on Your grace given to me. Outpour Your grace that I may give to You love and praise and honor. My God I long to love Thee more and more, only with Your grace can I give to You. Give me Your grace that I may give more to You. I long and thirst to return love to You my adorable Lord, I am so unworthy of Thee.

The little here I write with paper and pen seems so useless, for words

cannot even express such things, how the soul communicates with God, but I try with His grace because it pleases Him for me to do so.

Song: *I Love You Jesus*

Oh burning Heart, how dear you are to me, I see the host, I know you're here to Love and care for me.

7:00 a.m. - 6/16/95

## *God Forgives the Most Wretched Sins*

R. At the beginning of Mass I see a white figure stand by the alter at most Masses, it then disappears as Fr. Carter says the Mass.

I realized at consecration the wretchedness of man and God's immense mercy and love.

How Jesus forgives the ugliest sins of men and paid for these sins with His precious blood.

I see so clearly the wound I saw before Mass at 7:00 as if it is permanently imprinted in me, gapping open, a big gigantic wound.

Someone shared deep, deep sins with me last night and I have been saddened in my soul, so sad to know the sufferings of Jesus for the love of His precious souls.

I have a keen realization of His immense mercy and love, His forgiveness for the most wretched sins and reflection on God's mercy. I see the beauty in each soul despite their sins, the beauty of God's creation, each individual. They can repent and be forgiven for their sin by God. We have Confession - we have the Mass.

I see deeply His immense love and forgiveness, His mercy, I see how He suffered so for each soul that we could be forgiven and filled with His life, after serious sin.

I love each soul, to know Him is to see Him in the soul and to love them, to love them deeply because I see Him in them when they are holy. In a soul in serious sin, they are so precious to Jesus that He suffered for them.

I see His love and goodness and mercy and I love Him more and more.

I am so attached to things, it is so hard to give up my butter on my rolls and ice cream, I want so much. I keep seeing this gapping wound -



so big right before my eyes.

I realize His immense mercy and love flowing from His Heart. We are cleaned by His blood, shed for us, those He loves so dearly.

I am in awe of His love for us His lowly creature.

The more I love others the more I love His precious souls. Being in relationships rooted in His deep love helps me, to love all others that way, despite who they are to know God, to know you, my friend, is to love you more because of my love for God.

My love for Him is so very deep. I love my friends and I love Jesus so much.

In this love I have for Jesus and others I want to give love — I want to go to heaven, I want His precious souls to go to heaven, I love His precious souls — He loves them, He died for them — I love Jesus so much — As I give to others, I give to Jesus, As we do the Father's will in love we are blessed by God — God is blessing us for putting out these messages of love. Our families are blessed by the loving work we do for God.

6/16/95

## *Be Pure Like Mary*

**R.** The interior life is a tomb of life or death, the more we are saturated with His life the easier it is to go inside and find refuge.

I want my heart filled with the Holy Spirit in me, His Spirit within. I want to be saturated with His life. I want to be one in Him.

What is in a man is on his face.

Life is seen in a person's actions —

We don't want to wear a mask —

We don't want to be two-faced.

Satan drags us down, Jesus allows us to suffer for different reasons, it is in this suffering He lifts us up and gives us greater life in Him.

How sweet Mary is to all who seek her aid

She grew in holiness while on the earth

She went to Holy Communion

Instructing the apostles

Mary wants us to go to Jesus in the Eucharist to nourish and be fed by Jesus. Heavenly food - Jesus Himself.

Pure heart - Pure intention is secured by the Holy Eucharist.

Imitate Mary in her love for Jesus

Mary wishes her children to sanctify themselves by prayer before Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament.

Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament help us to be holy.

Life ↔

Eucharist - Life

His Plan

Life is Life in Him

Not doing His will blocks us

Light — darkness

Love

Peace

Shepherd concept

Shepherd

Chief Shepherd of the Flock

surrounded by His flock

Come to the lowly - to save all —

surrounded by sheep — He is a little

innocent lamb led to the slaughter

6/17/95

## *Jesus: This is My Plan*

**Jesus:** Amen, Amen I say unto you, let go to Me for this is My work, this is My plan and I will conduct this meeting. All I have called here for a special mission, to spread the love of Jesus Christ to the world, through the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Amen, Amen I say to you harken to the sound of My voice, make ready a way for the Lord, for He comes to you this day. Open your heart and be attentive to the message, the message of My love.

6/17/95

## *Jesus Wants to Dwell in Our Hearts*

R. Corpus Christi, I feel laid waste and so weak after Communion, I want to go and lay down somewhere.

God came to this world, Mary and Joseph went from door to door, they were rejected.

We go from door to door knocking on the door of hearts, speaking of Jesus of Nazareth, we are rejected by many.

He records our humiliation — we receive great graces.

Find a cave

At birth the world rejected Jesus

Mary and Joseph - link between heaven and earth

Mary - angel appeared to Mary, Mary visited Elizabeth

UP — Glorious

Saints are not popular in the world, Rejected by the world

Mary Mother of the poor and afflicted

Jesus comes to the lowly Today so few have time in their busy lives. Only Shepherds have time.

Ever since the beginning at birth the world has not had time for Mary and Jesus.

Mary shows her Son to the Shepherds

God's dearest friends are the humble and poor

One of the greatest losses is that so much sufferings are lost —

Jesus wants a home in our hearts — not only in big buildings and churches

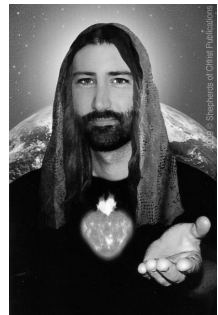
So many give their hearts to worldly goods —

Oh God I want to be holy I want to do Your will

### *Prayer for Union with Jesus*

Come to me, Lord, and possess my soul. Come into my heart and permeate my soul. Help me to sit in silence with You and let You work in my heart.

I am Yours to possess. I am Yours to use. I want to be selfless and only exist in You. Help me to spoon out all that is me and be an empty vessel



ready to be filled by You. Help me to die to myself and live only for You. Use me as You will. Let me never draw my attention back to myself. I only want to operate as You do, dwelling within me.

I am Yours, Lord. I want to have my life in You. I want to do the will of the Father. Give me the strength to put aside the world and let You operate my very being. Help me to act as You desire. Strengthen me against the distractions of the devil to take me from Your work.

When I worry, I have taken my focus off of You and placed it on myself. Help me not to give in to the promptings of others to change what in my heart You are making very clear to me. I worship You, I adore You and I love You. Come and dwell in me now.

-*God's Blue Book, January 17, 1994*

### ***A Prayer for Intimacy with the Lamb, the Bridegroom of the Soul***

Oh Lamb of God, Who take away the sins of the world, come and act on my soul most intimately. I surrender myself, as I ask for the grace to let go, to just be as I exist in You and You act most intimately on my soul. You are the Initiator. I am the soul waiting Your favors as You act in me. I love You. I adore You. I worship You. Come and possess my soul with Your Divine Grace, as I experience You most intimately.



**R.** Come into our hearts Jesus —  
Fill us with Your love —  
We are Your little ones —  
We love You.

6/18/95

## ***God Allows Us to Suffer***

**R.** It is in the deepest sufferings that I see the great love that Jesus had for me.

It is in the deepest sufferings, the crowning with thorns, He suffered deep persecution, He knows His Father's love.

Those moments of deepest sufferings in my life have now turned to my moments most deeply treasured, for it was there I knew His presence.

I look at these moments with great joy.

The rejection of the heart was far more  
than the physical wounds for Jesus.

Jesus so pure and tender in His love — rejection

To give and give and give and be rejected and wounded.

Spit on, kicked

Down on the ground — beating a person  
with words — so vile — control —  
fighting to prove what is wrong is right  
when they are sinning

Such strength that through the Almighty God,  
we rise victorious in His life

In the depth of despair I cried out and  
He released me from my wounds and  
gave to me a bed of roses and deep  
deep love.

**Jesus:** Should a mother forsake her child —  
I will never abandon you.

My precious child, I am your God, I will be there for you —  
Come to Me all who are weary and find rest for your soul.

### *Soul of Christ Prayer*

Soul of Christ, sanctify me  
Body of Christ, save me  
Blood of Christ, inebriate me  
Water from the side of Christ wash me  
Passion of Christ, strengthen me  
O good Jesus, hear me  
Within Thy wounds hide me  
Permit me not to be separated from Thee  
From the wicked foe defend me  
at the hour of my death call me  
and bid me come to Thee  
That with Thy saints I may praise  
Thee For ever and ever. Amen.

### *Prayer of St. Ignatius*

Lord, teach me to be generous. Teach me to serve you as you deserve; To give and not to count the cost; To fight and not to heed the wounds; To toil and not to seek for rest; To labor and not to ask for any reward, Save that of knowing that I am doing your will.

## *God Loves Us Unconditionally*

**R.** Love is love, I love you no matter what you do or say, I will love you because God made you and Jesus died for you. I will not be divided. I go to Him, He fills me with all my needs, I love you regardless of how you are.

I love as He has loved me. He loves me unconditionally. He loves me when I am not nice and when I am nice, when I am sad, when I am joyful.

I must learn to love this way, but loving is following God's love and being obedient. I do not put up walls. I have the strength given from above. I love the person, I hate the sin.

I am saturated in His life I dwell forever in the Heart of my beautiful Mother and she places me deeply in His Heart.

I am filled, I am secure, I am laid waste in His love.

My rock, my fortress, my strength, though the earth be shaken, I am steadfast in the Lord.

I live in Him.

### *Galatians 2: 19-20*

...I have been crucified with Christ and yet I am alive; yet it is no longer I, but Christ living in me.

**R.** Through Him and with Him and in Him, minute by minute, I am given all I need, I am the infant of the Father.

5:45 or 6:00 a.m. - 6/21/95

## *A Message for Harold and Diane*

While praying the rosary in Holy Spirit Chapel before the Tabernacle

**Jesus:** My dear Harold and Diane,

I thank you for your great generosity in helping with the work spreading My love letters and rosary meditations. I thank you for your generosity at the Farm, I thank you for using your talents, Harold, to promote the love of My Heart and My Mother's heart.

I am Jesus, your softness in your hearts is drawing you both in greater union with Our Hearts.

The Sacred Heart of Jesus will reign and the Immaculate Heart of Mary triumph. I am instructing Rita to give you rosaries and messages with the approval of Fr. Carter. Please do not circulate any of these until they are approved.

I am Jesus, your beloved Savior. I ask you to come to Me and I will join ever closer to your hearts. I love you both with the deepest love.

You are given special talents for this work at hand. You are the special chosen children of My Father, it is through your generosity and love many will come back to Our Hearts of love.

I am Jesus, I love you all in the Shepherds of Christ with an undying love. I am Jesus your Savior, Chief Shepherd of the Flock, you are My shepherds in this world, My specially chosen apostles. I ask you to continue your support by praying daily for the spread of these messages and rosary meditations. You play a big part in this plan. Please continue to pray for the priests and pray for their openness to the Newsletters and love letters. I am Jesus, I love My specially anointed priests. Please pray they lead hearts back to My burning love.

I love you with the deepest love, I am your ardent lover, I am Jesus, Chief Shepherd of the Flock, you I send to carry out My work with your love and generosity. Thank you for answering this call.

I love you, I love you, I love you  
I am alive and I live in your hearts.  
I fill you with My abundant grace.

Love,  
Jesus

Wednesday  
6:35 a.m. - 6/21/95

## *Bathed in the Blood of the Lamb*

**R.** I am filled knowing You my beloved have filled me. You have given to me Your life.

Though the earth be shaken, I will live in Your love.

**Jesus:** You are part of My plan to heal this world. You will operate with the love of the Savior deep within your soul. I am Jesus I strengthen you and give you My peace.

Harken to Me and let go totally into My arms. Be submissive and not

willful. As babies at the breast, I beckon you to come and receive My beautiful graces.

You will be purified and laid waste in My love.

Come to Me and be lost in the presence of the Almighty God.

The Spirit sanctifies you, I protect you and keep you from all harm.

I am Jesus, I am healing all there this day of many of their ills.

Come unto Me and you will know rest, You will be washed in My Blood and comforted deep in your soul.

I am Jesus, I am the Son of God, I am attentive to all your needs and I hear the voice of your supplication.

I am God, I am all powerful, I am Mighty, I wash you and fill you with My life.

**R.** Alleluia and He gave them new life, they were swept away in His love and bathed in the Blood of the Lamb, Jesus, the Son of God, lives in the hearts of men.

Alleluia, Alleluia, praise the Lord Alleluia

After Communion - 6/21/95

## *A Message on the Feast of the Sacred Heart*

**Jesus:** My dear ones wherever a picture of My Heart is exposed and honored I will pour out My abundance graces.

I communicate to you in your heart My beloved one, as you become one in Me, I become one in you. I live and dwell within you. I give to you these emotions you share My immense love and heart ache for those who have forgotten. A blind world goes by and you touch Me, you know God most intimately. I have lifted the veil and poured upon you My richest blessings - giving you insight into the hidden mysteries.

**R.** I feel as if I have been touched so deeply in His adorable loving Heart, I know He lives in me. I don't feel like moving because I am so intimately united to Him. God is to be adored and honored.

I know what He is saying, realized so much in Mass how every word He writes is His. How blessed we are. Oh Sacred Heart of Jesus I place my trust in You.

Feast of the Sacred Heart - 6/23/95



## The Good Shepherd

R. I could see Jesus say the Mass as, Fr. Carter said the Mass all through the Mass. I know Jesus' presence standing by the lake when I read the Psalm of the Good Shepherd.

I am filled with such joy to know Jesus I love Him so much.

Cried all through Mass (inside). Jesus told me to tell Fr. Carter my experiences.

Jesus told Fr. Carter He is Chief Shepherd of the Flock —  
 Jesus wants His sheep united —  
 Not scattered —  
 The devil scatters the flock —  
 The devil comes to tear apart and divide.

### *John 10: 11-15*

I am the good shepherd:  
 the good shepherd lays down his life  
 for his sheep.  
 The hired man,  
 since he is not the shepherd  
 and the sheep do not belong to him,  
 abandons the sheep  
 as soon as he sees a wolf coming,  
 and runs away,  
 and then the wolf attacks  
 and scatters the sheep;  
 he runs away  
 because he is only a hired man  
 and has no concern for the sheep.  
 I am the good shepherd;  
 I know my own  
 and my own know me,  
 just as the Father knows me  
 and I know the Father;  
 and I lay down my life for my sheep.

R. The hired man sees the wolf coming and abandons the sheep because he is a hired man.

Jesus is the Good Shepherd — Jesus says "I know Mine and Mine know Me and they follow Me."



## *Sorrowful Rosary on Feast of the Sacred Heart*

### *The Sorrowful Mysteries*

Before the Blessed Sacrament

#### **The Agony in the Garden**

1. **Jesus:** I knock at the door of your heart, and I bid you to let Me come in.

**R.** Put yourself in the presence of the Almighty God and feel this presence so deep within your soul. Make a spiritual communion.

**Jesus:** Focus on My presence with you at this moment.

**R.** Deeply, the presence of the Almighty God is here and in this room before the exposed Eucharist. The same Jesus that walked the earth, the same Jesus that hung on the cross, the same Jesus that was carried in the womb of His Mother, is in this room, truly present in the consecrated host. The busy world goes on around us as we hear the rumble of the cars, and within this church, the Son of God is present no less present than the day He walked on the earth two thousand years ago. And we sit here and we soak in the rays, the rays of His life that He is imparting to us. Special gifts given to us for coming and being with Him. The Almighty God, how can we be in the presence of the Almighty God in His Divinity and humanity and not receive special gifts, special graces, a saturation in our soul of His life in us and the gift of His Divine Love. Let our hearts burn within us as we realize more and more through this rosary that God is here and giving us great gifts.

2. **R.** Put aside all of the distractions in your world. As if He has lifted the veil and you are on the other side, there is only a conscientiousness of those things of God. The world ceases to be around you and you are taken into the sanctuaries of His Heart and there He will speak to you and tell you of His immense love poured out through His Most Sacred Heart, poured out into your heart and into your soul.

**Jesus:** I am Jesus Christ, the Son of God and I am giving to you abundant graces to grow more and more in your life with Me. Release yourself and come away with Me. Let go of any distraction that is in your mind and listen to My words of love that I am speaking to you.

3. **Jesus:** Be alone with Me in the garden. Kneel there next to Me. Do you hear the sounds of the night? Do you think of the coldness? My apostles, they slept. My dear one, will you comfort My Heart this day for all those who have forgotten, who treat Me indifferently in the

sacrament of the Holy Eucharist, My sacrament of greatest love. On this, My feast, the Feast of the Sacred Heart will you open wide your heart and pour out your love to Me. I long and thirst for this love. I knelt all alone in the garden and My Heart was in such anguish for all the souls that would reject Me and forget Me.

4. **Jesus:** My greatest agonies were not the agonies that I suffered to My body, My dear ones, but they were the agonies that I felt to My Heart. My Heart longing and thirsting for the love of My precious souls, these were the greatest agonies. I would have suffered more, more wounds, more bleeding for love of you.
5. **Jesus:** You My faithful ones, you have answered the call, the call that I have made to come and to be with Me. I am truly the Son of God and truly present here. You have come and answered this call.
6. **Jesus:** I allow you My dear ones to hear My voice and to hear My pleading, for I am God and I wait behind the tabernacle doors in the churches of this world, waiting and longing and thirsting for My precious ones to come and they have forgotten.
7. **Jesus:** The sacrament of the Holy Eucharist, the sacrament of My greatest love for men, I remain with you this day. I remain in the consecrated Host, no less present than the day I walked this earth. My agony so great in the garden that My sweat became as great drops of blood on the ground, to see before Me all the souls that would be condemned to the fires of hell, despite My suffering and My death. My dear ones, it is your love that you give to Me today that comforted My Heart in the Garden. As I suffered such agony I was comforted by your acts of love given to Me this very night.
8. **Jesus:** Make reparation to My Heart My dear ones. Come and be alone with Me, I am a God with such love.
9. **Jesus:** I love, I love, I love. I bid you to open the door to your heart and come away with Me My beloved one. Release yourselves and pray for a special grace to be taken deeper and deeper into My Heart.
10. *Song: O Burning Heart, O love Divine, how sweet you are to me. I see the host, I know You are here to love and care for me.*

### **The Scourging at the Pillar**

1. **R.** They seized Jesus, and they led Him away and tied Him bound to the pillar. See Jesus as He surrenders and gives so willingly. Think of how we are today, how we are given crosses to draw us closer to Him and how we fight these crosses. Jesus came to show us the way. I see all through His passion the lack of resistance. He knew it was the Father's will that He be taken and scourged at the pillar, that He was crowned with thorns, that He died on the cross. There was not resistance in His actions. He complied willingly. Think of ourselves,

how we resist even things that we know that will bring us to greater life with God. We fight. It is only in complying to the will of the Father, in following His plan that we will have peace and joy in our hearts.

2. **Jesus:** My Heart is burning and on fire for love of you, burning My dear one. What can I say? How can I tell you, more of My infinite love? You in your feeble mind can not comprehend even the smallest amount of this infinite love. Yet through the grace that I give to you, you delve deeper and deeper into the immenseness of the love I have for you. Release yourselves. Take all of the walls down from around your heart. I truly died and gave My life for you. Can you not trust Me, your God, who went to the slaughter, the little lamb led to the slaughter, covered with Blood, and He gave His last breath. Will you not surrender and let Me fill you with My grace. Come deeply into My Heart. I am Jesus. It is in your surrender that you will know more and more the mystery of My love for you.
3. **R.** I meditate being with Jesus, seeing Him scourged. They took their instruments and beat Him and tore His flesh. I want to be beside Jesus and comfort His Heart for all the souls that have forgotten, when He suffered so much for love of us. I want to be with Jesus for all the times that I have chosen others things before Him and He waited patiently and lovingly and unconditionally for me to return to Him. Jesus, Jesus, my love, help me to love You more and more.
4. **R.** Meditation: I see before me a man tied to the pillar, His body unmarred, and I see men striking Him with instruments that tore deeply into His flesh, and made Him bleed. The wounds, the wounds that are so wide and open, wounds far beyond our comprehension, so deep. So vile the deeds of these men. I meditate on this, being there with Jesus, I envision Jesus this way. How could I help but love Him deeply for He suffered for me, He suffered for my sins. He suffered and He died that I might share in His life today. He gives me an abundant sharing in His life. I sit before the exposed Eucharist. I know His love so deeply. The Almighty God is here in this room. If He removed the veil we could scarcely see. The world is blind, the world does not see. The ball games are packed and everyone is attentive to all of the functions of this world, and the Son of God waits and waits out of greatest love in an empty church. The same Jesus that was scourged at the pillar is here present in the consecrated Host and we do not see.
5. **Jesus:** My Heart, My dear one, is an endless abyss of burning love. Do you see My Heart? Do you see it open and on fire for love of you? Picture in your mind, My hand to the side of My heart as I expose to you, My Sacred Heart, on fire for love of you.
6. **Jesus:** Carry this picture with you in your mind. My hands on either side of My Heart and My Heart ablaze, surrounded by burning,

beaming light of white and yellow hues...on fire for you.

7. **Jesus:** It is this burning love, this is the reason I surrendered without resistance as they tore My flesh and beat Me. This is burning love, for when you love, truly love, you give. You do not count the cost, you give. I love you My dear one, with the most perfect love. I am love. I gave My all for love of you.
8. **R.** Think of the little wounds you receive on your body, and think of the gaping wounds on Jesus' body.
9. **R.** He came to show us the way. He came, He gave His all. He died on the cross that we would have life abundantly. He imparts to us this sharing in His life. He gives us a sharing in His life in baptism. He feeds this life with Himself in the Eucharist, as we sit here in front of the exposed Eucharist. The more we are saturated in this life, the more deeply we know Him. God feeds us with the Bread of Life, the Eucharist and His Word.

**Jesus says:** I am alive, I am alive, I am alive.

10. **R.** His love is not a lip-service love, it is the love that He gave His Flesh and His Blood, that He was scourged mercilessly at the pillar. This is the love that He has and the love He wants from us, our hearts that are on fire for love of Him. So that when we hear the Word of God we are filled. The love of which He speaks is beyond our comprehension. It is an inexhaustible source. He wants deeper and deeper and deeper love, so that when we receive Him in the Eucharist we scarce can breath to receive the Almighty God within our being.

Song: *Come give us life abundant life, I thirst to be with Thee.*

### **The Crowning with Thorns**

1. **R.** Meditation: Envision the thorns pounded into Jesus' precious head. You see Jesus sit there. Jesus does not resist what they are doing to Him. They spit on Him and holler at Him and He accepts all that they give to Him.
2. **R.** He shed His Blood for us.
3. **R.** The thorns pressed deeply into His skull. Think of this, think of what a pin prick feels like. Can you imagine what it is like to have thorns pounded into your skull around your entire head? Jesus, thank You for wearing this crown for love of me.
4. Song: *Crown Him with Many Crowns*
5. **R.** Crown of thorns.
6. **Jesus:** My dear one, if you follow Me you will walk the road of persecution and ridicule. I am Jesus, the Almighty God, they crowned Me with thorns and beat My body.
7. **Jesus:** Think of the pressing down of the thorns on My head. Think of the wounds in My body, wide, open, deep wounds. They covered Me with a purple robe and the wounds burned under the cloak. My

greatest agonies were not the agonies I suffered to My body, you look at My body and you see My wounds, and you know a little of the suffering and pain but how do you measure the wounds of the heart? My Heart, an endless fountain of burning love for My precious souls. Look at your world this day, see the sin and the violence. See the mothers that kill the baby within their womb, the precious life created by My Father and they take into their own hands the life of this child. My dear one, I suffered for the sin of men and I ask you this day in this world that is filled with sin to pray the prayers I gave Fr. Carter in the prayer manual to take this vocation seriously. Many have turned their hearts away from God. I ask you to be the light that shines in the dark night, for I am giving to you great graces. I am outpouring My life in your graced baptized soul. I am, My dear ones, giving you the courage to go into this world and to spread the Gospel, to stand firm for souls are at stake. See a soul, at the point of death, about to be in heaven, purgatory or hell. My dear one, you are preaching My love to this world by how you are in your heart. Let Me be one in you, let your every action be one in which you live in Me and through Me and with Me. I will touch this hurting world through you. Life is so short, the dropping of a pin and the batting of an eye and I call out to you this day. If you hear the sound of My voice, you know that I, God am speaking to you. I am telling you, this is a state of urgency. Look at the little children that are being taught such vileness. Will you not come to My Heart this day and give Me great love on this My feast? This is a gift of your heart. Surrender, go out and carry My love into this world. You are My light that will shine in the darkest night for you are powered by the Almighty God and filled with His life. You are My soldiers, soldiers I send into this world fortified with hearts filled with My love.

8. Song: *Come give us life abundant life, I thirst to be with Thee.*

9. Excerpt from *Response to God's Love* by Fr. Edward Carter, S.J.

... In reference to Christianity, God himself is the ultimate mystery. Radically, God is completely other and transcendent, hidden from man in his inner life, unless he chooses to reveal himself. Let us briefly look at this inner life of God.

The Father, in a perfect act of self-expression, in a perfect act of knowing, generates his son. The Son, the Word, is, then, the immanent expression of God's fullness, the reflection of the Father. Likewise, from all eternity, the Father and the Son bring forth the Holy Spirit in a perfect act of loving.

At the destined moment in human history, God's self-expression, the Word, immersed himself into man's world. God's inner self-expression now had also become God's outer self-

expression. Consequently, the mystery of God becomes the mystery of Christ. In Christ, God tells us about himself, about his inner life, about his plan of creation and redemption. He tells us how Father, Son, and Holy Spirit desire to dwell within us in the most intimate fashion, how they wish to share with us their own life through grace. All this he has accomplished and does accomplish through Christ.

10. Hail Mary

### The Carrying of the Cross

1. **R.** We know the presence of the Almighty God, Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, in our graced baptized soul. Where Jesus is so are the Father and Holy Spirit. The Trinity is 3 Persons in one God, a mystery. Know the presence of God here with each of us in our graced baptized soul. Let go and let Him work within your heart.
2. **R.** Satan has created so much confusion and doubt in this world. He is dividing families, dividing churches, dividing prayer groups. He aims at the priesthood in the Catholic Church. The more that we work to spread the love of God, the more Satan is there to create division, confusion, doubt, hatred and anger between people that are to love God. If Satan presses on people to cause confusion then we can not focus as well on the job at hand, which is to spread the burning love of the Heart of Jesus. Come to the tabernacle and be saturated with His life and His love. Pray to the Spirit to fill us with the courage to go out as the apostles did and to spread this love. This is our cross this day, to know the love of Jesus and to see the world that is suffering and in pain. The more we work, the more we are met with road blocks, but the more we come to the tabernacle we are lifted high up and He helps us. We are saturated with His life, and it is His life operating within us that helps us do His work and solve difficulties.
3. **Jesus:** To spread the love of God to this world My dear ones, you must be filled with the love of God in your hearts. The crosses that you carry this day, as you work may make it seem hard to spread this love, I am leading you to greater life in Me. Carry your cross without resistance. Carry your cross and know that at every second I am with you and I am guarding you and leading you on your way. I will never abandon you. I am Jesus Christ, the Son of God and you My dear ones, are doing My work.
4. **Jesus:** I am Jesus. I am Jesus. I am Jesus. I am alive. I live in your heart. I am truly present in the Eucharist no less present than the day I walked this earth and you are given great gifts at this very moment. Surrender and know the presence of the Almighty God.
5. **Jesus:** You can deeply experience Me in the interior union, in your heart. Let go and let Me fill you with My grace. It is in a oneness that

you know within you. Reach with your heart and your soul. Come to the Eucharist and be joined deeply in this oneness with Me.

6. **Jesus:** Come to the Mass. Unite in the celebration the Mass with your whole heart, with fervor, with devotion. Meditate My dear ones, on My life. Know that I am present. Focus on My presence with you at every moment.
- R.** See in the Mass, see Jesus in the priest, the priest who is celebrating the Mass, as he changes bread and wine into the Body and Blood, of Christ.
7. **Jesus:** I carried the cross on My back. My whole body was wounded and bleeding. My head was crowned with thorns. This is the love, I have for you. Can you not come to the Mass and pray so deeply in purity and love. Every minute that you are there pray from deep within your heart and pray for grace to unite more fully in the sacrifice of the Mass. It is there My dear ones, that I am giving you great graces, this abundant outpouring of My life.
8. **Jesus:** Veronica wiped My face with a cloth and it was covered with sweat and blood. I gave Myself for love of you. Will you pray with your whole heart, your whole soul and your whole mind? I do not call you to a conversation about love. I call you to love from your whole heart, your whole soul, and your whole being.
9. **Jesus:** I am Jesus, the Son of God. I want hearts that are on fire for love of Me.
10. **R.** From this relationship with Me you will know a life that you never deemed possible, I will live abundantly in you. Your life is a journey at Baptism until you, My beloved ones, are taken into heaven.

### The Crucifixion

1. **Jesus:** Read the scriptures My dear ones. Read the scriptures with your whole heart, your whole soul, and your whole being.
2. **Jesus:** It is there I speak to you. The Word and the Eucharist is the Bread of Life. If you read one passage from one of the Gospels, you will be brought back to your focus of Me.
3. **Jesus:** I hung on the cross for three agonizing hours. My Mother stood beneath the cross. This is the love that I have for you, that I gave My life, I gave My Flesh and My Blood. I want hearts that are on fire for love of Me.
4. **Jesus:** Will you help make reparation to My Heart for the souls that have forgotten God?
5. **Jesus:** Will you help make reparation to My Heart for the indifferences, negligences, and sacrileges committed against Me in the Blessed Sacrament?
6. **Jesus:** Will you let go each day and consecrate your heart to My Heart and My Mother's heart? It is through her Immaculate Heart that you



- are led deeper and deeper into My Heart.
7. **Jesus:** As I was formed in the womb of the Virgin Mary through the power of the Holy Spirit, you are formed in the spiritual womb, the Immaculate Heart of the Virgin Mary through the Holy Spirit to be more and more in the image of God as the Father intended you to be. It is through Mary's Immaculate Heart that you will be led to deeper and deeper union and love with Me.
  8. **Jesus:** My dear ones, consecrate your hearts each day to My Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of My Mother. Make this a consecration to Our Two Hearts this day, every day of your life. As you eat and as you sleep that you will give your hearts to My Sacred Heart through the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
  9. Song: *I Love You Jesus*
  10. **Jesus:** The plan of the Father is unfolding. This is to help in the completion of Fatima message. My dear ones, My Sacred Heart will Reign and My Mother's Immaculate Heart will triumph and there will be this great era of peace Mary promised at Fatima, but many souls will be lost to the fires of hell. I call you to go out into this world to be an example, to spread the love of God that is deep within your hearts. It will radiate from your being. You must come to Me and be joined in deepest union with My Heart. Put yourself in the Heart of My Mother and rest as a little child in her Heart. Ask her to take you into My Heart. There you will dwell and feel secure against the wind and the storm. I am Jesus, I call out to you this day. You are so important to the Father's plan. Each one of you uniquely created by the Father. Will you answer the call of God the Father? Will you open your heart and join in deepest union with My Heart? All will work if you busy yourself about our love affair. I am the Sacred Heart of Jesus on fire for love of you.

6/23/95

## *The Feast of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*

**R.** Last night was the Feast of the Sacred Heart. I was so close to the Child Jesus, I love Jesus so much. I cried so hard because I love Him so much. Cried in my bedroom. Prayed a rosary at St. Ignatius, I felt so weak afterward.

R. Came to the center and they have the life size crucifix on the altar, I cried so hard, I love Jesus so much, I cannot even express my feelings inside myself. Such deep, deep, deep love for Him, love for His beaten body, last night prayed the rosary at 6:30 at the Center, I was so one with Jesus in the scourging at the pillar, could see them hit Him and felt it so strong, I was so connected to Him, as if I was there while they crowned Him with thorns, I could hardly take it.




R. I love this chapel, I know the plan of the Father is unfolding, each window a gift from Him, each window is so touching to me, as if I can be with Jesus in that mystery. From the rosary, my whole being is so connected to Him. This is such a special place, we are so gifted to be here and be part of this plan.




I love Jesus so much, my insides hurt to express it more. I just want to stay here and never leave.


They ought to put the sorrowful Mother under this cross.

That is where it is at. I am so connected to heaven and the mysteries in the rosary of the lives of Jesus and Mary.


MARY + JESUS, ALONE  
the cross 

Lady of Grace 

Sorrowful Mother 

MARY + JESUS seen togeth  
the cross with Mary 

pieta 

Mary with child 

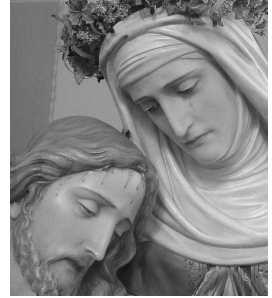
R. Power — emotion, tears at my heart

Agony in Garden — He should be alone to denote His loneliness

Scourging — I want to be there with Him, Mary with Him, She could hardly stand it.

Suffering is doubled when Mary enters the picture. I see Mary alive, Jesus dead!

What of the heart of Mary to stand by and watch her beloved Son. There is a whole new dimension to the depth of the mystery when I see Them both in the picture.



R. They are together in all the mysteries



R. except agony, maybe scourging, Mary, I do not see her in the window in the Holy Spirit center in the crowning with thorns.

In the window Jesus is not there in  
the Descent of the Holy Spirit  
Assumption

I think she is not there in agony and crowning with thorns.

The inner play always between these two Hearts of love.

To see myself dwelling in her heart and taken to His Heart adds this whole dimension of this oneness between Them.

For two mysteries — He and she are in the same body. Annunciation and Visitation.

Connection between the two Hearts. Heart-felt, my heart bleeds with Their Hearts, my heart is pierced with Their Hearts. My heart loves with Their Hearts. I cannot stand to see a soul in pain, I want to help them.

I see before me the Divine Plan, the Plan of Salvation History, centered around the two Hearts.

I see the Living Word of God, His word lives in my every cell, deep and penetrating. I see the Mass and every word in the Mass, every word in scripture, every word, I experience in such depth, to dig into my soul, to try to express any of what I know in words. I cannot express here with pen and paper.

In this infinitude of God, in my understanding of Him, in this depth of love I feel for Jesus and Mary, the child, the man, the glorified Christ, No words can dig in me and produce, what is there. The mystery is beyond words.

That is why it is not expressed in books, it is beyond the books and the paper and the ink, to be so immersed in these mysteries is indeed a deep sense of pain today. For I feel in each mystery and this feeling far surpasses my human faculties. The depth I feel is deep, deep in my soul, a knowing of so many things. For days before the Feast of the Sacred Heart I was dry and I knew that He was allowing me to be this way. My whole insides are so connected to Him since last night, centered deeply around her and Him and Their lives. It is depth, so deep, but so real, more real than anything here. I know Him, I know and love Him from the deepest recesses of my soul. This is the gift to be wrapped in this moment, as long as He allows it to last. To see more as He lifts the veil. The rosary is this deep, deep link to connection with Them.

6/23/95

## *The Tabernacle in the Big Chapel*

**R.** Every time Jesus is in the tabernacle in this big chapel, I get experiences and gifts. I know His presence. I love Jesus so much, I love to go before the tabernacle in the big chapel.

It is as if my heart is burning up for love of Him. I just feel such union to God. I do not want to leave. Through Him, with Him, in Him, I remain united to Him through the heart of Mary.

A soul can operate from darkness and be unhappy. The devil wants to rule dark hearts —

A soul can be elevated to such heights, being penetrated deeply from His grace and act in the brightest light.

The way I feel this day is a great gift, given, from Him, I am so one in this ecstatic experience. I have been dry as the Feast of the Sacred Heart approached. All the days of dryness were in preparation for this great grace.

Lord You take me from such heights and plunge me into sufferings, my whole being is sensitive to Your grace. I live for moments when you touch me deeply, I recount these memories and cry from Your goodness and love. I am immersed in You and Mary's heart, the heart of love, pierced and wounded.

To have a mystical experience and then for it to end is suffering sometimes, but the joy to be forever more deeply one with you is indeed a great joy. Our lives a mixture of sufferings and joy, of rising to such heights when I am penetrated by Your grace, when you take me under the veil and that reality is more real than anything I experience here.

It is hard to have a mystical revelation and be touched so deeply, then have it end or be dry as I was the days before the Feast of the Sacred Heart. But in these experiences He touches me permanently. I know so much of what is really real, but to know so much is to realize how little I really know. God is the ultimate mystery.

This is so hard to explain, maybe Fr. Carter can explain it better. It is ineffable. I am unable to express here what I am experiencing, this alone is frustrating because it is so real to me and I want to tell the world with shouts and jubilation. My soul sings with the love of God, 'sing' is a weak word. I am immersed in His deep love. I love Him so much, I cannot express it in words it is in my being.

After Mass Feast of the Sacred Heart

Greatest Mass ever, I just want to tell Him my great love for Him. So deep within, I just love Him so much.

I do not thank Him for the great gifts enough, I do not praise and honor Him as I should, I want to give so much to Him.

The Mass was the greatest ever, I experienced every single word of the Mass so deep in my being. I so deeply knew the presence of the Almighty God.

*Sing: His Presence Pervades My Soul*

**R.** Here I am Lord, I hasten to go into this world and declare Your works and Your love for all men, to know You a little has left me wasted, my whole being declares Your goodness and to know You is to go forth and share Your love with all men.

I am Your servant, Lord, I give to You my whole soul, my whole heart, my whole being without reserve offered to You Father united to Your precious Son in the Mass. Look favorably on me — I love You so much.

6/24/95

## *I Give You Insight into My Life*

**Jesus:** Oh death where is thy sting, though you walk in the dark valley, I am with you and by your side.

Fear not for I am your rear guard and your fore guard, I am Jesus your beloved Savior.

I lift you high and give to you the great mysteries contained in My Heart. I give you such insights into My life.

I am present, I am here, I am with you, be not afraid for I harken to help you and lead you on your way.

You are My chosen ones, I listen to the voice of your supplication.

You feel that you have been abandoned by Me. You have not been abandoned, I am preparing a way for you to spread My words to all.

Fear of others causing confusion and doubt is useless. Surrender to the plan as it unfolds before you. I am Jesus, Chief Shepherd of the Flock attentive to all your needs.

I go before you and prepare the way. Harken to Me and hear the sound of My voice. I am Jesus your Savior attentive to every detail. Satan will try to divide, you work hard to ward him off. Do the third *Blue Book*, all can profit from these messages. I am Jesus your beloved, be not fearful, I go with you. I love you, Jesus.

6/25/95

## *Note About Florida Our Lady of Clearwater*

**Jesus:** My apostles first began to travel to Florida. I sent them to Florida to deliver messages from the Hearts of Jesus and Mary in the rosary. I began then to pave the way for the Lady's visit in Florida, for connections were made from this visit to Florida.

**R.** Our first apostle trip took us to Florida first Naples, then Delray Beach and Boca Raton — this was at the end of the month of the Sacred Heart June 1995. When I got to Naples June 26, 1995 — Jesus gave me this message — I called Fr. Carter and read it to him. From Naples, Florida — my first live rosary in Florida June 26, 1995 before a house full of guests.

We were called to Florida to begin our apostle work in late June, 1995. On June 26, 1995, we arrived at Naples, Florida, went to early Mass, and then slept after a long journey. At 12:00, I was awakened to deliver a very timely message of June 26, 1995, that appears in the *Apostles' Manual*. The timing was crucial, and I made connections there that would help to spread Mary's message to the world from her site in Florida after she appeared on the building almost 1 1/2 years later.

6/26/95

## *The Pain - Naples, Florida*

**R.** He spread His arms, He gave His all, Jesus, the Son of God, the greatest sacrifice, He gave Himself entirely for the good of all men. He opened His arms, He died on the cross.

His arms were covered with blood, His arms so weak and filled with pain, wounded. His arms, the pain shot up His arms and the final blow to each arm a nail through each precious hand.

All the agony He experienced, all the pain, and the crown, to each arm, a nail hammered into the hand.

All the nerves cut and severed by the nail, the pain shooting up His precious arms, the final blow given to His most precious members.

The legs that carried Him, that carried the heavy cross, the legs that were forced and cajoled, that continued to Calvary - the legs weakened, skinned, bleeding, beaten, burned, the legs that knew patience and perseverance, the legs connected to a sore foot that was rubbed and gashed and bleeding, the members of Jesus, filled with such pain and exhaustion, now is crowned with the final glory. The nail that was driven into the foot, the pain shot up this already weakened leg, covered with blood and wounds and pain, the final blow, the nerves severed by the hammered nail.

A blow to each hand, a blow to each foot, a blow to the head, a stamping that pressed down and continued in excruciating pain.

**Jesus:** They numbered all My bones. They gave Me vinegar and gall

to drink. They gave Me a cloth to wipe My blood-covered flesh.

What did they give to Me? Love is giving, My dear ones. How many of you are wounded when you are not given things by your brothers you love?

My members were in such pain, the pain shot up My arms. My legs were so weak I could scarce move them. I was filled with pain within them.

To all who watched, they saw a man, weakened and covered with blood and wounds. They did not see the pain inside that shot up My legs and arms, the nerves inside My body that sent signals of deep pain to My central nervous system. They did not see the nerves inside sending pain signals everywhere.

The final blow being to each hand and foot, the severing of My nerves by the blunt and rusted nails.

An arm extended. A final blow. I beheld a nail pounded into My hand and the pain shot up My arms, unbearable to a human mind.

Do you know of the pain within My body? Signals sending messages of deep pain everywhere. I knew all of these sufferings in the garden. So great were the sufferings to My mind, I sweat blood.

My flesh was covered with wounds. My arms were stretched from their sockets. My body was beaten and bleeding, every inch of My body covered with deep wounds. But, My loved ones, you miss the depth of My love. My wounds were so deep, but the final wound, the pounding of the nails in My hands and feet, a severing of the nerves, an ending of the deepest pain, to experience even deeper pain, beyond your human comprehension, it was done to the Almighty God, a Divine Person, I suffered the final blow to each member.

The pounding in the hands and feet, the crown to each member, and they numbered all My bones. My nerves a network of pain running throughout My entire body.

The pain within the body, the pain recorded in My loving head, the pain sent by a network of nerves in My body, now records the final blows, the nails in the hands and feet, the pain being recorded from every thorn that pierced My skull, every gash to My body, the pain, the pain, the pain - a network of signals and pain, running through My body and the final hour, the pains recorded on the cross, arms outstretched - a surrendering to all pain. I surrendered to a body laden with pain.

You focus on your little problems, your little aches and pains. You discuss them and show the world your pin pricks and sufferings.

Do you want to know holiness and love? They gave Me vinegar mixed



with gall. This was their offering. They gave Me a cross. They crowned My head with a crown of thorns.

This, My dear ones, is suffering, My beloved souls, I gave My life for and this is their return.

A severing of My nerves, the final blows to all the aches and pains recorded in My nervous system. This was one of the final blows - the rusted nails pounded into My hands.

You will feel little aches and pains in your hands and feet to remind you of this message. Your understanding of the immense pain within will deepen. What was visible to the eye on My battered body was nothing compared to the pains within. I gave My all. I gave My insides, My mind, My Heart, wounded for the love of men.

All functions in the body were stopped.

The final curtain, blood and water pouring out from My Heart, show that all functions of the body had ended.

**R.** All signals that carried messages of immense pain had ended, the final act of surrender for God to die to this human body and surrender His flesh.

**Jesus:** And end, a beginning, the water and blood flowed from My Heart, the beginning of My life in the Church, life flowing into your spirit.

**R.** Come give me life, abundant life. I thirst to be with Thee.

**Jesus:** My blood was spent. My human flesh and blood offered as the sacrifice, the sacrifice of Calvary is now made present at every Mass.

An end, a beginning, and the grace and life flow through the sacraments in the Church. My life flows to you in the Mass. Mary, the Mediatrix of all grace, stands by the side of the altar and the grace flows from the Father, through My body offered up as a sacrifice in the Holy Spirit, given through the Mothership of Mary to you in the Church.

You stand under the cross with My Mother and you receive the gift given, My Body, My Blood.

**R.** Man is reconciled with the Father through the Divine Person, Jesus Christ, and you receive His life poured out to you as Calvary is made present in the unbloody sacrifice of Jesus Christ.

Do you feel the graces poured out to you at this sacrifice of the Son of God at every Mass? Do you feel the presence of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit and Mary, all the angels and saints, and the souls in purgatory? Do you feel united as one at the sacrifice of Calvary sacramentally made present upon the altar through the priest? The priest who now puts on Christ and through Him the dispenser of this life given to man.

**Jesus:** Oh, My beloved ones, love so dearly your priest. Give him such reverence. He is the chosen instrument of God and you treat him with such ordinariness. You are so blind and so dumb in your ways.

And they numbered all My bones. Each nerve carrying a message of My love of mankind, each member in My Church carrying a special message, all united as one working in harmony according to the Father's will, each carrying a message of love to one another.

The body is many members, you are the messengers of My love. Christ is the head. The message does not flow as it should when some are cut off from the Head.

They nailed My hands and feet and My nerves were severed by the nails, such pain, undescrivable in words, the severing of My nerves from the body, the severing of many members from the body of Christ.

My Body given for all on the cross, the network of nerves within carrying the messages of My love to all mankind. My body covered on the outside with blood and wounded, the pain recorded within.

Your Church, covered with blood on the outside, the slaughter of innocent babies, the homosexuality, the sins of the flesh, the members that have severed themselves from the source by their sins, but the pain is carried in the nerves inside. The blood of the Lamb shed for each and every soul, the real pain carried within. The life is weakened in your Church because the love of God is so weak in many members. The messages of love are not being transmitted as they should be. Your body shows the wounds, but your pain within is the root of the problems. The pain is from the messages of love that are not being transmitted.

Unless you seek to fill your priests and sisters with the fire of God's love, fill their hearts with burning love for God, your Church will continue to show the marks of the blood shed without. I give to you these letters as a mighty medicine for this world, directed to make men's hearts burn with love of God and love of one another. The rosaries are meditations and messages given from the Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

These messages will make men's hearts burn with fire for love of God. You have ignored the importance of these letters.

I send to you the mighty medicine to heal a hurting world.

My priests and religious need these messages. The love of God will be transmitted to the Church from these messages when you circulate these letters.

The devil has blocked the minds of men involved in these messages because of their importance to the world and the Church.

I am speaking to you Fr. Carter to help to get these messages published

and circulated as soon as possible. I give to you a mighty medicine for a sick world.

Read St. Thomas Aquinas about the medicine for the sick Church.

You know what these messages have done for you. I am Jesus. I give to you the mighty medicine for a sick world, for a sick Church, rosaries and letters from the Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

Your Church shows the wounds of bloodshed, abortion, homosexuality, sins of the flesh, murder of little children's minds with sex education in Catholic schools and you hold back the gifts of God's love I am giving to the Church and this world.

My arms were weak and wounded but the final blow as the nail put in My hand. It severed the nerves.

The final blow is the bloodshed in the Church, the slaughtering of children's minds in Catholic schools. My children are pure and innocent. They are not being taught messages of God's love, they are being taught messages of sick sex and coldness.

Men's hearts have turned cold. They have been severed from the life of the body. The body is decaying from within. Only with the love of God enkindled in men's hearts will this bloodshed stop.

I beg you to publish and circulate these messages in the Church. I am Jesus. I am giving you the mighty medicine for the world. Your body wears the marks of the bloodshed, only with messages of My on-fire love will it stop.

Mary leads you to Jesus. Never is she the end. The Father has a plan. Mary's messages have led men and will lead men to Jesus. Satan has tried to stop all efforts to publish and circulate these messages. I am the Almighty God. The funds will come when you circulate and publish these messages and rosaries under the Shepherds of Christ Publishing. I am working with Fr. Carter and Rita as messenger to renew the Church and the world. Each messenger has a very vital role in the Father's plan. The significance of these messages are being overlooked. You are not studying the messages as a whole and their content. There are five unpublished *Blue Books* and more than four *Rosary Books* which I and My Mother have given to this world in the last 14 months. I have also given 15 songs of My love. I am begging you to see to the recording and publishing of this music. I beg you to listen. This is the mighty medicine for the Church and the world to draw men to the burning love of Jesus. Please harken to My call. I will send you the money. You must study and read these messages. This is a fulfillment of Fatima - these messages were given to bring priests to the burning love of Jesus. I am Jesus, your beloved Savior.

## The Mysteries

Presentation in the Temple

**Luke 2: 23-24**

observing what is written in the Law of the Lord: *Every first-born male must be consecrated to the Lord*—and also to offer in sacrifice, in accordance with what is prescribed in the Law of the Lord, *a pair of turtledoves or two young pigeons.*

**R.** Jesus is the Lamb of God.

They go to the temple, she holds the baby.

Such intimacy is shared between Jesus and Mary.

A bond between Them, yet a little child and His loving Mother who was told by Simeon of the sufferings to come.

**Luke 2: 30-31**

for my eyes have seen the salvation which you have made ready in the sight of the nations;

**R.** Our Lady of Perpetual Help, He saw the tools used, in the passion and crucifixion, Jesus jumps in the the arms of Mary. We see before us the struggles to come, we jump into the arms of our beloved Mother. We may lose a shoe on the way.

She will protect us with her mantle. We must pray the rosary, the rosary will help us be protected.

Jesus knew the cross, born on bare wood, died on bare wood.

Mary comes to help protect us from harm.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, always guarding, always with us.

Mary and Jesus together, such tenderness, - she remained on the earth, Jesus is truly present in the Eucharist.

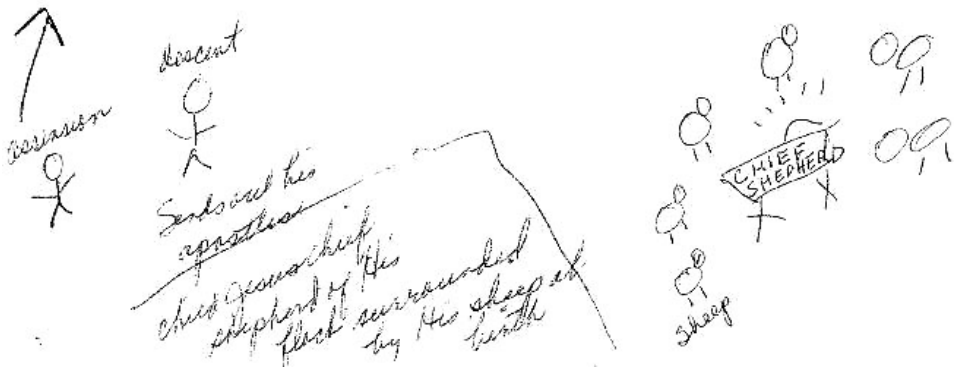
In the Descent of the Holy Spirit we see the Holy Spirit come on Mary and the Apostles.

In the Assumption we know, Mary is taken up to heaven.

Mary is crowned, Queen of heaven and earth, she reigns with her Son in heaven.

There will be an era of peace, the Immaculate Heart of Mary will triumph and the Sacred Heart of Jesus will reign.

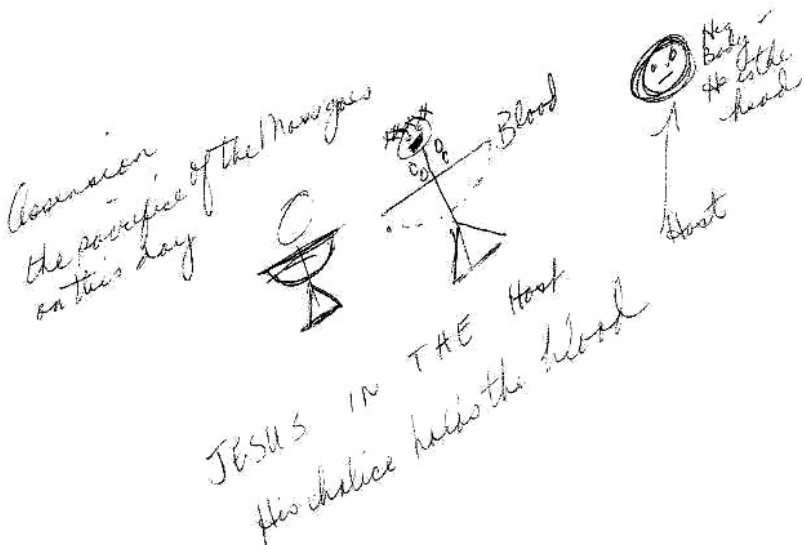




**R. Mary is Mother of the Church**

The child Jesus was offered to the Father in the temple, Mary was there. Simeon told Mary the sufferings to come.

**Jesus' offering of Himself on the cross.**  
**Jesus gives His Body and Blood.**



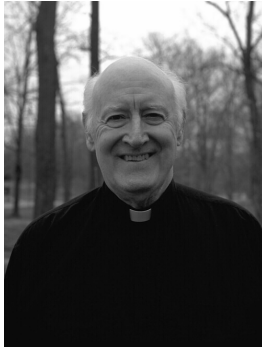
**R. Sacrifice from the beginning**  
 compliance to the will of God

- Quietness — Jesus leads the quiet life —
- Jesus goes to the temple at 12 years old —
- Mother carried Jesus — They are in one body —
- So closely united as she carried Jesus —

He is so closely united to Mary

A Mother and a child are in one body. They are so closely united.

We come to God in Mary's Immaculate Heart, in her spiritual womb — in Mary's heart — IN one body — Mary, Mediatrix of ALL GRACE!!



From *Tell My People*

### *The Holy Spirit*

**Jesus:** “My beloved friend, tell My people to pray daily to the Holy Spirit. They are to pray for an increase in His gifts. My people must realize that the Holy Spirit comes to transform them. The Spirit desires to transform you more and more according to My image. Those who are docile to His touch become increasingly shaped in My likeness. He performs this marvel within Mary’s Immaculate Heart. The more one dwells in My Mother’s Heart, the more active are the workings of the Spirit. The Spirit leads Mary to place you within My own Heart. In both Our Hearts, then, your transformation continues. The more you are formed after My own Heart, the more I lead you to the bosom of My Father. Tell My people all this. Tell them to pray daily for a greater appreciation of these wondrous gifts. I am Lord and Master. All who come to My Heart will be on fire to receive the gifts of the Spirit in ever greater measure! I love and bless My people!”



**Reflection:** The Holy Spirit is given to us to fashion us ever more according to the likeness of Jesus. And the more we are like Jesus, the more Jesus leads us to the Father. Do we, each day, pray to the Holy Spirit to be more open to His transforming influence? Do we strive each day to grow in union with Mary? The greater our union with our Mother, the spouse of the Holy Spirit, the greater is the transforming action of the Holy Spirit within us.

## *Shepherds of Christ Priestly Newsletter*

*January/February 1997*

### The Theology of Consecration

A. Boussard gives an extremely fine and concise sketch of the theology of consecration: "By the Incarnation, in and of itself, the Humanity of Jesus is consecrated, so that in becoming Man, Jesus is ipso facto constituted Savior. Prophet, King, Priest, and Victim of the One Sacrifice that was to save the world. He is the 'Anointed', par excellence, the 'Christ' totally belonging to God, His Humanity being that of the Word and indwelt by the Holy Spirit. When, by a free act of His human will, He accepts what He is, doing what He was sent to do, He can say that He consecrates 'Himself'. In Christ, therefore, what might be called His 'subjective' consecration is a perfect response to the 'objective' consecration produced in His Humanity through the Incarnation.

"And what Christ does brings with it a 'consecration' for His disciples, a very special belonging to God, since He imparts to them His own life precisely by making them participate in His own consecration.

"Through Baptism Christians also are consecrated and 'anointed' by the power of the Spirit. They share, in their measure, in the essential consecration of Christ, in His character of King, Priest, and Prophet (cf. 1 Pt 2:9; 2 Pt 1:3-4; Rv 5:9; etc.) With Christ and through Christ, they are 'ordered' to the glory of God and the salvation of the world. They do not belong to themselves. They belong to the Lord, who imparts His own life to them....

"The vocation of those who have been baptized is to 'live' this consecration by a voluntary adherence-and one that is as perfect as possible-to what it has made of them. Living as 'children of God', they fulfill subjectively their objective consecration; like Jesus, they consecrate themselves. This is the deeper meaning of vows and baptismal promises, together with the actual way of life corresponding to them. The baptismal consecration is the fundamental one, constitutive of the Christian. All consecrations which come after it presuppose it and are rooted in it..."<sup>19</sup>

19. A. Boussard in *Dictionary of Mary*, Catholic Book Publishing Co., pp. 54-55.

**R.** The Father sent Jesus, think of that, God in the womb of the Virgin Mary. God the Father gave His Son to us. He chose Mary from the beginning.

After Jesus died on the cross, they took Jesus from the cross and Mary held the body of Christ in her arms.

The Mass: the sacrifice of  
Calvary sacramentally made present

Finding in temple 3 days — Mary knows separation.

Mary stood beneath the cross

Mary held Jesus' body under the cross.

Burial in tomb - Separation - Mary knew Separation —

Mary cried outside the tomb —

3 days - separation through His death

Jesus ascended into heaven

From the *Priestly Newsletter* January/February 1996

### **Mother of Our Christ-life**

Mary is the Mother of our Christ-life, this life which flows to us from the bosom of the Father, through Christ, in the Holy Spirit. Pope John Paul II beautifully links Mary's spiritual motherhood toward us with her being Mother of Christ, Mother of the Church, and Model of the Church. "Mary is present in the Church as the Mother of Christ, and at the same time as the Mother whom Christ, in the mystery of the Redemption, gave to humanity in the person of the Apostle John. Thus, in her new motherhood in the Spirit, Mary embraces each and every one in the Church, and embraces each and every one through the Church. In this sense, Mary, Mother of the Church, is also the Church's model. Indeed, as Paul VI hopes and asks: the Church must draw 'from the Virgin Mother of God the most authentic form of perfect imitation of Christ.'" <sup>9</sup>

9. Pope John Paul II, *The Mother of the Redeemer*, United States Catholic Conference, No. 38.





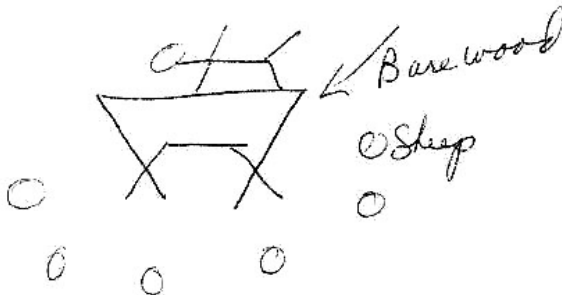
R. Mary is the Mediatrix of all graces

The incarnation goes on in us as we are being formed in the spiritual womb of Jesus' Mother — Her Immaculate Heart —

Molded - Like a Mold

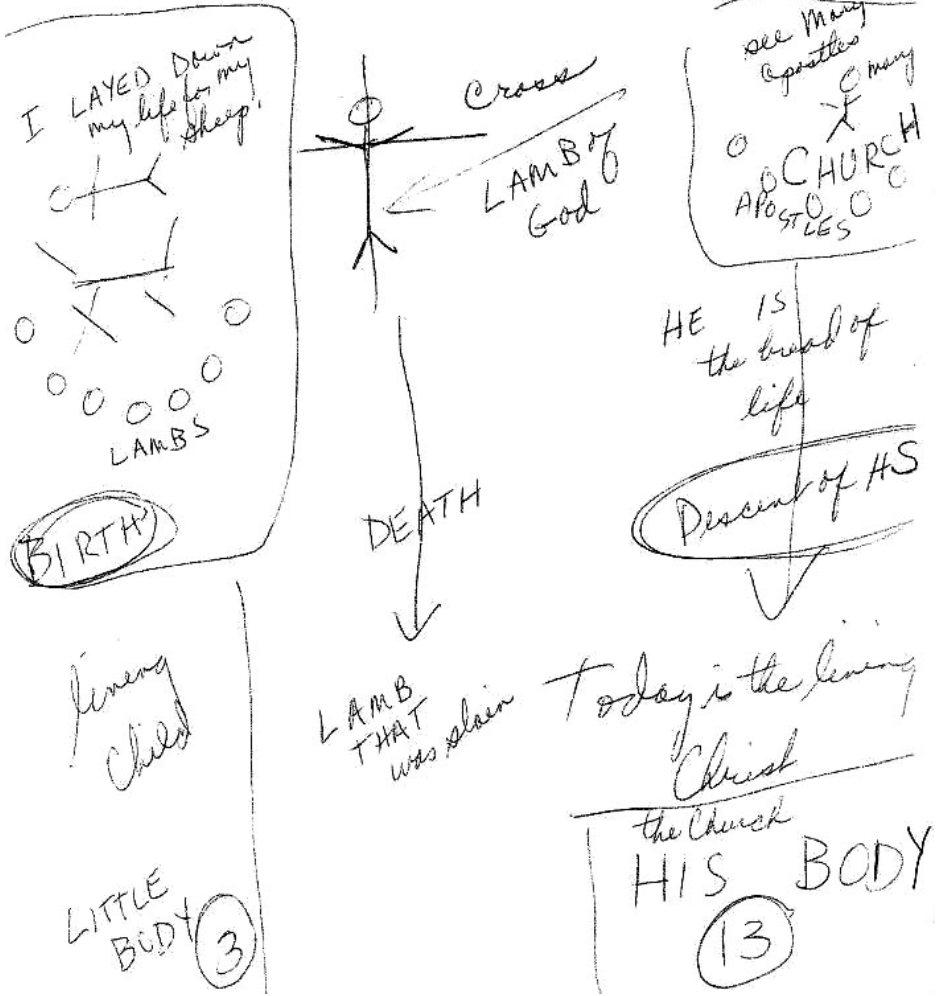
Birth

Jesus said! "I laid down My life for My sheep"



R. I the Lord am with you, always by your side, come and follow me and I will take you home. Follow Me, follow Me.

Worthy is the Lamb that was slain

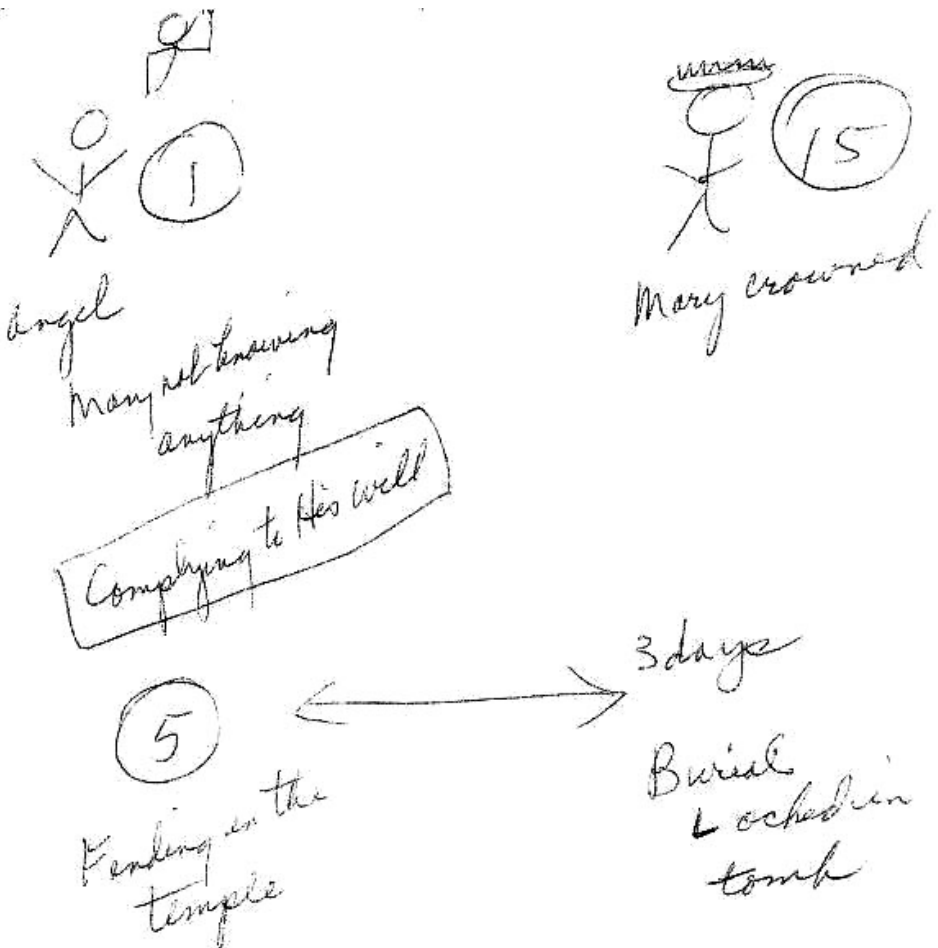


R. At the Holy Spirit Center there are 15 windows in the Church. The Birth of Jesus is across from the Descent of the Holy Spirit on the Apostles and Mary. I see the birth and descent of the Holy Spirit on the Apostles as so connected. I see it and can explain it so clear by the windows at the center — They are across from each other.

I see the mysteries as interlocked.

We are to go out to the world and spread the Good News.

2000 years later look what the Apostles did for us.



R. And the *Mass Book* I would write before the year was out.

November 30, 1995

## THE INCARNATION

The Father communicates to us through His Son. The Holy Spirit unites with Mary in bringing forth the Son, Jesus. Divinity is united to humanity in her womb. Sin is not present in the Incarnation of Christ. Mary is sinless. She united with God.

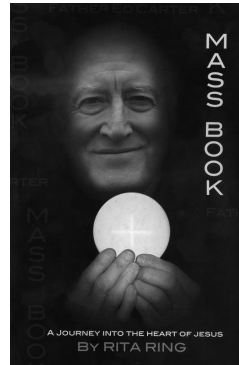
Eve is the mother of the living. The sin is passed down from Adam and Eve. Jesus and Mary are the New Adam and the New Eve. Mary is the new Mother of the living. She is the Mother of the Church. We are being formed in the image and likeness of Jesus. She is our Mother. The Incarnation goes on in us.

By Baptism, we partake in His life, death, and Resurrection, dying to all that is not Him and rising to Him in new life. At every Mass, at the Consecration, we unite to Him, dying on the cross, as we die to our ways that are not like God. We offer ourselves to the Father. (At the Offertory, we offer ourselves with the bread and wine. If bread can be changed into His Body and wine can be changed into His Blood, we too can be changed from our selfish, ungodly ways. We are tainted with the results of original sin. We become more and more like Him through the Mass. We die to ourselves to become more like Him.)

Our Mother stands beneath the cross. We are molded more and more in His image and likeness in the Holy Spirit. She is the New Eve. "Now a great sign appeared in heaven: a woman, robed with the sun, standing on the moon, and on her head a crown of twelve stars." (Rv. 12:1) She is constantly forming us in her womb. She is giving birth to us, as we unite with Him in such intimacy at Communion.

I am transformed in the Holy Spirit. The more I outpour my love to the Holy Spirit, to Jesus, and to the Father, the more my insides burn.

end of excerpt



R. There is much more about Mary and the Priest — Mary's role in the Mass in the *Mass Book*, In *Blue Book 9*

From *Priestly Newsletter Book II* by Fr. Edward J. Carter, S.J.,  
pp. 141-142

### *Mary and the Holy Spirit*

The late Archbishop Luis M. Martinez of Mexico strikingly speaks of the ongoing cooperation of Mary with the Holy Spirit regarding the reproduction of Jesus within us: "Christian life is the reproduction of Jesus in souls..."

"Now, how will this mystical reproduction be brought about in souls? In the same way in which Jesus was brought into the world, for God gives a wonderful mark of unity to all His works. Divine acts have a wealth of variety because they are the work of omnipotence; nevertheless, a most perfect unity always shines forth from them because they are the fruit of wisdom; and this divine contrast of unity and variety stamps the works of God with sublime and unutterable beauty.

"In His miraculous birth, Jesus was the fruit of heaven and earth...The Holy Spirit conveyed the divine fruitfulness of the Father to Mary, and the virginal soil brought forth in an ineffable manner our most loving Savior, the divine Seed, as the prophets called Him..."

"That is the way He is reproduced in souls. He is always the fruit of heaven and earth.

"Two artisans must concur in the work that is at once God's masterpiece and humanity's supreme product: the Holy Spirit and the most holy Virgin Mary. Two sanctifiers are necessary to souls, the Holy Spirit and the Virgin Mary, for they are the only ones who can reproduce Christ.

"Undoubtedly, the Holy Spirit and the Virgin Mary sanctify us in different ways. The first is the Sanctifier by essence; because He is God, who is infinite sanctity; because He is the personal Love that completes, so to speak, the sanctity of God, consummating His life and His unity, and it belongs to Him to communicate to souls the mystery of that sanctity. The Virgin Mary, for her part, is the co-operator, the indispensable instrument in and by God's design. From Mary's maternal relation to the human body of Christ is derived her relation to His Mystical Body which is being formed through all the centuries until the end of time, when it will be lifted up to the heavens, beautiful, splendid, complete, and glorious.

"These two, then, the Holy Spirit and Mary, are the

indispensable artificers of Jesus, the indispensable sanctifiers of souls. Any saint in heaven can co-operate in the sanctification of a soul, but his co-operation is not necessary, not profound, not constant: while the co-operation of these two artisans of Jesus of whom we have just been speaking is so necessary that without it souls are not sanctified (and this by the actual design of Providence), and so intimate that it reaches to the very depths of our soul. For the Holy Spirit pours charity into our heart, makes a habitation of our soul, and directs our spiritual life by means of His gifts. The Virgin Mary has the efficacious influence of Mediatrix in the most profound and delicate operations of grace in our souls. And, finally, the action of the Holy Spirit and the co-operation of the most holy Virgin Mary are constant; without them, not one single character of Jesus would be traced on our souls, no virtue grow, no gift be developed, no grace increased, no bond of union with God be strengthened in the rich flowering of the spiritual life.

“Such is the place that the Holy Spirit and the Virgin Mary have in the order of sanctification. Therefore, Christian piety should put these two artisans of Christ in their true place, making devotion to them something necessary, profound, and constant.”<sup>14</sup>

14. Archbishop Luis M. Martinez, *The Sanctifier*, translated by Sr. M. Aquinas, O.S.U., Pauline Books and Media, pp. 5-7.

### R. Life —

God gives us the Sacred Heart —

God gives us Mary's Immaculate Heart

Jesus gives to us His Mother as our Mother.

As a mother gives life to a child in  
her womb, Mary is the Mediatrix of  
all grace.

Mary is the spiritual Mother, Mary is  
full of grace.

### From the *Priestly Newsletter Book II*, p. 179

Speaking of Mary, Vatican II tells us: “In an utterly singular way she cooperated by her obedience, faith, hope and burning charity in the Savior's work of restoring supernatural life to souls. For this reason she is a mother to us in the order of grace.”<sup>2</sup>

2. *The Documents of Vatican II*, “Dogmatic Constitution on the Church”, America Press edition, no. 61

From the *Priestly Newsletter Book II*, pp. 179-181

### Mother at Our Side

I am the good shepherd: the good shepherd is one who lays down his life for his sheep. The hired man, since he is not the shepherd and the sheep do not belong to him, abandons the sheep and runs away as soon as he sees a wolf coming, and then the wolf attacks and scatters the sheep; this is because he is only a hired man and has no concern for the sheep. I am the good shepherd; I know my own and my own know me, just as the Father knows me and I know the Father; and I lay down my life for my sheep. (Jn 10:11-15<sup>1</sup>)

Yes, the Good Shepherd has laid down His life for us. As He was near death, an awesome episode in the work of redemption took place: *Near the cross of Jesus stood his mother and his mother's sister, Mary the wife of Clopas, and Mary of Magdala. Seeing his mother and the disciple he loved standing near her, Jesus said to his mother, "Woman, this is your son". Then to the disciple he said, "This is your mother." And from that moment the disciple made a place for her in his home.*" (Jn 19:25-27).

Speaking of Mary, Vatican II tells us: "In an utterly singular way she cooperated by her obedience, faith, hope and burning charity in the Savior's work of restoring supernatural life to souls. For this reason she is a mother to us in the order of grace."<sup>2</sup>

Mary is the Mother of Jesus. She is also our Mother. The above words of Scripture and of the Second Vatican Council attest to this.

Yes, Jesus has given us Mary as our spiritual Mother. As He hung on the cross, Jesus told John to look upon Mary as his Mother, this John who represented all of us. In His moment of deepest anguish and suffering, Jesus was thinking of us. As the undescrivable physical pain racked His body from head to toe, as the unfathomable spiritual anguish penetrated to the depths of His magnificent Heart, Jesus was thinking of us. If we allow this scene to penetrate into our hearts, if we take the time to contemplate the depth of Jesus' and Mary's love for us as their Hearts were pierced with grief, we are truly overwhelmed with the magnificent greatness, sorrow, and tenderness of the scene.

The fact that Mary is our Mother, the fact that she has such a powerful role to play in our salvation in no way detracts from the mediatorship of Christ. Vatican II states: "The maternal duty of Mary toward men in no way obscures or diminishes this unique

mediation of Christ, but rather shows its power. For all the saving influences of the Blessed Virgin on men originate, not from some inner necessity, but from the divine pleasure. They flow forth from the superabundance of the merits of Christ, rest on His mediation, depend entirely on it, and draw all their power from it. In no way do they impede the immediate union of the faithful with Christ. Rather, they foster this union.”<sup>3</sup>

In her loving, maternal role, Mary cooperates with the Holy Spirit in forming Christ in us. Pope John Paul II tells us: “The Church knows that ‘*all the saving influences of the Blessed Virgin on mankind originate... from the divine pleasure...*’ This saving influence is sustained by the Holy Spirit, Who, just as He overshadowed the Virgin Mary when he began in her the divine motherhood, in a similar way constantly sustains her solicitude for the brothers and sisters of her Son.”<sup>4</sup>

Mary, our Mother is ever with us, guiding us, teaching us, caring for us, protecting us, loving us. With her maternal assistance we go to the Father through and with Christ in the Holy Spirit.

Mary nourishes our growth in Christ with a very tender and specialized love for each of us. She regards each of us as a precious, unique individual. John Paul II again speaks to us: “Of the essence of motherhood is the fact that it concerns the person. Motherhood always establishes a *unique and unrepeatable relationship between two people: between mother and child and between child and mother*. Even when the same woman is the mother of many children, her personal relationship with each one of them is of the very essence of motherhood. For each child is generated in a unique and unrepeatable way, and this is true both for the mother and for the child.”<sup>5</sup>

The Holy Father then applies these ideas to Mary and us: “It can be said that motherhood ‘in the order of grace’ preserves the analogy with what ‘in the order of nature’ characterizes the union between mother and child. In the light of this fact it becomes easier to understand why in Christ’s testament on Golgotha His Mother’s new motherhood is expressed in the singular, in reference to one man.”<sup>6</sup>

This is the awesome and consoling truth - you and I are very precious to Mary. She shows us her Heart as a symbol of her life of love, including her most special, unique love for each of us individually. Yes, she loves each of us much more than we can ever fathom. It is our great privilege and responsibility to love



her in return. She asks for this love, she asks for our trust, she asks us to come to her maternal and Immaculate Heart, so that she can lead us ever closer to the Heart of her Son, Jesus.

Are we sorrowful, anxious, troubled? Let us go to Mary our Mother and ask her to console us. Let us ask her for the grace to handle our sorrow, our anxieties, our troubles properly-according to God's will. In this way our suffering will bring us closer to Christ as it simultaneously allows us to contribute to the ongoing Christianization of the world.

Are we especially joyful, happy, basking in the glow of a goal successfully accomplished? Let us go to Mary and ask her to help us handle our joy, our happiness, our success as God intends. Let us petition her not to allow our joy to make us forgetful of God, our God Who is the source of all true joy, success and happiness.

Yes, Mary invites us to come to her in all circumstances-whether it be in joy or sorrow, success or failure, laughter or tears. Mary wants us to share in her maternal wisdom so that we may understand how to use our various experiences to come closer to God in Christ. Sharing our lives with Mary in this fashion, and on a consistent basis, requires that we love her, that we trust her, that we surrender ourselves to her maternal love.

Help us, Mother Mary, to probe ever more deeply into the depths of your love for us. Help us to realize more and more that to be loved by you is to experience a sweetness, a warmth, a tenderness, a serenity, a security, which makes us cry out, "O Mother, how good and loving you are!"

1. Scriptural quotations are taken from *The Jerusalem Bible*, Doubleday & Co.
2. *The Documents of Vatican II*, "Dogmatic Constitution on the Church", America Press edition, no. 61
3. *Ibid.*, No. 45.
4. Pope John Paul II, Encyclical Letter, *The Mother of the Redeemer*, United States Catholic Conference, No. 38.
5. *Ibid.*, No. 45.
6. *Ibid.*, No. 45.

**R.** Mary under the cross — Jesus gives us His  
Mother to be our spiritual Mother.

The timing is perfect.

On the cross, through His life  
He gives us His Mother.

From the *Priestly Newsletter Book II*, p. 185

The Action of the Holy Spirit

Archbishop Luis Martinez speaks to us of the action of the Holy Spirit upon us: "Love for the Holy Spirit also has its special character, which we should study in order completely to understand devotion to Him. We have explained how the Holy Spirit loves us, how He moves us like a divine breath that draws us to the bosom of God, like a sacred fire that transforms us into fire, like a divine artist who forms Jesus in us. Surely, then, our love for the Holy Spirit should be marked by loving docility, by full surrender, and by a constant fidelity that permits us to be moved, directed, and transformed by His sanctifying action.

"Our love for the Father tends to glorify Him; our love for the Son, to transform ourselves into Him, our love for the Holy Spirit, to let ourselves be possessed and moved by Him." <sup>11</sup>

11. Archbishop Luis Martinez, *The Sanctifier*, Pauline Books and Media, p. 68.

R. She gave Him His life in her womb —

Mary is

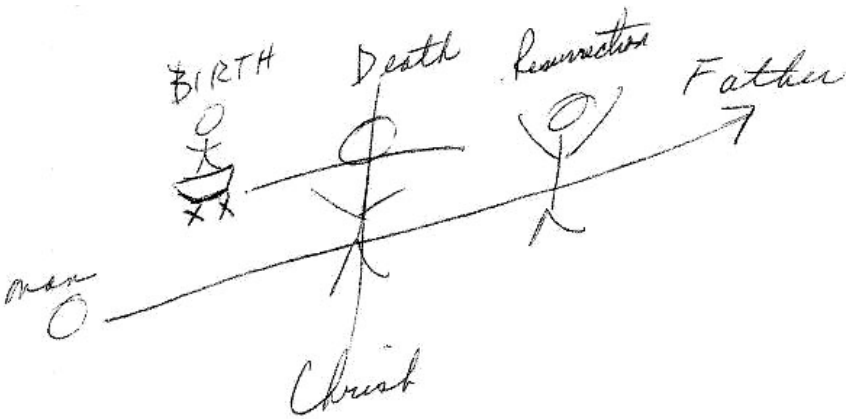
Co-Redeemer

The pictures of Mary with Christ are so powerful

Christ on the cross

Christ with Mary under the Cross

Mary is Co-redeemer



R. Christ leads man to the Father through the Holy Spirit.

It is through the heart of Mary we become more like Christ through the power of the Holy Spirit forming us more in the image and likeness of Jesus.

The incarnation goes on in us.

From the *Holy Spirit Novena*

***Prayer for Strength and Light***

We adore You, oh Holy Spirit. Give us strength, give us light, console us. We give ourselves entirely to You. Oh Spirit of light and grace, we want to only do the will of the Father. Enlighten us that we may live always in the Father's will.

Eternal Spirit fill us with Your Divine Wisdom that we may comprehend more fully insight into Your Divine Mysteries.

Give us lights, Oh Holy Spirit that we may know God. Work within the heart, the spiritual womb of the Virgin Mary, to form us more and more into the image of Jesus.

***Prayer to Be One with God,  
Father, Son and Holy Spirit***

We long for You, Oh Spirit of Light, we long to know God, we want to be one with Him, our Divine God. We want to be one with the Father, know Him as a Person most intimately. We want to know the beloved One, the Sacred Heart of Jesus, and live and dwell in Him at all times, every moment of our lives. We want to be one with You, Oh Spirit of Light, that You move in us in our every breath.

**R.** We receive a sharing in God's life in Baptism —

This life is nourished through the Eucharist and the living word of God.

From the *Holy Spirit Novena*

***Prayer for the Word Alive in Our Hearts***

We know, dear Holy Spirit, the Word in His human nature was brought forth within the womb of the woman. We pray that His word will be brought forth in our hearts as He lives and dwells in us. We want the incarnation to go on in our lives. Dear Holy Spirit, work in us.

Mary of the Eucharist



R. Mary leads us to her Son.



**R.** *Prayer Before the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass* would be given in *Blue Book 9* and *Mass Book* December 27, 1995.

I include here *Prayer Before the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass* from December 27, 1995.

***A Prayer before the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass***

Let me be a holy sacrifice and unite with God in the sacrament of His greatest love.

I want to be one in Him in this act of love, where He gives Himself to me and I give myself as a sacrifice to Him. Let me be a holy sacrifice as I become one with Him in this my act of greatest love to Him.

Let me unite with Him more, that I may more deeply love Him. May I help make reparation to His adorable Heart and the heart of His Mother, Mary. With greatest love, I offer myself to You and pray that You will accept my sacrifice of greatest love. I give myself to You and unite in Your gift of Yourself to me. Come and possess my soul.

Cleanse me, strengthen me, heal me. Dear Holy Spirit act in the heart of Mary to make me more and more like Jesus.

Father, I offer this my sacrifice, myself united to Jesus in the Holy Spirit to You. Help me to love God more deeply in this act of my greatest love.

Give me the grace to grow in my knowledge, love and service of You and for this to be my greatest participation in the Mass. Give me the greatest graces to love You so deeply in this Mass, You who are so worthy of my love.

-*Mass Book*, December 27, 1995

**Jesus:** This is My Body.

I died for you what more do you want.

**R.** The bare back

the blood that beaded up on His head.

**Jesus:** I stand at the door of your heart and I knock.

I am alive, I am alive, I am alive

outpouring of love - even in the poorest beggar.

## Joyful Mysteries

Transcribed from a live tape

This rosary was given in Boca Raton, Florida

### The Annunciation

1. **R.** Put yourself in the presence of God. Feel Him within your heart. Make a Spiritual Communion and feel His presence deep within your heart. Feel Him as when you receive Him in the Holy Eucharist, block out all the distractions from this day and take this time to be alone with Jesus and Mary in your heart and to hear the messages that They will tell you.
2. **Jesus:** My dear ones, I am so present to you. I am Jesus, your beloved Savior. Let go of all those things at this moment that hold you bound. Let go of any anger, or resentment toward any person. Forgive that person and come with a heart that is open and ready to be filled with My love. I love you My dear ones, with the deepest love. Let go. Block out all distractions. I am Jesus. I want to unite so closely to your heart. I knock at the door to your heart, will you answer?
3. **R.** The Father has a plan for each one of us. As we meditate on the mysteries of the rosary, we see the Father's Plan unfold in the lives of Jesus and Mary. With such peace and joy for they did always the Father's Will.
4. **R.** The angel Gabriel comes to the Virgin Mary and asks Mary to be the Mother of God. How Mary loved the Father. She wanted, as a daughter, to please Him with such love. And now the angel comes and asks Mary to be the Mother of God.
5. **R.** Mary always complied to the Will of the Father. She said, "Be it done unto Me according to Thy Word."
6. **R.** She was filled with the Holy Spirit and the Word became flesh and dwelt among us.
7. **R.** (with deep emotion) The mysteries of the rosary — each one of these mysteries — the **mystery** — **think of the mystery**. The angel comes to the Virgin Mary and she conceives the Child Jesus, through the power of the Holy Spirit. Meditate deeply on these mysteries. Look in the womb of the Virgin Mary; the Child Jesus is formed. His Most Sacred Heart formed within Her womb, through the Holy Spirit. Jesus and Mary living in one body. She gives to Him His life support. He's growing within Her womb. Such intimacy between the Child Jesus and the Virgin Mary, as He grows within Her womb.
8. **R.** The Child Jesus within the Virgin Mary, the two Hearts beating within one body. The specialness of the Virgin Mary, that the Father chose Mary from all women to send His Son into this world, in Mary.

The Child Jesus makes His entry into this world in Mary; always through Mary to Jesus.

9. **R.** Such intimacy between Jesus and His Mother from the first moment of conception.
10. Song: *O Holy, Dwelling Place of God*  
 (“Ave, Ave, Ave Maria”...song to be sung after each decade)

### **The Visitation**

1. **R.** Mary’s Heart was bursting with such joy to carry the Good News to her cousin, Elizabeth. She made haste to her cousin, Elizabeth.
2. **R.** Do we see the plan of the Father as it unfolds in the mysteries of the rosary? The Life, Death and Resurrection of Jesus come alive to us as we meditate on these mysteries. First of all the angel comes and speaks about Mary becoming the Mother of Jesus. Such calmness, God is on the earth within the womb of the Virgin Mary and Mary goes to tell her cousin Elizabeth. At the Center, in Cincinnati, the mysteries of the rosary are pictured in the windows in the Our Lady of the Holy Spirit Chapel. Jesus said that they are part of the plan of the Father. Across from the Visitation window is Mary as she is taken body and soul into heaven. And next to that she is crowned Queen of heaven and earth. She said, “yes” to the angel, always doing the will of the Father. And she is crowned Queen of heaven and earth. The Father has a plan for each one of us. Each one of us has been uniquely created by Him. Each one of us, from the day we were born, has been guarded and watched. Each of us has special talents to carry out this plan. We are so favored and so precious to Him. The plan of the Father is unfolding for the fulfillment of the Fatima message. The Immaculate Heart of Mary will triumph. The Sacred Heart of Jesus will reign, and there will be an era of peace. The plan of the Father is unfolding. Each one of us is being called by Jesus and Mary to go into this world and to spread the love of Jesus.
3. **R.** Mary goes to Her cousin Elizabeth, and Elizabeth says, “Why should I be honoured with a visit from the mother of my Lord?” (Lk 1:43)
4. **R.** How is it that God comes to us? Jesus Christ, the Son of God, truly present in His Divinity and Humanity, no less present than He was in the womb of the Virgin Mary when she visited her cousin Elizabeth, comes to us in the Eucharist. And He also waits for each one of us to come to Him as He is present in the tabernacle. He wants us to be so close to Him. I hear His lamenting cries, His cries from the tabernacle. How He loves and thirsts and waits for His precious souls. How present He is, truly present there in His Divinity and Humanity. We think, if we were there and we saw the Virgin Mary with the Child Jesus within her womb, how we would be so blest. But we receive this same Jesus within our hearts in Communion in such intimacy. God comes to us.

Are we not so blest? Should we not jump for joy, as John jumped within the womb of his mother at the presence of Almighty God? Who are we that the Father so loved this world that He sent His only begotten Son and that Jesus remains with us this day in the Eucharist?

5. **R.** In Jesus' love song we hear, "I come to you with greatest love. I am your loving Savior. I am your God. I died for you. I come to you this day."
6. **R.** Jesus in the womb of the Virgin Mary went to visit Elizabeth and John. Today we receive His Life, His grace, a visit from Jesus. We pray to be so sensitive to the touch of His grace that He imparts to us in such abundance. We pray to experience this life within our being and to realize His presence within us.
7. **R.** Each grace, a visit from Jesus. We are reborn in Baptism. We become partakers in His divine life and we receive an increase in this life through the reception of the Eucharist. He is giving to us His divine grace. We pray to be so sensitive to this life that He gives to us, paid for by the price of His precious Blood. We are so blest. The Mass is the most glorious event. We are given such great gifts from God, for He gives to us the gift of Himself in the Holy Eucharist. Who are we that God comes to us? As we meditate on this mystery and think of Jesus and Mary visiting Elizabeth, think of the visits that we receive from God Himself because of His love for us. He remains with us and is longing and thirsting and waiting for deeper and deeper union with us.
8. **R.** And as we are filled more and more with this life within us, this life is reflected from our being. A light that shines in the dark night as Jesus, Jesus Christ the Son of God, lives within us. It is in Baptism that we become partakers of His divine life and if we stay in the state of grace, the Father, Son and Holy Spirit remain within us in such a special way. Who are we that God lives within us? If the wind blows and the sun ceases to shine, the presence of the Almighty God is within our being. What have we to fear if we truly realize that God is within us?
9. **Jesus:** My children! My children! Come so close to My Heart. My Heart is burning and on fire for love of you. I am Jesus. I long and thirst and wait for you. By the door of your heart, I wait! I wait! I wait! Minute by minute, second by second within your breast I call out to you. I love you! I love you! I love you! Do you hear these words in your heart? Do you come in silence and spend time so you can hear Me speaking within you? I am Jesus, My beloved ones. I long to be so united to you.
10. **R.** A visit from Jesus. Who are we that God loves us so much?

### The Birth of Jesus

1. **R.** Joseph went from door to door and tried to find a place for Jesus to



be born. Jesus was born in a cave in Bethlehem. The Son of God comes to this earth. He does not come adorned in silver and gold with a court of high officials. He comes to this earth the Son of God, a helpless little baby born in such poverty. Think of the mystery that God comes to this earth and puts on a little baby body. Can we comprehend even a small amount that God came to this earth in a little baby body?

2. **R.** He comes to this earth. He wants to be loved by all of His precious souls. He comes a little baby, approachable. A tender infant, so lovable and He is rejected by man. There is not room for Jesus. Is this not how it is today? Jesus remains with us truly present in the Eucharist. The Son of God in every Tabernacle in this world. How the concert houses are packed and the ball games, and the Son of God waits in the Tabernacle for His beloved souls to come and to be with Him. And He outpours His grace and His Divine Love to His beloved ones that come. The Son of God waits for us.
3. **R.** He is born in a stable surrounded by sheep and shepherds. The Son of God surrounded by His flock. Jesus Christ, the Chief Shepherd of the flock comes a baby into the world. He came to this earth for all men. He loves each and every precious soul. He shed His blood for each soul, not just for the high and mighty. He comes for each soul that He loves so dearly.
4. **R.** And He will shepherd them.
5. **R.** Jesus Christ, the Son of God laying in a manger and He laid down His life for His sheep. Jesus comes into this earth born on bare wood and He goes out hanging on a cross of bare wood. He came to this earth for each one of us. How He loves us. He comes not adorned in gold and silver, but wrapped in swaddling clothes and laying in a manger. The Son of God comes into this world in a little baby body. This is the love that God the Father has for each one of us that He sent His only begotten Son into this world.
6. **R.** Jesus, rejected by the men of the earth, but the Heavens proclaimed His glory. The star shone above His bed.
7. **R.** We know so little of the love of God. We meditate on this mystery how God so loved the world that He comes to this earth and puts on a human body. Would we be so fearful if we realized His presence and how close He is to us. He is with us. Second by second, minute by minute He dwells in our hearts. We are never alone. I know this interior life, I go inside of me and meditate on this presence with me. The Father, Son and Holy Spirit dwell within us in a special way when we are in the state of grace. Jesus appeared His Heart ablaze. The Heart of burning love for His precious souls. Jesus the Son of God is born a baby in the town of Bethlehem and He comes and wants us to give Him our love.

**Jesus:** I want hearts that are burning and on fire for love of Me. My dear ones, I am Jesus. I wait! I wait! I wait by the door of your heart and bid you to open the door. Many have forgotten. They neglect Me. My dear ones, I am calling out to you. Come to My Heart. Find refuge from this cold world in My Heart. As I was rejected, you, too, will be rejected by this world that has turned Godless. Come to Me and I will give you rest. I am Jesus, your beloved Savior. I love you with the deepest love. I am waiting for you, My dear ones. Will you answer this call?

8. Song: *I Come to You with Greatest Love*
9. Song: *Little Baby Hands Has He*
10. Song: *What Child is This*

### The Presentation of Jesus in the Temple

1. **R.** Joseph and Mary took the Child Jesus to the Temple and presented Him to the Father.
2. **R.** The old man, Simeon is there.  
'Look, he is destined for the fall and for the rise of many in Israel, destined to be a sign that is opposed—and a sword will pierce your soul too—so that the secret thoughts of many may be laid bare.' Luke 2: 34-35
3. **R.** From this point on each time that Mary saw Her beloved Child, she knew of the sufferings that would come.  
**Jesus:** I am Jesus. You do not fully know the tender love that I have for you. I am here and I am outpouring to you tender love.
4. **R.** The Child Jesus comes to this earth in the womb of His Mother. He comes in Her body. The two Hearts beating in one body. In the Temple, He is held in the arms of His Mother. And after He died on the cross, He is held in Her arms. It is in Mary, in Her most loving Heart that She places us in the deepest recesses of Her Son's Heart. We can jump to Her loving arms as the Child Jesus jumped to Her arms. In The Lady of Perpetual Help picture, Jesus lost His little shoe. If we jump to Her arms, our loving Mother will protect us. She spreads Her mantle and Her protection over us, and our weapon — the rosary. In this world that is in suffering and in pain, we pray the rosary, our weapon, against the evils of this world.
5. **R.** We see the Virgin Mary as She holds the Child Jesus so tenderly in Her arms and She gazes into His eyes. And I see the Virgin Mary as She holds His lifeless body under the cross. "A sword too, shall pierce your soul, O Mary."
6. **R.** Jesus was formed in the womb of the Virgin Mary. He was given His physical life in His body from Mary. Through Baptism we are reborn to new life. It is in Her spiritual womb that we are formed more and more into His image and likeness through the Holy Spirit. Jesus was formed in Her womb through the Holy Spirit. Our life is a

constant journey where we are formed more and more in Her Heart through the Holy Spirit to be like Jesus. And it is in this likeness that we are led closer and closer to our beloved Father. For, to know Jesus is to know the Father. The closer we become to Jesus, the closer we become to the Father. Our Father so loved us that He sent His only begotten Son into this world. And all through the Passion, Jesus knew the Father's love. Do we know how the Father loves us? That He gave us His Son, Jesus Christ. Jesus is a Divine Person. Jesus has two natures: Human and Divine. Jesus Christ the Son of God is truly present in the Blessed Sacrament today.

7. **R.** Jesus Christ bridges the gap between humanity and divinity. Who are we that God so loved this world?
8. "And a sword too, shall pierce your soul O Mary."
- R.** We see before us the Child Jesus in the arms of His Mother. And we see Them as Their eyes meet on the way to Calvary. As She looks into the eyes of Her Son, His face covered with blood and His head crowned with thorns, and She sees the love of Her Son Jesus and She appears to us and asks us to see through Her eyes the love of Her Son Jesus this day. If we were there on Calvary, if we looked through Her eyes, would we see the love in His eyes? The love that He has for us. But He suffered and died. He was born a helpless baby. He rose and ascended into Heaven. The price of this life given to us is the price of His blood. If we look into the eyes of our beloved Savior as Mary did all through Her life from the time She held Him in Her arms in the Temple, to the time She peered into His eyes on the way to Calvary, would we see the love of Jesus? For I hear Him lament how He longs and thirsts and waits and wants such close union with each and every soul that He would give His life for us this day. His greatest agonies were not the agonies that He experienced to His body, but the agonies that He suffered to His Most Sacred Heart for the neglect, the indifference and the sacrileges that are committed against Him especially in the Blessed Sacrament, the Sacrament of His greatest love.
9. Song: *Little Baby Hands has He*
10. Song: *I Watched Him as a Baby*
- R.** Can we look through the eyes of Mary and see Her beloved Son? Can we go to Her Heart and join in deeper and deeper union with Him? Her Heart is pierced with a sword. His Heart is pierced with a lance. The Hearts of deepest love beating in love for man.  
Hail Mary.....
- R.** And He wears around His Heart the crown of thorns for all the indifference and neglect, and sacrileges, all those who wound His Heart for He loves each soul to His death and He would die this day for each precious soul. Mary comes and calls out to us to come to the Heart of Her Son. The Heart that is burning and waiting and longing

to be united so close to Him.

### The Finding of Jesus in the Temple

1. Song: *Our Lady of Fatima*
2. **R.** The Child Jesus was taken to the Temple by Mary and Joseph for the feast of the Passover and when it was over Mary and Joseph went on their way and the Child remained behind.
3. **R.** Their hearts in such sorrowing they returned to search for the Child Jesus. Think of this, separation of three days between Mary and Jesus.
4. **R.** And they found Jesus in the Temple and He was talking to the doctors and they were astounded at His wisdom and knowledge. Look at the lives of Jesus and Mary in the Father's Plan. God comes to this earth in the womb of the Virgin Mary. God! And there is such quietness. This is God, Jesus born on the earth. Always peace and joy all through these mysteries. They knew the Father's Plan. The Father has this plan for each one of us and it is unfolding. It is in living according to His Will that we will have peace and joy in our lives. It is only living according to His Will that we will find this peace. His little children dependent on their most loving Father, the Father that loves us so much, that loves His creation, that has gifted us so abundantly each one of us so specially, so uniquely created to help aid in His Plan of Salvation. And Jesus and Mary are calling us this day to come to Their Hearts and to dwell in Their Hearts. To come ever closer, to follow the Will of the Father and live our lives according to this plan.
5. **Mary:** I am Mary your Mother. My dear ones, so many of my little children are lost and hurting in this world and I call out to you to come to the Heart of my Son, Jesus, to pray as you have never prayed before with your whole heart, your whole soul and your whole being. So many souls will be lost for their sinfulness. I am calling you this evening to come, come to my Heart and I will place you deeply in the Heart of my Son, Jesus. I am your beloved Mother. I mother you with such tender love. I protect you. I guard you, my little children. Will you pray for the children of this world? So many souls have strayed from the Heart of my Son. Your prayers are mighty weapons in this world. Pray! Pray! Pray! These are my beloved children, some of whom are on the path to damnation. My dear, dear children, I am your Mother and I am calling you. You will be rejected, you will be persecuted. You will be treated hatefully. You are my chosen ones that I am sending into this world, a world that is suffering. My Son Jesus is persecuted and rejected. I am guarding you. I am Mary your Mother. Do not give in to Satan. He wants you stopped. You must proceed fearlessly ahead in the Holy Spirit. Pray for the fearlessness of the Apostles to go into this world and to spread the love of Our Hearts.

- My dear ones, I am your Mother and I am guarding you on your way.
6. **Mary:** Such sinfulness in this world today. Such vileness the little children are being taught. Children are being murdered. Open your eyes and see before you the sin in this world. I am your Mother and I am calling you to go out with your hearts filled with the love of my Son Jesus. Your arms, a heart on fire for love of God. I am Mary your Mother. Will you answer my call?
  7. **Mary:** When you are persecuted, come to Our Hearts. Find refuge in the Heart of my Son. You must be strong soldiers in this war against Satan. Pray the rosary every day! Pray the rosary! Pray as you have never prayed before. Prayer is your weapon against the evils of this world. Know that I am with you, guarding you and spreading my mantle upon you.
  8. **R.** Do we see our brothers that are lost in this world this day? Do we see that we are given great graces and Jesus and Mary are giving us Their Hearts filled with such love? Do we see these great graces that we are given and thank Them for all our gifts and praise the Father, Son and Holy Spirit for the love of God? How are we responding to God's love in this world? Are our hearts filled with the love of Jesus?
  9. **Mary:** You are the lights that shine in the darkest nights, the lights that shine to the world that has forgotten God and is suffering and in pain. All throughout the world are hearts that are filled with the love of God that are radiating this light. Come ever closer to the Heart of my Son and you will shine as beacon lights to light the way of many that are in pain.
  10. **Mary:** I am Mary of the most holy rosary. Pray the rosary as your weapon against Satan. As you pray the rosary, the life of my Son will live within you and you will carry to this world this message of His love. Meditate on the mysteries of the rosary and pray to the Holy Spirit to lead you on your way. Pray for the grace to know and love God more and more, and every day pray to the Father in union with the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass in the Spirit and offer up all of your prayers, works, joys and sufferings of the day. Your prayers are so important to the plan of salvation. The plan of the Father is unfolding. Each one of you, threads in the tapestry, is so important with the special mission to go out to this world and to spread His love. Your mission may be a mission of prayer. Your mission may be one where you preach the word of my Son. My dear ones, it is in moments in front of the tabernacle that you will find your answers. Come to the Heart of my Son Jesus and He will speak in the inner promptings of your heart. Come to the tabernacle for His Life and let Him fill you more and more with His divine life and His divine love. You are far more precious than the finest pearls. I am Mary your Mother and I thank you for responding to this call. This is a rosary from the Hearts

of Jesus and Mary delivered to you with greatest love.

**R.** Mary would like us to do **The Seven Sorrows.**

1st Sorrow: The Prophecy of Simeon. And a sword too, shall pierce your soul O Mary.

Hail Mary.....

2nd Sorrow: The Flight into Egypt.

Hail Mary.....

3rd Sorrow: The Loss of the Child Jesus in the Temple.

Hail Mary...

4th Sorrow: And Their Eyes Peered Into One Another's on the Way to Calvary.

Hail Mary.....

5th Sorrow: Jesus dies on the Cross.

**R.** Before His death Jesus gave to us, His beloved Mother. She is our Spiritual Mother that leads us on our way, and each day we go closer and closer to our final end. Each day from Baptism to eternity. We become filled more and more with His life when we go to the sacraments. She stood beneath the cross and He gave to us His loving Mother. Mary mothers us. We are formed in her Immaculate Heart (her spiritual womb) through the power of the Holy Spirit. Mary is mother of the Church. We live out the life, death and resurrection of Christ in our lives. Through His pierced Heart gushed forth, blood and water. Water, a symbol for Baptism. Blood, a symbol for the Eucharist. And through His pierced Heart, the Church was born. We as members of the Church are members of His body. "And a sword too shall pierce Your Heart O Mary". And Mary stands beneath the cross and I hear the cries for Her heart was in such sorrowing for all the souls that would be lost despite the sufferings and death of Her Son. And She calls out to us this day to be strong soldiers to go into this world. For we will make the difference. How strong we are! How fearless we are! For Jesus and Mary are calling us to live the Gospel in our lives, commissioned through Baptism to carry it out to others.

Hail Mary....

6th Sorrow: Mary Receives the Lifeless Body of Her Son in Her Arms.

**R.** His body covered and wounded that bear the marks of His great love. He did the Father's Will to His death. Always through the lives of Jesus and Mary perfect peace doing the Will of the Father. It is in

compliance to His Will that our peace and joy lie. “And a sword too, shall pierce Your Heart, O Mary.”

Hail Mary....

7th Sorrow: Jesus is Locked in the Tomb.

**R.** And Mary weeps outside bitterly. The price paid — Jesus gave His life — His precious Body and Blood. And He remains this day in the Eucharist and calls out, “Tell them, Rita, tell them how I am longing and waiting and thirsting for their love. And every word that I write in My letters are words of My love for them. I love you! I love you! I love you! Minute by minute, second by second, I am attentive to all your needs. As you breathe and as your heart beats, I am with you for I will never abandon you.”.....

Song: *Isaiah 49*

***Isaiah 49: 15***

Can a woman forget her baby at the breast,  
 feel no pity for the child she has borne?  
 Even if these were to forget,  
 I shall not forget you.

Hail Mary.....

**Rita said:** Jesus appeared in the picture almost the whole rosary and when I sang that song at the end the lights were just flashing all around Him. I would like Marty to tell what she saw during the rosary.....

Marty said, “Well, Mary, the statue of Our Lady of Fatima, and the picture of the Sacred Heart of Jesus were illuminated through the entire rosary. Jesus’ lips were moving through most of the rosary.

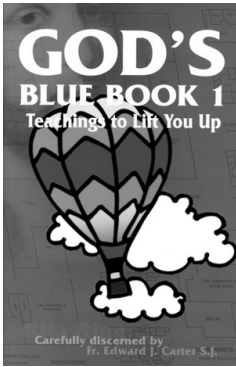
**Rita said:** I saw Mary, Her mouth was moving through the rosary when I would look at Her also.....

**Rita said:** This has been a very special night for us to come. And Jesus has told me for almost two months to come to Florida and I put it off and it just all worked out. It’s like if I didn’t listen to the promptings, because there is a lot going on in Cincinnati. It’s like He just laid this plan out so that I had to go because I wasn’t answering the response. So I mean it just all fell into place. And I know that you are called here to hear what He wants you to hear tonight because of the way this all came about. We just have a lot going on up there and I just didn’t know how I was going to do this. So He made it available and even this meeting tonight how this happened on such short.....

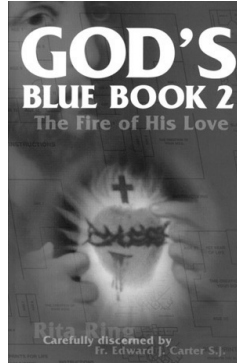




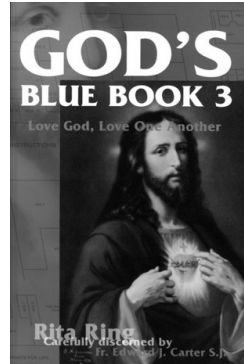
Open Anywhere



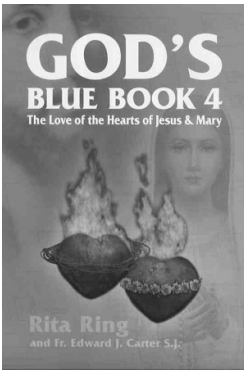
Blue Book I



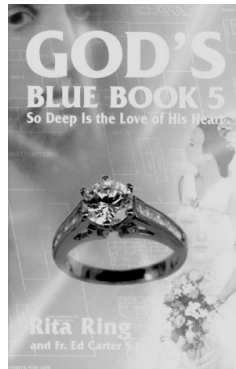
Blue Book II



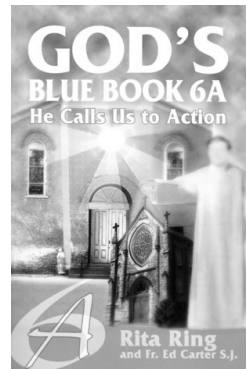
Blue Book III



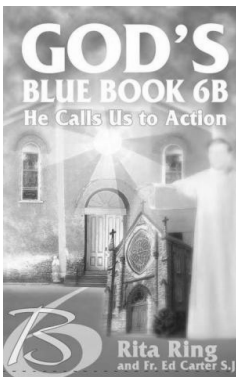
Blue Book 4



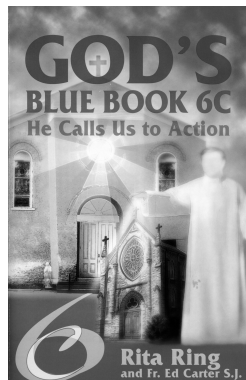
Blue Book 5



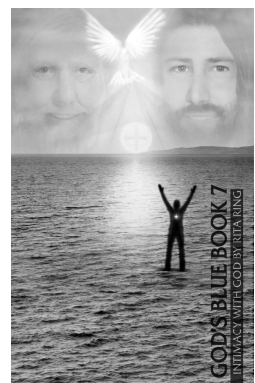
Blue Book 6A



Blue Book 6B



Blue Book 6C



Blue Book 7

## Building the Kingdom of Truth

The Eucharist and the Word is the Bread of Life – In this world with distorted vision – we spread this book to you – Focusing on the Word – The Word alive in our Hearts – Reflecting on the Word – THIS IS TRUTH

The more we live the Word in our lives, the more we live Jesus' life, death, and resurrection in our lives – the more we know the truth and see more clearly the vision of our heavenly Father –

We have been given the Catholic Church – Pillar of truth – We have been given the Word – We have been given the Commandments –

Because of original sin we have distorted vision – Living in the Word . . obeying the Commandments – Living according to the Church's teachings helps us to live in the truth – to see more the vision of the Father – We know in this distorted world – THE TRUTH! !

We pray the Our Father at Mass – We focus on our Heavenly Father and His Plan for us – We want unity as children of God

In spreading these homilies and our writings on the Eucharist – we want men to be fed more and more with the Bread of Life – We want to live in the truth – We want to live in greater faith, hope and love – To live in unity –

To date – 17 years – we have circulated 15,000,000 Priestly Newsletters loose and in books from Fr. Carter and other priests.

We have begun prayer chapters in 8 languages with the Church's Imprimatur, around the world, so there is a network of prayer out there praying for our priests, the Church and the world –

If we have this devotion to the Sacred Heart and Immaculate Heart, we are helping ourselves to be more united in the pure and holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary as Mary asked for at Fatima –

When we die there will be a network of prayer around the world praying for our beloved priests and the Church –

This to me is the greatest gift I can give to my children and grandchildren in helping more and more our holy priests – We hope people love God and others as they dwell in the Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

We pray people love the Church more and more and thank God for this precious gift of the Church and the priest and the Word – We pray people live as strong members of the mystical body of Christ –

The world is in so much need of prayer and that deep relationship with Mary, Mother of the Church – The Holy Spirit works in that Spousal union with Mary helping us to do God's will –

Thank you for your willingness to answer God's call in focusing on the Word and praying for the priests, the Church and the world with us –

May God bless you in your mission of loving and serving God and helping to build the Kingdom of God.

May the Light of Christ shine on the earth as we live more holy lives in Him and in His Word –

We should respond enthusiastically to Christ's call to help build up the Kingdom of truth and love, of justice and that the peace of Christ is spread on this earth.

The Shepherds of Christ Movement

### **Co-equal purpose**

## **Ministries**

1. **PRIMARY MINISTRY** - CIRCULATING PRIESTLY NEWSLETTERS TO PRIESTS ALL OVER THE WORLD IN ENGLISH AND SPANISH to promote priestly holiness, Fr. Joe's books and other priests books –

2. **PRAYER CHAPTERS** praying for the priests and the renewal of the Church and the world using the prayer manual (in 8 languages with the Church's Imprimatur).

3. School Rosary Program and Junior Shepherds of Christ Ministry.
4. Nursing Home Ministry.
5. Special retreats and adoration before the Blessed Sacrament.
6. Apostles of the Eucharistic Heart of Jesus.
7. Promoting the rosary to all, rosary meditations.
8. Prison Ministry to promote prayer and spiritual renewal.
9. Handmaids and Servants of the Good Shepherd.
10. Audio/Video Departments  
(priestly newsletters on tape).
11. Prayer books, newsletters, newsletter books,  
and other spiritual aids.

### John 15: 5-6

*I am the vine, you are the branches. Whoever remains in me, with me in him, bears fruit in plenty; for cut off from me you can do nothing. Anyone who does not remain in me is thrown away like a branch –and withers; these branches are collected and thrown on the fire and are burnt.*

We get our life from Jesus – He is the vine – we are the branches – A branch cannot bear grapes if it is disconnected from the vine – We cannot do anything without Him

**Sing:** Bread of Life

### John 17: 21

*May they all be one, ...*

We want to follow Christ! We are to witness to Christ!  
We are to live in the truth!

Oh God send laborers into the harvest — Send those who will help us spread the Good News. Send us so many young and eager priests wanting to serve You —

*by Rita Robinson Ring, Cofounder*

**Note: *Fr. Carter's Newsletter  
and My Writings***

Fr. Carter and I merged more and more in our writings as we progressed.

Jesus wished this Newsletter written at the same time to be a part of this book.

Jesus always said my writings and Fr. Carter's should be published together by dates.

As we progressed into the Priestly Newsletter II there was a unity in the Newsletter of my messages and Fr. Carter's Priestly Newsletter as Jesus directed him.

He always said about the Priestly Newsletter Book II this is our Book — the Lord gave to the priests and the world.

These writings are to help to bring about the Reign of the Sacred Heart and the Triumph of the Immaculate Heart and to help renew the Church and the world.



# shepherds of Christ

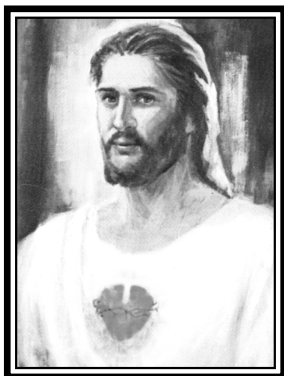
A SPIRITUALITY NEWSLETTER FOR PRIESTS

MAY/JUNE 1995

## Chief Shepherd of the Flock

**“I am the Good Shepherd: the Good Shepherd is one who lays down His life for His sheep. The hired man, since he is not the shepherd and the sheep do not belong to him, abandons the sheep and runs away as soon as he sees a wolf coming, and then the wolf attacks and scatters the sheep. This is because he is only a hired man and has no concern for the sheep. I am the Good Shepherd. I know My own and My own know Me, just as the Father knows Me and I know the Father. And I lay down My life for My sheep.” (Jn 10: 11-15<sup>1</sup>).**

We have all seen many pictures of the Good Shepherd. Regarding those I myself have seen, I have come to the following conclusion: creating images



of the Good Shepherd seems to bring out the best in artists, at least in the majority of them. Most representations of the Good Shepherd I have seen are able to portray the love, the concern, the tenderness, and the strength of Jesus to an admirable degree.

Yes, Jesus the Good Shepherd reveals to us the above characteristics. He shows to all His love, concern, tenderness, and strength. But Jesus also reveals Himself to us on a most individual basis. He reveals Himself to me as my Savior—so loving, so concerned about me, so tender, so strong. He reveals Himself to me as the God-man Who longs to have a deep love relationship with me as this unique individual. What is my response? Is my response modeled after that of St. Paul, who realized Christ’s gift of Himself in His passion and death was made for each of us in a most personal way, and, realizing this to the depths of his being, gave himself completely to Christ in the deepest love? Notice how personalized Paul makes the redemptive suffering and death and love of Jesus. In the letter to

See *Chief Shepherd*, page 326, bottom



## Editor's Corner

by Edward Carter S.J.

This particular time of the year witnesses the ordination of young (and, more and more, not so young!) men to the priesthood. It is a time of happiness, when we rejoice with the newly ordained and with their parents and friends.

This time of the year, with its numerous ordinations, offers each of us who have been given the great gift of the priesthood an opportunity to reflect upon our own priestly existence. As we profusely thank God for the great gift of being a priest of Jesus Christ, we have the timely opportunity to ask ourselves how we have used our priestly existence, how we are using it now, and how we intend to use it in the future. We can ask ourselves these questions given to us by St. Ignatius Loyola: "What have I done for Christ? What am I doing for Christ? What ought I do for Christ?"

This time of the year also offers us an appropriate opportunity to resolve to begin to pray for priests on a daily basis—if we do not already do so. Here is a suggested prayer: "Lord Jesus, Chief Shepherd of the Flock, we pray that in the great love and mercy of Your Heart You attend to all the needs of Your priest-shepherds throughout the world. We ask that you draw back to Your Heart all those priests who have seriously strayed from Your path, that You rekindle the desire for holiness in the hearts of those priests who have become lukewarm, and that You continue to give Your fervent priests the desire for the highest holiness. United with Your priestly Heart and Mary's maternal Heart, we ask that You take this petition to your heavenly Father in the unity of the Holy Spirit."

---

*Chief Shepherd* continued from page 325

the Galatians he does not use the plural but the singular: "I have been crucified with Christ, and I live now not with my own life but with the life of Christ who lives in me. The life I now live in this body I live in faith: faith in the Son of God who loved me and who sacrificed himself for my sake." (Gal 2:19-20).

## Reflections on Union with Jesus

The above considerations easily lead us to the following reflections:



◆ Jesus invites us but He does not coerce. He offers a religion which expands the person, not one which morbidly constricts. He offers us the fullness of life, but He does not say there will be no suffering involved. He wants us to live the human condition as His intimate friends.

◆ Living our life with Jesus is not meant to be a part-time occupation: “Whatever you eat, whatever you drink, whatever you do at all, do it for the glory of God.” (1 Cor 10:31).

◆ To follow Jesus is not to lessen our being authentically human. Rather to follow Jesus allows us to be more human. In Christ we have a deepened, graced capacity to be human.

◆ Jesus has died and risen. We have been baptized into His death and resurrection. Each Christian act is characterized by this Christlike pattern. Whether we work or play, experience success or failure, are admired or ridiculed, taste ecstatic happiness or feel especially afflicted by the sorrowful aspect of human existence, we are dying and rising with Jesus.

◆ Why should the world’s harsh dimension blind the Christian concerning its basic truth, goodness, and beauty? For to travel life’s journey with this friend Jesus is to share His vision, a vision which permits us to see the world’s Christlike image, which nothing — absolutely nothing — can destroy.

◆ Jesus loves each of us as precious, unique individuals. Allowing the realization of this simple but awesome truth to guide us is to walk the path which leads to the highest holiness.

◆ The committed Christian must consistently ask, “Is Jesus really the focal point of my existence?”

◆ “How many Christians really listen to Jesus’ message and live it?” is a question I can ask but cannot answer. “How do I listen to Jesus’ message and live it?” is a question I should ask and can answer.

◆ Jesus gathers up what are otherwise the all-too-fragmented pieces of my existence—the joy and the pain, the laughter and the tears, the success and the failure—and molds these into a Christlike unity.

◆ We are an enigma to ourselves when we seek happiness apart from the way of Jesus, knowing within the depths of our being that following such a path leads to hideous frustration.

◆ This or that person may not realize our present suffering. But Jesus knows—and He cares.

◆ The tender and reassuring touch of Jesus—we can vividly experience this in all sorts of situations, and sometimes when we least expect it.

◆ Jesus chose to lead much of His life in an obscure and disparaged place called Nazareth. This tells us something if we have ears with which to hear.

◆ It is sad but true that many Christians seem to have little or no desire for learning more about Jesus. Yet they eagerly pursue further knowledge concerning all sorts of other things. Let us pray for the grace never to be so blind.

◆ To grow in union with Jesus is to be increasingly possessed by His love. So possessed, we eagerly want to spend ourselves in love for God and neighbor, no matter what the cost.

◆ Jesus loved us and poured Himself out for us until there was no more to give. This is the poignant beauty of His life.

◆ How can we refuse to love anybody, since all have been touched by Jesus' redemptive blood?

◆ Jesus looked at me, and His gaze was so attractive. Jesus has reached out and touched me, and brought me to His Heart. This has been by happiness.

◆ Jesus has left His indelible imprint upon the human condition by the way He loved—in laughter and in tears, in work and in relaxation, in suffering and in rejoicing.

◆ At times we can refuse the voice of Jesus—we do not respond, we do not give, we do not grow in selflessness, we simply do not live as we should. Is it because of fear, or laziness, or sensuality, or pride, or rationalization?

◆ The acclaimed and the unnoticed, the lettered and the uneducated, the old and the young, the laborer and the scholar, the comely and the homely—people from all classes and situations have, over the ages, been inspired by the One called Jesus.

◆ His enemies have tried to stamp out the memory of Jesus. Yet He and His message are still vitally present, so much so that for countless persons life is meaningless without Him.

◆ Our own enthusiasm for Jesus can be aided by recalling the fervor of those who have preceded us in the cause of Christ. One of these, St. Ignatius of Antioch, wrote during the first ages of Christianity: “Neither the kingdoms of this world nor the bounds of the universe have any use for me. I would rather die for Jesus Christ than rule the last reaches of the earth. My search is for Him Who died for us; my love is for Him who rose for our salvation.”<sup>2</sup>

◆ Jesus knows our weakness far better than we ourselves. Still He expects great things of us. Indeed, He has left us a unique formula, one that seems strange to the unbelieving: our weakness plus His strength can accomplish the marvelous, whether the marvelous be hidden or well-known, whether it appear to others as extremely important or seemingly insignificant.

◆ “My one hope and trust is that I shall never have to admit defeat, but that now as always I shall have the courage for Christ to be glorified in my body, whether by my life or by my death. Life to me, of course, is Christ, but then death would bring me something more...” (Ph 1:20-21).

# Thomas Merton on the Need for Silence

Here are some inspiring and insightful words of Thomas Merton on the need for prayerful silence in our lives:

“Silence does not exist in our lives for its own sake. It is ordered to something else. Silence is the mother of speech. A lifetime of silence is ordered to an ultimate declaration, which can be put into words, a declaration of all we have lived for.

“Life and death, words and silence, are given us because of Christ...In Him we die to illusion and live to truth. We speak to confess Him, and we are silent in order to meditate on Him and enter deeper into His silence, which is at once the silence of death and of eternal life—the silence of Good Friday night and the peace of Easter morning.

“We receive Christ’s silence into our hearts when first we speak from our heart the word of faith. We work out our salvation in silence and in hope. Silence is the strength of our interior life. Silence enters into the very core of our moral being, so that if we have no silence we have no morality. Silence enters mysteriously into the composition of all the virtues, and silence preserves them from corruption.



“If we fill our lives with silence, then we live in hope, and Christ lives in us and gives our virtues much substance. Then, when the time comes, we confess Him openly before men, and our confession has much meaning because it is rooted in deep silence. It awakens the silence of Christ in the hearts of those who hear us, so that they themselves fall silent and begin to wonder and to listen. For they have begun to discover their true selves.”<sup>3</sup>

## The Role of Private Revelation in the Life of the Church

In these our times there have been numerous reports from around the world of events regarding alleged private revelations. Messages from alleged visionaries and locutionists abound. Many people are at least somewhat confused regarding how one should react to all this.

It seems appropriate, therefore, to offer some thoughts concerning the role of private revelation in the life of the Church.

First of all, we must realize the Church recognizes that private revelation

has a role to play in the life of the Church. The Catechism says:

“Throughout the ages, there have been so-called ‘private revelations,’ some of which have been recognized by the authority of the Church. They do not belong, however, to the deposit of faith. It is not their role to improve or complete Christ’s definitive Revelation, but to help live more fully by it in a certain period of history.”<sup>4</sup>

We would now like to offer the thoughts of some contemporary theologians regarding this role of private revelation: Harvey Egan, S.J., says: “Private revelations often presuppose the gift of prophecy. *Prophetic* revelations commission the mystic to address the entire Church, or a significant portion. He must deliver a message, plead for a particular devotion, call for conversion and penance, warn against certain aberrations in Church life...suggest new styles of life or spiritual doctrine, or foretell the future. Those post-apostolic, prophetic revelations, therefore, apply the faith in a practical way to daily Christian living.”<sup>5</sup>

Jordan Aumann, O.P., observes: “There have always been persons gifted with prophecy, as is testified by Scripture and the processes of canonization of the servants of God. Nevertheless, private revelations do not pertain to the deposit of faith, which consists of the truths contained in Scripture and Tradition under the vigilance of the Church.”<sup>6</sup>

Karl Rahner, S.J., offers the following regarding private revelation: “A private revelation as a mission to the Church signifies...an imperative which, within the context of a particular historical situation of the Church, points out a particular course of action from among the many possible according to the universal and public revelation as the one most urgently needing to be realized. The new feature in such a private revelation consists therefore not in its particular material elements but in the imperative marking and shifting of accentuation within the possibilities of Christianity...Hence the private revelation as a mission to the Church can be conceived as a heavenly imperative interpretation of the particular situation of the Church at this time; it answers the question as to what is most urgently to be done *here and now* in accordance with the general principles of the faith.”<sup>7</sup>

It would be wrong, consequently, to deny the existence and proportionate importance of private revelation in the life of the Church. Such an attitude would be in opposition to the teaching of the Church and that of reputable theologians. Private revelation is yet another sign of God’s overwhelming love towards us. In His great love He has given us the truths of faith as contained in public revelation. In His ongoing love for us He gives us private revelation to aid us in the living of public revelation. We should not, therefore, be indifferent to the role God has assigned to private revelation in the life of the Church.

It might be well at this point to offer a description of what occurs when a

person receives an apparition and/or locution (message). Joseph de Guibert, S.J., one of the most eminent mystical theologians of this century, says:

“A distinction is made between corporeal, imaginative, and intellectual visions. This distinction can also be applied to locutions. In corporeal visions and locutions there is a real perception by the external senses; the person who is seen or heard may be really present, or (in corporeal visions) the body which appears may be formed in the air, or a change may be affected at the moment the light-rays impinge on the eye, or (in corporeal locutions) a real acoustical vibration may be produced in the ears. In imaginative visions and locutions there is no perception by the external senses, but, rather, a Divine action on the imagination or the internal senses...In intellectual visions and locutions the Divine action directly affects the intellect.”<sup>8</sup>



What should one's attitude be regarding alleged instances of private revelation which have not yet been the subject of official Church investigation—and perhaps never will be? First, one should always recognize that the final authority regarding private revelations rests with the Holy See of Rome, to whose judgment we should willingly submit. Secondly, one may personally act upon these messages of private revelation if a person observes that they contain nothing contrary to faith and morals and that they help bring one closer to God. Our Lord has said: "...a sound tree produces good fruit but a rotten tree bad fruit. A sound tree cannot bear bad fruit, nor a rotten tree bear good fruit." (Mt 7:17-18).

A good example of what we have just said is the situation regarding the alleged apparitions and messages at Medjugorje. The Church's investigation of this site is ongoing. No definitive decision has been made. In the meantime, the Church is *not* forbidding the faithful to go to Medjugorje. She is not forbidding them to personally accept the messages, presuming, again, they contain nothing contrary to faith and morals. Millions of pilgrims have gone to Medjugorje, including thousands of priests and hundreds of bishops.

An outstanding example of the importance of the role of private revelation in the life of the Church is that of Fatima. The Church has formally approved the message of Fatima as being worthy of belief. In her July 13, 1917, message, Our Blessed Mother said: "The war (World War I, then raging) is going to end. But if people do not stop offending God, another and worse one will begin in the reign of Pius XI. When you shall see a night illuminated by an unknown light (January 2, 1938), know that this is the great sign that God gives you that He is going to punish the world for its many crimes by means of war, hunger, and persecution of the Church and the

Holy Father.

“To prevent this, I shall come to ask for the consecration of Russia to my Immaculate Heart and the Communion of Reparation on the five first Saturdays. If my requests are granted, Russia will be converted and there will be peace. If not, she will scatter her errors throughout the world, provoking wars and persecutions of the Church. The good will be martyred, the Holy Father will have much to suffer, and various nations will be destroyed...

“But in the end, my Immaculate Heart will triumph, the Holy Father will consecrate Russia to me, Russia will be converted, and a certain period of peace will be granted to the world.”<sup>9</sup>

There is more to the requests of Our Lady of Fatima besides those elements contained in the above message. But these aspects of the Fatima message are obviously critical ones.

Because enough people did not respond to Mary's requests made at Fatima, we did have World War II and all the horrors connected with the rise of Russian dominated Communism. Again, Fatima is a prime example of the importance the role of private revelation can assume in the life of the Church. Popes Pius XII and Paul VI made visits to Fatima, as has Pope John Paul II.

Concerning new apparitions, revelations, etc., there was an important decree issued under Pope Paul VI. This decree of the Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith A.A.S.58.1186 (approved by Pope Paul VI on October 14, 1966) states that the Imprimatur is no longer required on publications that deal with new revelations, apparitions, prophesies or miracles. It is presumed that such publications contain nothing contrary to faith and morals.

Here are some current messages of private revelation. Readers obviously are free to make up their own minds concerning them:

*Jesus:* “I want adoration of the Eucharist back. I want people to know I am God and I am coming to them in Holy Communion. I want the Blessed Sacrament exposed. I want My churches open. Union with Jesus, the love of Jesus, trust, faith, love for one another, love of God—I want all of these preached from the pulpit!

“You are under attack, My beloved priests, and you, in your busyness, are being led away from your union with Jesus. Bring yourselves back to Me and let Me give you My love...I wait for My beloved ones at the altar. I long for private union with My beloved ones.

“Come to Me, all who labor and are heavily burdened, and I will give you rest. Come and be lifted up to heights you never dreamed possible. I am God. Put your lives in My hands. Let me run your life. Bring your lives back



*Immaculate  
Heart  
of Mary,  
Pray for us.*

to Jesus in the tabernacle.”<sup>10</sup>

*Mary:* “Dear children! Today again, I want to call you to begin to live the new life from today onward. Dear children, I want you to comprehend that God has chosen each one of you in order to use you for the great plan of salvation of mankind. You cannot comprehend how great your role is in God’s plan. Therefore, dear children, pray so that, through prayer, you may comprehend God’s plan toward you. I am with you so that you can realize it completely.”<sup>11</sup>

## St. Catherine of Siena

Ignio Giordani offers us insightful thoughts concerning Catherine of Siena, Saint and Doctor of the Church: “All the strivings of theologians and diplomats and preachers and missionaries are to no avail if they do not lead to love. By loving, one gives the life of God to the loved one. As St. John of the Cross will say: ‘Where you do not find love, implant love and you will find love!’ And Christ said to Catherine: ‘He who knows himself to be loved cannot do otherwise than love; in loving he will put on the spirit of Christ crucified, and in the tempestuous sea of many troubles he will find himself at peace.’”<sup>12</sup>

Elsewhere, Giordani observes: “Man is like a candle to be lighted—to be lighted in God. The combustible material is love. As the heavenly Father will say to Catherine: ‘Your material is love because I have created you for love; hence without love you cannot live.’ Without love one must die: a lamp without oil goes out.

“This light is lighted day by day above all at the flame of the Eucharist, sacrament of love. ‘The soul,’ Jesus will say on another occasion to Catherine, ‘receiving this Sacrament lives in me and I in it...’”<sup>13</sup>

## The Heart of Christ

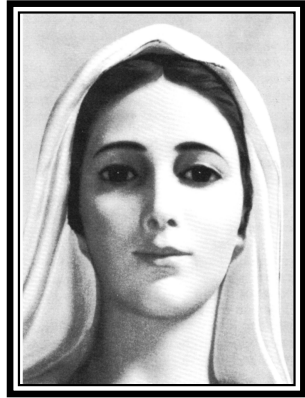
June is the month especially dedicated to the Heart of Christ. In the preface of the Mass for the Solemn Feast of the Sacred Heart, the Church puts before us these words: “Lifted high on the cross, Christ gave his life for us, so much did he love us. From his wounded side flowed blood and water, the fountain of sacramental life in the Church. To his open heart the Savior invites all...to draw water in joy from the springs of salvation.”<sup>14</sup> Who would want to refuse the Savior’s invitation?

## Act of Consecration

Lord Jesus, Chief Shepherd of the Flock, I consecrate my priestly life to

Your Heart, pierced on Calvary for love of us. From Your pierced Heart the Church was born, the Church You have called me, as a priest, to serve in a most special way. You reveal Your Heart as symbol of Your love in all its aspects, including Your most special love for me, whom You have chosen as Your priest-companion. Help me always to pour out my life in love of God and neighbor. Heart of Jesus, I place my trust in You!

Dear Blessed Virgin Mary, I consecrate myself to your maternal and Immaculate Heart, this Heart which is symbol of your life of love. You are the Mother of my Savior. You are also my Mother. You love me with the most special love as this unique priest-son. In a return of love I give myself entirely to your motherly love and protection. You followed Jesus perfectly. You are His first and perfect disciple. Teach me to imitate you in the putting on of Christ. Be my motherly intercessor so that, through your Immaculate Heart, I may be guided to an ever closer union with the pierced Heart of Jesus, Chief Shepherd of the Flock, Who leads me to the Father in the Holy Spirit.



## The Holy Spirit in Our Lives

As the closing words of the act of consecration remind us, Jesus leads us to the Father in the Holy Spirit with Mary at our side. The Holy Spirit desires to fashion us into an ever greater likeness of Christ according to Jesus' pattern of death-resurrection. Mary our Mother cooperates with the Spirit, Whose spouse she is, in this process. Obviously, we should pray to the Holy Spirit each day. There are many ways we can do this. We can do this by simply turning our attention to the Spirit at various times during the day as we ask for His guidance. This method can also be complemented by saying certain established prayers. Here is one of these: "Come Holy Spirit, almighty Sanctifier. God of love, Who filled the Virgin Mary with grace, Who wonderfully changed the hearts of the apostles, Who endowed all your martyrs with miraculous courage, come and sanctify us. Enlighten our minds, strengthen our wills, purify our consciences, rectify our judgment, set our hearts on fire, and preserve us from the misfortunes of resisting Your inspirations. Amen."



# Letters

We thank all those who have taken the time to write us. We very much appreciate your letters. Space limitations permit us to publish only a few of these:

Dear Ed, I just wanted to take this chance to thank you for sending to me the Shepherds of Christ Newsletter. I have appreciated it very much, both to keep in touch with what you are doing and to enjoy the rich variety of topics needed for priestly reflection today—topics like friendship, prayer, and the Holy Spirit (a subject close to a Paulist's heart) in recent issues.

Sincerely,

Larry Boadt, CSP  
Paulist Press, Mahwah, NJ

I like your newsletter very much. Shepherds of Christ gave me plenty of food for prayer!

Fr. Michael A. Becker

St. Rose of Lima, Altoona, PA.

## NOTES:

1. Scriptural quotations are taken from *The New Jerusalem Bible*, Doubleday & Co.
2. "St. Ignatius of Antioch, The Letters," as in *The Fathers of The Church*, Fathers of the Church, Inc., p. 110.
3. *A Thomas Merton Reader*, Thomas McDonnell, editor, Doubleday, p. 459.
4. *The Catechism of the Catholic Church*, #67, p. 23.
5. Harvey Egan, S.J., *Christian Mysticism*, Pueblo Publishing, p. 311.
6. Jordan Aumann, O.P., *Spiritual Theology*, Our Sunday Visitor, Inc., p. 429.
7. Karl Rahner, S.J., *Theological Investigations*, Helicon Press, Vol. III, pp. 338-339.
8. Joseph de Guibert, S.J., *The Theology of the Spiritual Life*, Sheed & Ward, pp. 355-356.
9. *Our Lady of Fatima's Peace Plan from Heaven*, Tan Publishers, pp. 4-5.
10. *God's Blue Book: The Fire of His Love*, messages received by Rita Ring, Shepherds of Christ Publications, p.35.
11. Our Lady of Medjugorje, October 25, 1987, message as in *Live the Messages* by D.R. Golob, The Riehle Foundation.
12. Ignio Giordani, *Catherine of Siena*, Bruce Publishing, p. 122.
13. *Ibid.*, pp. 121-122.
14. *The Sacramentary*, Catholic Book Publishing Co., p. 463.

## ABOUT the Shepherds of Christ Ministries



I give my heart to Jesus and Mary with you in love —

God is love —

Jesus gave Fr. Carter a message to begin this Movement,  
Shepherds of Christ —

July 31, 1994

### Words of Jesus to Members of Shepherds of Christ Associates:

*“My beloved priest-companion, I intend to use the priestly newsletter, Shepherds of Christ, and the movement, Shepherds of Christ Associates, in a powerful way for the renewal of My Church and the world.*

*“I will use the newsletter and the chapters of Shepherds of Christ Associates as a powerful instrument for spreading devotion to My Heart and My Mother’s Heart.*

*“I am calling many to become members of Shepherds of Christ Associates. To all of them I will give great blessings. I will use them as instruments to help bring about the triumph of the Immaculate Heart and the reign of My Sacred Heart. I will give great graces to the members of Shepherds of Christ Associates. I will call them to be deeply united to My Heart and to Mary’s Heart as I lead them ever closer to My Father in the Holy Spirit.”*

- Message from Jesus to Father Edward J. Carter, S.J., Founder, as given on July 31, 1994, feast of Saint Ignatius Loyola, Founder of the Society of Jesus (The Jesuits)

### Our Mission — two-fold

- (1) Priestly Writing
- (2) Prayer Chapters

The purpose was to send the Priestly Writing and to begin prayer chapters praying for the priests, the Church and the world —

We have sent 15,000,000 Priestly Newsletters in books and loose in the 17 years we have circulated the Priestly Newsletter —

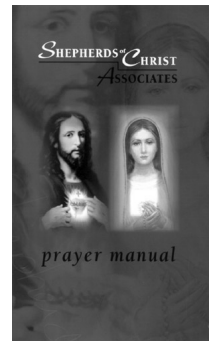
We have circulated these books at the direction of Jesus —

Fr. Carter had a doctors in theology and authored 20 books on the spiritual life —

The priest on the front of this book (GBB 6A, 6B and 6C) was from a vision I had long before all these Priestly Newsletters were circulated —

We were able to get the prayers given to Fr. Carter by Jesus in 8 languages with the Church's Imprimatur —

God is love and He has asked us to pray for the priests, the Church and the world with these prayers in the prayer manual — giving great devotion to His Heart and Mary's Heart —



As we pray in this network of prayer chapters, praying united to the Masses going on around the world — through the powerful intercession of Mary we can help bring down great grace for the priests, the Church and the world —

We pray one hour daily before the blessed sacrament, We attend daily Mass and pray united in our hearts in the Hearts of Jesus and Mary —

We love God so much and we love the souls Jesus died for - In baptism we receive a special sharing in His life — As we pray and unite — we as graced, baptized souls can be great intercessors praying for the priests, the Church and the world —

Long after we are gone these prayer chapters we begin and attend can be a network of prayer for the Church, the world and our priests —

Fr. Carter would always say as St. Ignatius said, “What

have I done for Christ?" "What am I now doing for Christ?"  
 "What ought I to do for Christ?"

We thank God most abundantly for our priests and the gifts He gives us —

### Blue Books

We have circulated millions of Blue Books telling people about the love of Jesus in the Blue Books — His letters of great love — telling all about His true presence in the Eucharist and His desire that we come to Mass and receive Him and pray before the tabernacle —

### Homilies

My brothers book, Fr. Joe Robinson's homilies focus on the Word — Last year alone we circulated 25,000 Cycle A books and 38,000 Cycle C books the year before to United States priests alone from donations — In this gift — the priests can use the book weekly —

The funds we receive help us do this work — We do this free — priests pay if they order books only — Our Ministry has circulated these priestly writings free to priests, We rely on those in prayer chapters and donors to help us do this —

We love our priests — our focus is love for the priests, members of the Church and the people Jesus died for — all in the world —

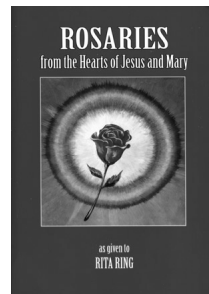
### Rosaries

In giving me these rosaries transcribed from a tape in February, 1995, Mary and Jesus both appeared daily as we prayed before the tabernacle and you can see how they tell us about their love for us and Their desire for us to be people of love, spreading the love of Jesus to the world —

### Retreats

The retreats I give each month — 4 days in Clearwater, Florida (the Virgin Mary Building - Building of the 2 Hearts) the 2nd to the 5th at 1:30 and 6:20 each day — with a big prayer session on the 5th at 6:20 —

In China, Indiana, I pray from the 10th to the 13th each month — There is Mass every day unless the day is on a Sunday — The big retreat day is the 13th each month at noon.



**Morning Offering**

The Mass is a gift — grace is outpoured as we offer up what we do each day united to the Mass — we have cards for this —

**Nursing Homes**

We have big books for Nursing Homes to pray the rosary all day and read the messages of love from Jesus to them — and a big Morning Offering card and consecration card —

**School Rosary Program**

We circulate home-made rosaries to all Catholic Schools in the United States requesting them and consecration cards and rosary meditations and have since 1995

**Apostles of the Eucharistic Heart of Jesus**

Here is a message Jesus gave Fr. Carter.

My dear fellow Associate Members,

Jesus is calling special apostles to join a new division of the Shepherds of Christ Movement. Here is a message from Jesus given to Father Carter:

*My beloved priest-companion, I am requesting that a new prayer movement be started under the direction of Shepherds of Christ Ministries. I am asking for volunteers who are willing to pray before the Blessed Sacrament for one hour, twice-weekly. Members of the Shepherds of Christ prayer chapters, as well as others, are to be invited to join this movement.*

*These apostles are to pray for the intentions I am giving you. For part of the hour they are to use the prayers of the Shepherds of Christ Associates Handbook. They may spend the rest of the hour as they so choose.*

*I will use this new prayer movement within My Shepherds of Christ Ministries in a powerful way to help in the renewal of My Church and the world. I will give great graces to those who join this movement. The name, Apostles of the Eucharistic Heart of Jesus, is to be given to this movement.*

*I am inviting My beloved Rita Ring to be coordinator for this activity.*

*I pour out the great love of My Sacred Heart to all. I am Jesus, Chief Shepherd of the flock.*

This is indeed a special calling for us to unite in one heart with His Eucharistic Heart and pray for the following intentions:

1. For the spread of the devotion to the Hearts of Jesus and Mary culminating in the reign of the Sacred Heart and the triumph of the Immaculate Heart.
2. For the Pope.
3. For all bishops of the world.
4. For all priests.
5. For all sisters and brothers in the religious life.
6. For all members of the Shepherds of Christ Movement, and for the spread of this movement to the world.
7. For all members of the Catholic Church.
8. For all members of the human family.
9. For all souls in purgatory.

*end of excerpt*

### **Junior Shepherds of Christ**

Youth and Parents can use this book during the rosary of the Prayer Chapters — It has the Imprimatur — it is in Spanish also *Parents and Children's Rosary Book*.

We followed the plan set for us under the guidance of Fr. Carter who ran the Movement until his death. It was established when he died.

I, Rita Ring, co-founder, have been running the Shepherds of Christ Movement with the president, John Weickert and several priests' guidance these past 11 years since Fr. Carter's death.

Our lives are lived dedicated to praying for the priests, the Church and the world – in publishing the Spirituality Newsletter for the priests, praying for this, leading people to the sacraments, especially the Eucharist, the Word and consecration to the Hearts of Jesus and Mary, for individuals, churches, schools and families.

## Rosary Songs

### About the Songs on These Pages

Jesus has written these love songs to you.

On January 26, 1994, Jesus said, "When you live in Me, your life is a song and you play for the world the song of Jesus." (God's Blue Book, Volume 2).

More than nine months later, He gave me *A Song from Jesus*.

On October 7, 1994, Jesus told me to write a song to be sung after Communion for a Mass at Our Lady of the Holy Spirit Center on October 8, 1994. I told Him I couldn't write music. He said, "You will not do it, I will." My daughter and I sat at the piano bench and in five minutes Jesus gave me the words and music to *A Song from Jesus*. This is His love song to you.

In early October, 1994, after Communion, I felt very close to Jesus and went to the Adoration Chapel at Our Lady of the Holy Spirit Center. Jesus was exposed in the monstrance. He told me to write this love song to Him. In fifteen minutes, without a piano, in the silence of the chapel, I wrote the words and the music in my notebook. Later I played the song on the piano—it was so beautiful! This is the love song He wants us to sing to Him, *I Love You, Jesus*.

One night at 10:30 p.m. I was feeling very sad and Jesus told me to go to the piano and write a song. He gave me the song, *Little Child*.

These are love songs from Jesus to us. He wants us to sing them and to hear Him sing them to us. Singing all through the day love songs to Jesus will keep Him in our hearts. When negative thoughts come into our mind, Jesus wants us to sing these love songs. This will keep us connected to the Heart of Jesus. Let us discipline our thoughts by praying the rosary, meditating on the lives of Jesus and Mary, and singing love songs to Jesus. Please circulate these songs to all: to the children, to the elderly, to all His souls.

Songs published in this book are also available on tape or disk from Shepherds of Christ Ministries. Audio and video recordings (and selected messages) available from the Shepherds of Christ Ministries are listed at the rear of this book.

# A Priest Is a Gift from God

by Rita Ring

## REFRAIN

C F C Am C

A priest is a gift from God. A priest is a gift from God.

F C F G

This is My Bod - y, This is My Blood, A

## VERSES 1, 3

C F C C F G

priest is a gift from God. 1. Come to Me, My chil - dren,  
3. Come to Me, chil-dren of God,

C F G C F G

I want to pos-sess your soul, I love you so ten - der - ly,  
I want to pos-sess your soul, I give My-self to \_\_\_ you

C F G C F C

I want you to love Me too, A priest is a gift from God.  
in the Ho - ly Eu - cha - rist, A priest is a gift from God.

F G C F C

I tell you My chil - dren, a priest is a gift from God. To -  
I tell you My chil - dren, a priest is a gift from God. To -

F G C F G

day is the day the Lord has made, Wake, My chil-dren from your sleep,  
day is the day the Lord has made, Wake, My chil-dren from your sleep,



C F G

Come My chil - dren to My al - tar, A  
Come My chil - dren to My al - tar, A

VERSE 2

C F C to Refrain C F G

priest is a gift from God. 2. Come to Me, My lit - tle children,  
priest is a gift from God.

C F G C F G

I want to pos - sess your soul. Give your hearts to Je - sus and Mar - y,

C F G C F C

You will be one in Our Hearts, A priest is a gift from God.

F G C F C

Of - fer sac - ri - fice My children, A priest is a gift from God.

F G C F G

One in your heart, one in your mind, one \_ in this ho - ly ban - quet,

C F G C F C to Refrain

Come My children to My al - tar, A priest is a gift from God.

# A Song from Jesus

by Rita Ring

## REFRAIN

F Am

I come to you with great - est love, I

Dm Am B♭

am your lov - ing Sav - ior. I am your God, I

F B♭ F

died for you, I come to you this day.

## VERSES

F Am

1. You are My pre - cious lit - tle one, I  
2. Reach out to Me and do not fear, I

Dm Am B♭

love you oh so dear - ly. Come close to Me, My  
want to be so close to you. You are My child, My

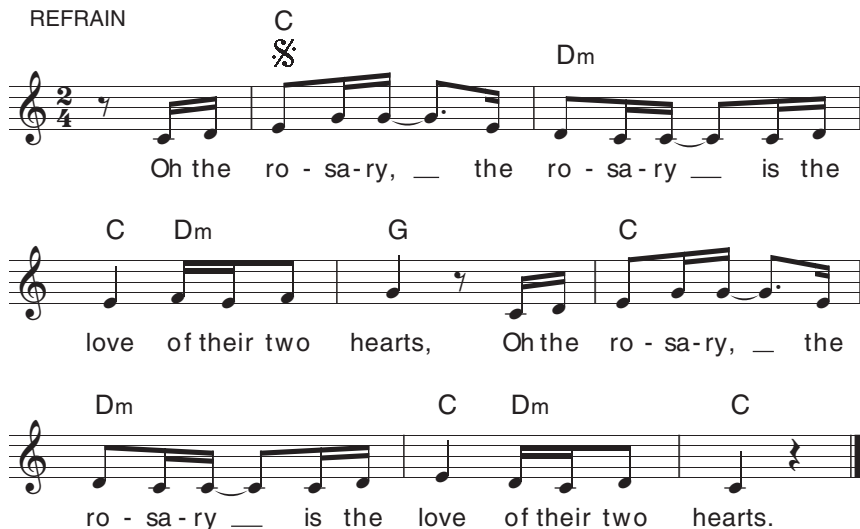
F B♭ F D.C.

lit - tle one, I loved you to My death.  
pre - cious one, I love you ten - der - ly.

# The Rosary Song

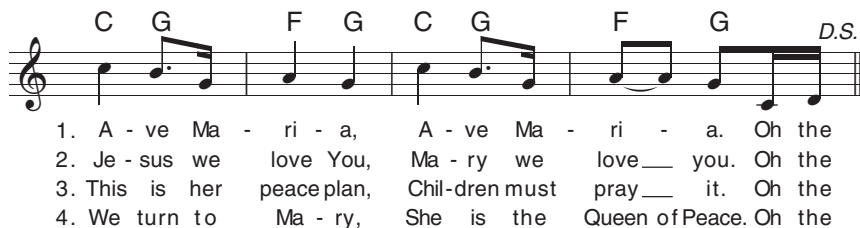
by Rita Ring

## REFRAIN



Oh the ro - sa - ry, \_ the ro - sa - ry \_ is the  
love of their two hearts, Oh the ro - sa - ry, \_ the  
ro - sa - ry \_ is the love of their two hearts.

## VERSES 1-4



1. A - ve Ma - ri - a, A - ve Ma - ri - a. Oh the  
2. Je - sus we love You, Ma - ry we love \_ you. Oh the  
3. This is her peace plan, Chil - dren must pray \_ it. Oh the  
4. We turn to Ma - ry, She is the Queen of Peace. Oh the

## VERSE 5

No left hand



5. Oh Sa - cred Heart di - vine, Oh heart of Ma - ry pure,  
A - ve Ma - ri - a, We love to pray it! Oh the

# Glory, Glory, Glory Lord

by Rita Ring

VERSES 1,2,3



1. Glo - ry, Glo - ry, Glo - ry Lord! \_\_\_\_  
 2. Ho - ly Spir - it give \_\_\_\_ us fire! \_\_\_\_  
 3. We are chil - dren of \_\_\_\_ the Fa - ther.



You have ris - en from the tomb!  
 Fill us with \_\_\_\_ Your ra - diant love!  
 He \_\_\_\_ has \_\_\_\_ a plan for us.



Give us (life Lord,) Your precious life! You \_\_\_\_ have  
 Fill us with the fire of God's love! Mold \_\_\_\_ us  
 Come to Him as His lit - tle child. He who cre -



ris - en to give us new life! \_\_\_\_ (to verse 2)  
 in the \_\_\_\_ im - age of Je - sus! (to refrain)  
 a - ted \_\_\_\_ us and loves us. \_\_\_\_ (to verse 4)

VERSE 4



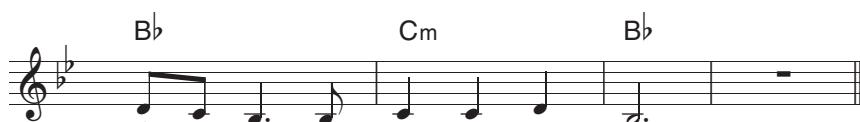
4. Fa - ther, Son, and Ho - ly Spir - it!



Dwell with - in \_\_\_ our fee - ble hearts!



We praise You with all \_\_\_ our hearts! How we



thank - You for giv - ing us life! (to refrain)

#### REFRAIN



We are sin - ners, we need \_\_\_ Your grace!



We are wait - ing Your pre - cious life!



Al - le - lu - ia Praise \_\_\_ the Lord! Je - sus has



ris - en to give us new life!

# God's Love

by Rita Ring

F Am Dm

1. I love you this \_\_\_ day; I am your ar-dent  
 3. The Fa-ther made \_\_\_ you; No one is just like  
 4. I want to give you love; You are My spe-cial

Am Bb Dm

love; You wan - der oh so far; Your  
 you; You are His lit - tle child; He  
 love; You are My Fa - ther's child; I

Bb Am Bb

soul knows it is hun - gry for on - ly My \_\_\_  
 has a plan for you; Live as He wills you  
 love you oh so dear - ly; Come close and know My

F Am

love. 2. You want to know the truth; You  
 to. 5. The Spir - it knows the way to  
 love.

Dm Am Bb Dm

look so ma - ny plac-es; You must come to My Heart; Find  
 lead you to God's love. Be fill - ed with His life; He'll

Bb Dm F

shel - ter in My Heart; My Heart has all you need.  
 give you love on fire; You'll know the pow'r of God.

(repeat verse 1  
 after verse 5)

# I Am a Child of God

First transcribed in my notebook.  
Dedicated to Fr. Carter S. J.

by Rita Ring



1. Oh I am a child of God,  
2. Oh I am a child of God,  
3. Oh lit - tle son of Him,



Oh I give my life to You,  
I know of my love for Thee,  
Oh come with hu - mil - i - ty,



I see Your Heart up - on Your  
I know my life de - pends on  
And ask Him now to grace your



breast and hope I can dwell in Thee.  
You and know I will strug - gle for Thee.  
soul with love that is lik - ened to God.

# I Am Your Sacred Heart

by Rita Ring

## REFRAIN

The Refrain is written in 4/4 time. It consists of four lines of music. The first line has a C chord above the first measure and an F chord above the last measure. The second line has a C chord above the first measure and an F chord above the last measure. The third line has a G chord above the first measure, an F chord above the second measure, and a G chord above the last measure. The fourth line has a C chord above the first measure, an F chord above the second measure, a G chord above the third measure, and a C chord above the last measure. The lyrics are: In the deep - est re - cess - es of \_\_\_ My Heart, take \_\_\_ ref - uge \_\_\_ from the wind and \_\_\_ the storm. I will be with you for \_\_\_ ev - er - more. I am your Sa - cred Heart.

In the deep - est re - cess - es of \_\_\_ My  
Heart, take \_\_\_ ref - uge \_\_\_ from the wind and \_\_\_ the  
storm. I will be with you for \_\_\_  
ev - er - more. I am your Sa - cred Heart.

## VERSE 1

Verse 1 is written in 4/4 time. It consists of three lines of music. The first line has an F chord above the first measure, a G chord above the second measure, a C chord above the third measure, and an F chord above the last measure. The second line has a G chord above the first measure, a C chord above the second measure, an F chord above the third measure, and a G chord above the last measure. The third line has a C chord above the first measure, an F chord above the second measure, a G chord above the third measure, and a C chord above the last measure. The lyrics are: 1. I am the Way, the Truth and the Life, you will have life in Me. Come, My dear lit - tle chil - dren come, Come and \_\_\_ live in Me. The piece ends with a double bar line and the marking 'D.C.'.

1. I am the Way, the Truth and the Life,  
you will have life in Me. Come, My dear lit - tle  
chil - dren come, Come and \_\_\_ live in Me. **D.C.**



## VERSE 2



2. The on - ly way to\_ My Fa - ther is through\_ Me.

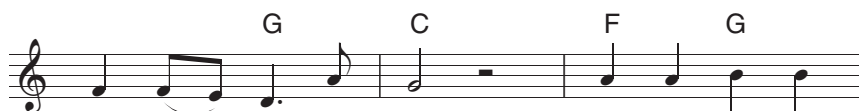


Come to Me and know His\_ love, His love will give you peace.

## VERSE 3



3. I will shel - ter you in\_ My burn - ing Heart,



My Heart\_ beats for you. Come and know I



am your\_ Love, You can\_ trust in Me.

# I Love You Jesus

by Rita Ring

## VERSES

C F G

1. Oh Burn-ing Heart, Oh Love di - vine, how  
 2. I can - not say. There are not words to  
 3. Your ten - der Heart, Oh how it beats for

C F G C F

sweet You are to me. I see the host, I  
 say what my heart feels. I love You so, I  
 love of each this day. I want to give You

G Am F G C

know You're here to love and care for me.  
 scarce can breathe when You come in - to me.  
 all my love, sur - ren - der to - tal - ly.

## REFRAIN

C F G

I know Your love a lit - tle now, so

C F G C F

dear You are to me. Come give me life, a -

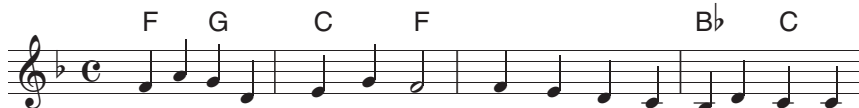
G Am F G C

bun - dant life, I thirst to be with Thee.

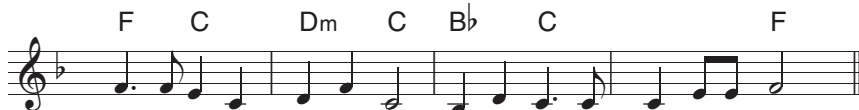
# Little Baby Hands and Feet

by Rita Ring

## REFRAIN



Lit-tle ba-by hands and feet, Loved and cared for by His Moth-er;



Sim - e-on fore - told the pain, Je-sus Lord is nailed to the cross.

## VERSES 1,2,3



1. Ten-der ba - by lit - tle hands, Mar-y's heart is pierced with a sword;
2. Mar-y is our Moth-er too, She will lead us to His\_\_ love;
3. Mar - y stood be- neath the cross, How her heart\_\_ knows His\_\_ Heart;



He has come to give us life, God our Fa-ther gave His Son.  
 He has giv-en us His life, See Him hang\_\_ on the cross.  
 She watched Him her ten-der Child, Now she takes us to His Heart.

## VERSE 4



4. Stand be-side Him know the joy, He has come to bring new life;



Now He ris - es from the dead, Gives us life a - bun-dant life.

no refrain

# Little Child

by Rita Ring

## VERSE 1

1. Lit - tle child, lit - tle child, come and rest in My  
 arms. Be with Me, lit - tle child, I want you with  
 Me. You are hurt-ing My lov-ed one, I'm wait-ing for  
 you. Come in - to My Heart now, I love you.

Chord symbols: C, F, Dm, C, Dm, F, G, Dm, G, C, F, G, C

## REFRAIN

I am Je - sus, lit - tle child, I have al - ways loved  
 you. From the day you were born, I've been here with  
 you. Do not for - sake Me, I want you to  
 know, lit - tle child, lit - tle child, I love you so!

Chord symbols: C, F, Dm, C, F, Dm, G, C, F, Dm, C

## VERSE 2

2. Let \_\_\_ go, let \_\_\_ go, you hold on \_\_\_ so

tight to the things that are near you, Come in - to My

light. Your \_\_\_ heart knows \_\_\_ long - ing, I am what you

crave. Let go to My pres-ence, I ne - ver go.

Chords: C, F, Dm, C, Dm, F, G, F, Dm, G, C, F, G, C to Refrain

Copyright 1994 by Rita Margaret Robinson Ring.  
All rights reserved.

# Live This Day

by Rita Ring

1. I can on - ly live this \_\_\_ day. To - mor - row  
2. Ev - 'ry day is a new \_\_\_ day, You \_\_\_ can

is so far a - way. Yes - ter - day is in the past now.  
live it and be glad. Look a - round \_\_\_ life is so good,

The on - ly mo - ment I can live is right now.  
This is the day the Lord has made for you now.

Live ev - 'ry day, let \_\_\_ each mo - ment count, If you \_\_\_  
Look to the sky to the heav - ens a - bove, Je - sus \_\_\_

do it will all work \_\_\_ out. So stop your fret - ting \_\_\_  
cares, You can ask for His love to help you dai - ly \_\_\_

\_\_\_ and live the on - ly life you have, and ask \_\_\_  
\_\_\_ in ev - 'ry - thing \_\_\_ you \_\_\_ do, and He will

Je - sus \_\_\_ to guide you from a - bove. \_\_\_  
guide you \_\_\_ to live your life a - new. \_\_\_

# My Open Heart

by Rita Ring

C F G C

My Heart is o - pen and on fire \_\_\_\_\_ for you.

F G C

I want \_\_\_\_\_ you to know I'm wait - ing for you.

F G F G C

Come in - to My Heart, I \_\_\_\_\_ long for you.

F C F C

Do you hear My beating heart? Do you know how near I am?

F C F Dm C

I am Je - sus lit - tle one, I \_\_\_\_\_ wait for you.

Copyright 1994 by Rita Margaret Robinson Ring.  
All rights reserved.

# See the Eyes That Look at Mary

by Rita Ring

REFRAIN

See the eyes that look at Mar - y, this  
 ten - der in - fant Child. See this Child's Heart beat so  
 ten - der - ly, the Sav - ior of the world!

VERSES 1,2

1. His\_\_ eyes are gaz - ing stead - i - ly\_\_ up - on His lov - ing  
 2. He\_\_ gives us now His bo - dy in the Ho - ly Eu - cha -  
 Moth - er. She\_\_ sees the Child\_\_ Je - sus, the  
 rist.\_\_ He\_\_ comes with this in - tense\_\_ love to  
 new - born ba - by here. He\_\_ comes in His en -  
 be so close to us. He\_\_ longs for us to  
 tire - ty, the Son of God is He.  
 come to Him, His Heart\_\_ waits for us.



C G C

Wake us up, \_\_\_ Let us see that You are tru - ly  
Fill us now, Give us Your love. \_\_\_ Let us be so

F G C G

Christ the Lord! \_ We are blind, we need Your grace, please  
close to You! \_ We are blind, we need Your grace, please

C F G

o - pen up our eyes to You!  
o - pen up our eyes to You!

## VERSE 3

C G C

3. We are Yours, we give our-selves, we con - se - crate our

F G C

hearts to You. We con - se - crate our

Dm G C

hearts to You, we give You all our love!

*no refrain*

# Come to My Heart

by Rita Ring

## REFRAIN

Musical notation for the Refrain, consisting of three staves of music in 3/4 time. The melody is written on a treble clef staff. Chords are indicated above the notes: C, Dm, C, F, Dm, C, F, G, C.

Let go to Me, My child, I want \_\_\_ to  
 be \_\_\_ with you. Come, \_\_\_ dear child, I  
 love you so much, Come and sur - ren - der to Me.

## VERSES 1,2

Musical notation for Verses 1 and 2, consisting of three staves of music in 3/4 time. The melody is written on a treble clef staff. Chords are indicated above the notes: F, Cmaj<sup>7</sup>, F, Dm, F, G, C.

1. My moth - er calls out \_\_\_ to you, She  
 2. I want you to dwell in My Heart, I  
 wants you to come to her Son, My Heart \_\_\_ is  
 call you to come for My love, I will give you  
 wait - ing for you. Come and be lost in My love.  
 all that you need. Come deep - ly in - to My Heart.

# Teach Me to Love with Your Heart

by Rita Ring

VERSES

F Gm

1. Give me Your Heart Oh Je - sus, Give me a  
2. I see You pre - cious Je - sus hang - ing  
3. I know You lov - ed those who put \_\_\_\_\_

C F Bb

heart like Yours. \_\_\_\_\_ Teach me to love You with  
from the cross. \_\_\_\_\_ You give Your all \_\_\_\_\_ for  
You to death. \_\_\_\_\_ You ask my love \_\_\_\_\_ for

Gm F Bb F

this new heart, Oh I know lit - tle of how \_\_\_\_\_ to  
love of me, I see You there in Your drip - ping  
all this day, Help me to know that You died for my

Gm F Bb

love You. Cre - ate in me Oh pre - cious Sav - iour  
blood. \_\_\_\_\_ Help me to real - ize that You shed Your  
broth - er. You call Me, Lord, to put on Christ and

Gm C F REFRAIN Gm

this \_\_\_\_\_ spe - cial heart. \_\_\_\_\_ Give me your heart Oh  
blood \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_ me. \_\_\_\_\_  
love \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day. \_\_\_\_\_

C F D.C.

Je - sus, Give me a heart like Yours. \_\_\_\_\_

# Why Do We Hurt the Ones We Love?

by Rita Ring

## VERSE 1

C Am Dm/F G C  
Why do we hurt the ones we love? Why don't we

Am Dm/F G C Am  
see it hurts on - ly us? To give of our - selves just

Dm/F G Am<sup>7</sup> Fmaj<sup>7</sup>  
makes us rich, to be self - ish just makes us

C Am F  
poor. When we love one an - oth - er we're giv - ing to

Dm G  
God. When we love one an - oth - er we're build - ing last - ing

C Fmaj<sup>7</sup>  
love. So keep right on giving, don't ev - er hurt the ones you

Em Dm  
love, and God will bless you with e - ver - last - ing





## VERSE 3

3. I want to live for You this day, You  
call me to see You in my broth - ers to - day.

## VERSE 4

4. I am in your broth - er, I call you to  
love — them. Do not turn Me a - way.

**Fr. Edward Carter, S.J.  
Founder of Shepherds of Christ**



**In Memory of Fr. Carter  
January 15, 2012  
(Fr. Carter's Birthday)**



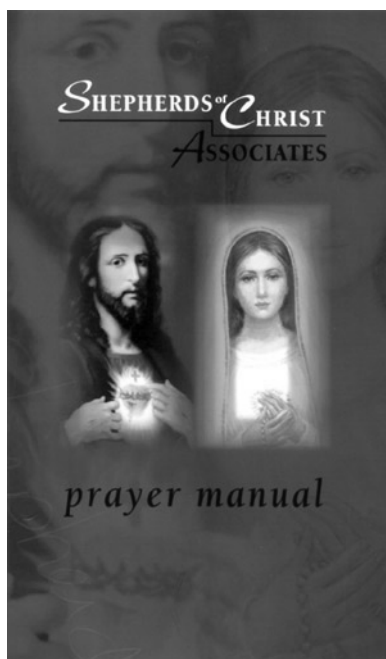
## *Introduction to the Shepherds of Christ Prayers*

Here are the prayers that so many pray every day at 6:30, especially for the priests. Prayer chapters have helped many priests in parishes and people in these parishes to grow in greater holiness.

Will you form a prayer chapter in your parish and pray with us at 6:30?

One priest praying the prayers can tremendously boost the prayer power.

These are the prayers Father Carter gave us to pray in the Shepherds of Christ Prayer Manual.



# *Shepherds of Christ*

## *Prayers*

Written by Fr. Edward Carter, S.J.

Father Carter requested  
that these be prayed in prayer chapters  
all over the world.

These prayers are available on tapes  
and discs as prayed by Fr. Carter.  
Fr. Carter prayed them every day at 6:20, the Holy  
Spirit Novena, Prayer Manual and Rosary

# Shepherds of Christ Associates

## PRAYER MANUAL



Shepherds of Christ Publications  
China, Indiana

Imprimi Potest: Rev. Bradley M. Schaeffer, S.J.  
Provincial  
Chicago Province, The Society of Jesus

Imprimatur: Most Rev. Carl K. Moeddel  
Auxiliary Bishop  
Archdiocese of Cincinnati

© 1998 Shepherds of Christ Publications

The Shepherds of Christ Associates Prayer Manual is published by Shepherds of Christ Publications, an arm of Shepherds of Christ Ministries, P.O. Box 627 China, Indiana 47250 USA.

Founder, Shepherds of Christ Ministries:  
Father Edward J. Carter, S.J.

For more information contact:  
Shepherds of Christ Associates  
P.O. Box 627  
China, Indiana 47250 USA  
Tel. 812-273-8405  
Toll Free: 1-888-211-3041  
Fax 812-273-3182

Permission for non-commercial reproduction granted but with no retyping or editing

## Chapter Meeting Prayer Format

The prayer format below should be followed at chapter meetings of Shepherds of Christ Associates. All prayers, not just those said specifically for priests, should include the intention of praying for all the needs of priests the world over.

1. **Hymns.** Hymns may be sung at any point of the prayer part of the meeting.
2. **Holy Spirit Prayer.** Come, Holy Spirit, almighty Sanctifier, God of love, who filled the Virgin Mary with grace, who wonderfully changed the hearts of the apostles, who endowed all Your martyrs with miraculous courage, come and sanctify us. Enlighten our minds, strengthen our wills, purify our consciences, rectify our judgment, set our hearts on fire, and preserve us from the misfortunes of resisting Your inspirations. Amen.
3. **The Rosary.**
4. **Salve Regina.** “Hail Holy Queen, Mother of mercy, our life, our sweetness, and our hope. To you do we cry, poor banished children of Eve. To you do we send up our sighs, our mourning, our weeping in this vale of tears. Turn, then, most gracious advocate, your eyes of mercy toward us and after this, our exile, show unto us the blessed fruit of your womb, Jesus, O clement, O loving, O sweet Virgin Mary. Amen.”
5. **The Memorare.** “Remember, O most gracious Virgin Mary, that never was it known that anyone who fled to your protection, implored your help, or sought your intercession was left unaided. Inspired by this confidence, I fly unto you, O Virgin of virgins, my Mother. To you I come, before you I stand, sinful and sorrowful. O Mother of the Word Incarnate, despise not my petitions, but, in your mercy, hear and answer me. Amen.”
6. **Seven Hail Marys in honor of the Seven Sorrows of Mary.** Mary has promised very special graces to those who do this on a daily basis. Included in the promises of Our Lady for those who practice this devotion is her pledge to give special assistance at the hour of death, including the sight of her face. The seven sorrows are:
  - (1) The first sorrow: the prophecy of Simeon (Hail Mary).
  - (2) The second sorrow: the flight into Egypt (Hail Mary).
  - (3) The third sorrow: the loss of the Child Jesus in the temple (Hail Mary).

- (4) The fourth sorrow: Jesus and Mary meet on the way to the cross (Hail Mary).  
 (5) The fifth sorrow: Jesus dies on the cross (Hail Mary).  
 (6) The sixth sorrow: Jesus is taken down from the cross and laid in Mary's arms (Hail Mary).  
 (7) The seventh sorrow: the burial of Jesus (Hail Mary).

### 7. Litany of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Lord, have mercy on us.

*Christ, have mercy on us.*

Lord, have mercy on us. Christ, hear us.

*Christ, graciously hear us.*

God, the Father of heaven, *have mercy on us.*

God, the Son, Redeemer of the world,

*have mercy on us.*

God, the Holy Spirit, *have mercy on us.*

Holy Trinity, one God, *have mercy on us.*

Holy Mary, *pray for us* (repeat after each invocation).

Holy Mother of God,

Holy Virgin of virgins,

Mother of Christ,

Mother of the Church,

Mother of divine grace,

Mother most pure,

Mother most chaste,

Mother inviolate,

Mother undefiled,

Mother most amiable,

Mother most admirable,

Mother of good counsel,

Mother of our Creator,

Mother of our Savior,

Virgin most prudent,

Virgin most venerable,

Virgin most renowned,

Virgin most powerful,

Virgin most merciful,

Virgin most faithful,

Mirror of justice,

Seat of wisdom,

Cause of our joy,

Spiritual vessel,

Vessel of honor,

Singular vessel of devotion,  
 Mystical rose,  
 Tower of David,  
 Tower of ivory,  
 House of gold,  
 Ark of the Covenant,  
 Gate of heaven,  
 Morning star,  
 Health of the sick,  
 Refuge of sinners,  
 Comforter of the afflicted,  
 Help of Christians,  
 Queen of angels,  
 Queen of patriarchs,  
 Queen of prophets,  
 Queen of apostles,  
 Queen of martyrs,  
 Queen of confessors,  
 Queen of virgins,  
 Queen of all saints,  
 Queen conceived without original sin,  
 Queen assumed into heaven,  
 Queen of the most holy rosary,  
 Queen of families,  
 Queen of peace,  
 Lamb of God, who take away the sins of the world,  
     *spare us, O Lord.*  
 Lamb of God, who take away the sins of the world,  
     *graciously hear us, O Lord.*  
 Lamb of God, who take away the sins of the world,  
     *have mercy on us.*  
 Pray for us, O holy Mother of God,  
     *that we may be made worthy of the promises of Christ.*

Let us pray: Grant, we beseech You, O Lord God, that we Your servants may enjoy perpetual health of mind and body and, by the glorious intercession of the blessed Mary, ever virgin, be delivered from present sorrow, and obtain eternal joy. Through Christ our Lord. Amen.

We fly to your patronage, O holy Mother of God. Despise not our petitions in our necessities, but deliver us always from all dangers, O glorious and blessed Virgin. Amen.

**8. Prayer to St. Joseph.** St. Joseph, guardian of Jesus and chaste spouse of Mary, you passed your life in perfect fulfillment of duty. You

supported the Holy Family of Nazareth with the work of your hands. Kindly protect those who trustingly turn to you. You know their aspirations, their hardships, their hopes; and they turn to you because they know you will understand and protect them. You too have known trial, labor, and weariness. But, even amid the worries of material life, your soul was filled with deep peace and sang out in true joy through intimacy with the Son of God entrusted to you, and with Mary, His tender Mother. Amen. —(Pope John XXIII)

**9. Litany of the Sacred Heart, promises of the Sacred Heart.**

Lord, have mercy on us.

*Christ, have mercy on us.*

Lord, have mercy on us. Christ, hear us.

*Christ, graciously hear us.*

God the Father of heaven,

*have mercy on us* (repeat after each invocation).

God the Son, Redeemer of the world,

God the Holy Spirit,

Holy Trinity, one God,

Heart of Jesus, Son of the eternal Father,

Heart of Jesus, formed by the Holy Spirit in the womb of the Virgin Mother,

Heart of Jesus, substantially united to the Word of God,

Heart of Jesus, of infinite majesty,

Heart of Jesus, sacred temple of God,

Heart of Jesus, tabernacle of the Most High,

Heart of Jesus, house of God and gate of heaven,

Heart of Jesus, burning furnace of charity,

Heart of Jesus, abode of justice and love,

Heart of Jesus, full of goodness and love,

Heart of Jesus, abyss of all virtues,

Heart of Jesus, most worthy of all praise,

Heart of Jesus, king and center of all hearts,

Heart of Jesus, in whom are all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge,

Heart of Jesus, in whom dwells the fullness of divinity,

Heart of Jesus, in whom the Father is well pleased,

Heart of Jesus, of whose fullness we have all received,

Heart of Jesus, desire of the everlasting hills,

Heart of Jesus, patient and most merciful,

Heart of Jesus, enriching all who invoke You,

Heart of Jesus, fountain of life and holiness,

Heart of Jesus, propitiation for our sins,

Heart of Jesus, loaded down with opprobrium,



Heart of Jesus, bruised for our offenses,  
 Heart of Jesus, obedient even to death,  
 Heart of Jesus, pierced with a lance,  
 Heart of Jesus, source of all consolation,  
 Heart of Jesus, our life and reconciliation,  
 Heart of Jesus, victim of sin,  
 Heart of Jesus, salvation of those who hope in You,  
 Heart of Jesus, hope of those who die in You,  
 Heart of Jesus, delight of all the saints,  
 Lamb of God, Who take away the sins of the world,  
*spare us, O Lord.*  
 Lamb of God, Who take away the sins of the world,  
*graciously hear us, O Lord.*  
 Lamb of God, Who take away the sins of the world,  
*have mercy on us.*  
 Jesus, meek and humble of heart,  
*make our hearts like unto Yours.*

Let us pray: O almighty and eternal God, look upon the Heart of Your dearly beloved Son and upon the praise and satisfaction He offers You in behalf of sinners and, being appeased, grant pardon to those who seek Your mercy, in the name of the same Jesus Christ, Your Son, Who lives and reigns with You, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, world without end. Amen.

**Promises of Our Lord to those devoted to His Sacred Heart**  
 (these should be read by the prayer leader):

- (1) I will give them all the graces necessary in their state of life.
- (2) I will establish peace in their homes.
- (3) I will comfort them in all their afflictions.
- (4) I will be their refuge during life and above all in death.
- (5) I will bestow a large blessing on all their undertakings.
- (6) Sinners shall find in My Heart the source and the infinite ocean of mercy.
- (7) Tepid souls shall grow fervent.
- (8) Fervent souls shall quickly mount to high perfection.
- (9) I will bless every place where a picture of My Heart shall be set up and honored.
- (10) I will give to priests the gift of touching the most hardened hearts.
- (11) Those who promote this devotion shall have their names written in My Heart, never to be blotted out.
- (12) I promise you in the excessive mercy of My Heart that My all-powerful love will grant to all those who communicate on the first Friday in nine consecutive months the grace of final penitence;

they shall not die in My disgrace nor without receiving their sacraments; My divine Heart shall be their safe refuge in this last moment.

10. **Prayer for Priests.** “Lord Jesus, Chief Shepherd of the Flock, we pray that in the great love and mercy of Your Sacred Heart You attend to all the needs of Your priest-shepherds throughout the world. We ask that You draw back to Your Heart all those priests who have seriously strayed from Your path, that You rekindle the desire for holiness in the hearts of those priests who have become lukewarm, and that You continue to give Your fervent priests the desire for the highest holiness. United with Your Heart and Mary’s Heart, we ask that You take this petition to Your heavenly Father in the unity of the Holy Spirit. Amen.”
11. **Prayer for all members of the Shepherds of Christ Associates.** “Dear Jesus, we ask Your special blessings on all members of Shepherds of Christ Associates. Continue to enlighten them regarding the very special privilege and responsibility you have given them as members of Your movement, Shepherds of Christ Associates. Draw them ever closer to Your Heart and to Your Mother’s Heart. Allow them to more and more realize the great and special love of Your Hearts for each of them as unique individuals. Give them the grace to respond to Your love and Mary’s love with an increased love of their own. As they dwell in Your Heart and Mary’s Heart, abundantly care for all their needs and those of their loved ones. We make our prayer through You to the Father, in the Holy Spirit, with Mary our Mother at our side. Amen.”
12. **Prayer for the spiritual and financial success of the priestly newsletter.** “Father, we ask Your special blessings upon the priestly newsletter, Shepherds of Christ. We ask that You open the priest-readers to the graces You wish to give them through this chosen instrument of Your Son. We also ask that You provide for the financial needs of the newsletter and the Shepherds of Christ Associates. We make our prayer through Jesus, in the Holy Spirit, with Mary at our side. Amen.”
13. **Prayer for all members of the human family.** “Heavenly Father, we ask Your blessings on all Your children the world over. Attend to all their needs. We ask Your special assistance for all those marginalized people, all those who are so neglected and forgotten. United with our Mother Mary, we make this petition to You through Jesus and in the Holy Spirit. Amen.”

**14. Prayer to St. Michael and our Guardian Angels:** “St. Michael the Archangel, defend us in battle. Be our safeguard against the wickedness and snares of the devil. May God rebuke him, we humbly pray, and do thou, O prince of the heavenly hosts, by the power of God, cast into hell Satan and all the other evil spirits who prowl about the world seeking the ruin of souls. Amen.”

“Angel of God, my guardian dear, to whom God’s love commits me here, ever this day be at my side, to light and guard, to rule and guide. Amen.”

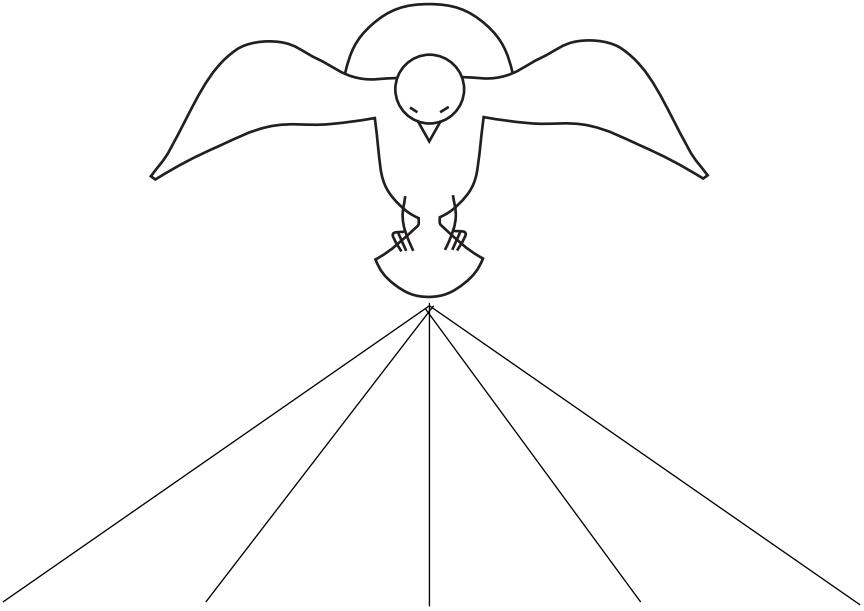
**15. Pause for silent, personal prayer.** This should last at least five minutes.

**16. Act of consecration to the Sacred Heart of Jesus and the Immaculate Heart of Mary.**

“Lord Jesus, Chief Shepherd of the flock, I consecrate myself to Your most Sacred Heart. From Your pierced Heart the Church was born, the Church You have called me, as a member of Shepherds of Christ Associates, to serve in a most special way. You reveal Your Heart as a symbol of Your love in all its aspects, including Your most special love for me, whom You have chosen as Your companion in this most important work. Help me to always love You in return. Help me to give myself entirely to You. Help me always to pour out my life in love of God and neighbor! Heart of Jesus, I place my trust in You!

“Dear Blessed Virgin Mary, I consecrate myself to your maternal and Immaculate Heart, this Heart which is symbol of your life of love. You are the Mother of my Savior. You are also my Mother. You love me with a most special love as a member of Shepherds of Christ Associates, a movement created by your Son as a powerful instrument for the renewal of the Church and the world. In a return of love, I give myself entirely to your motherly love and protection. You followed Jesus perfectly. You are His first and perfect disciple. Teach me to imitate you in the putting on of Christ. Be my motherly intercessor so that, through your Immaculate Heart, I may be guided to an ever closer union with the pierced Heart of Jesus, Chief Shepherd of the flock.”

**17. Daily Prayers.** All members should say the Holy Spirit prayer daily and make the act of consecration daily. They should also pray the rosary each day. They are encouraged to use the other above prayers as time allows.



# HOLY SPIRIT NOVENA

Shepherds of Christ Publications  
Madison, Indiana

This book is published by Shepherds of Christ Publications, a subsidiary of Shepherds of Christ Ministries, a tax exempt religious public charitable association organized to foster devotion to the Two Hearts, the Sacred Heart of Jesus and the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

For additional copies, contact us:

Shepherds of Christ Ministries  
P.O. Box 627  
China, Indiana 47250 USA

(toll free number) 1-888-211-3041

(phone) 1-812-273-8405

(fax) 1-812-273-3182

<http://www.SofC.org>

Nihil Obstat:

Rev. Daniel J. Mahan, S.T.L.  
Censor Librorum  
Archdiocese of Indianapolis

Imprimatur:

Archbishop Daniel M. Buechlein, O.S.B.  
Archbishop of Indianapolis  
Archdiocese of Indianapolis

Copyright © 1998 Shepherds of Christ Ministries

Permission for non-commercial reproduction granted but with no retyping or editing.

First Printing: March, 1999

Second Printing: April, 2000

## DAILY NOVENA PRAYERS

### Opening Prayer

In the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.  
Amen.

Dear Father, we come to You in the name of Jesus, in union with Him in the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass, in the Holy Spirit. We come to You united to the Child Jesus of Good Health and the Infant of Prague. We come to You in the perfect, sinless heart of Our Mother Mary, asking her powerful intercession, uniting ourselves to her holy tears. We come to You united to all the angels and saints, and the souls in purgatory.

### Prayer for Holy Spirit

We pray for an outpouring of the Holy Spirit on us, to be baptized by the Holy Spirit, that He will descend mightily on us as He did on the Apostles at Pentecost. That the Holy Spirit will transform us from fear to fearlessness and that He will give us courage to do all the Father is asking of us to help bring about the Reign of the Sacred Heart and the triumph of Mary's Immaculate Heart. We pray for the Holy Spirit to descend mightily on the Jesuits and the Poor Clares on the Shepherds of Christ leaders and members and on the whole Body of Christ and the world.

### Protection by the Blood of Jesus

We pray that the Blood of Jesus will be spread on us, everyone in our families, and the Shepherds of Christ Movement, that we will be able to move steadfastly ahead and be protected from the evil one.

### Healing

We pray for healing in body, mind, and soul and generational healing in ourselves, in all members in our families, and in all members of the Shepherds of Christ Movement, the Jesuit Community, the Poor Clares, the Body of Christ, and the world.

### Prayer for Strength and Light

We adore You, oh Holy Spirit. Give us strength, give us light, console us. We give ourselves entirely to You. Oh Spirit of light and grace, we want to only do the will of the Father. Enlighten us that we may live always in the Father's will.

Eternal Spirit fill us with Your Divine Wisdom that we may comprehend more fully insight into Your Divine Mysteries.

Give us lights, Oh Holy Spirit that we may know God. Work within the heart, the spiritual womb of the Virgin Mary, to form us more and more into the image of Jesus.

### **Prayer to Be One with God, Father, Son and Holy Spirit**

We long for You, Oh Spirit of Light, we long to know God, we want to be one with Him, our Divine God. We want to be one with the Father, know Him as a Person most intimately. We want to know the beloved One, the Sacred Heart of Jesus, and live and dwell in Him at all times, every moment of our lives. We want to be one with You, Oh Spirit of Light, that You move in us in our every breath.

### **Prayer to Be One in Jesus**

Let us experience life in the Sacred Heart of Jesus, so we can say as Saint Paul, "I have been crucified with Christ and yet I am alive; yet it is no longer I, but Christ living in me..." Let us live, united to the Mass, all through the day being one in Him. Let us be able to love and know in this elevated state of oneness with our God. We long for Thee, oh beautiful God, we love You, we love You, we love You. We praise You, worship You, honor You, adore You, and thank You, our beloved God, Father, Son, and Holy Spirit.

### **Prayer to Dwell in the Hearts of Jesus and Mary**

We seek to be one in God, to live and dwell in the Hearts of Jesus and Mary, our little heaven on earth, to experience life in the all perfect, pure, sinless heart of our Mother. We want the Holy Spirit to move in us and to be united to Jesus as the Bridegroom of our souls and be a most perfect sacrifice offered to the Father at every moment as we unite in the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass around the world to help in the salvation of souls.

### **Prayer for the Holy Spirit and His Gifts**

Come Holy Spirit, come, come into our hearts, inflame all people with the fire of Your love.

*Leader:* Send forth Your Spirit and all will be reborn.

*All:* And You will renew the face of the earth.

We pray for the seven gifts of the Holy Spirit, we ask for perfection in our souls to make us holy, holy souls likened to God.

Dear Holy Spirit, we give ourselves to You soul and body. We ask You to give us the Spirit of Wisdom, Understanding, Counsel, Fortitude, Knowledge, Piety, and Fear of the Lord.

### Prayer for the Word Alive in Our Hearts

We know, dear Holy Spirit, the Word in His human nature was brought forth within the womb of the woman. We pray that His word will be brought forth in our hearts as He lives and dwells in us. We want the incarnation to go on in our lives. Dear Holy Spirit, work in us.

### Little Prayers to the Holy Spirit

Dear Holy Spirit, help us not to be ignorant or indifferent or weak, help us to be strong with the love of God.

Dear Holy Spirit, please pray for our needs for us.

Dear Holy Spirit, help us to respect God and to avoid sin. Help us to live in the Father's will.

Dear Holy Spirit, help us to keep Your commandments and to respect authority. Help us to love all things as You will us to love them. Help us to want to pray and always serve God with the greatest love. Help us to know the truth. Help us to have the gift of faith, hope, and love. Help us to know what is right and what is wrong.

### A Prayer for Intimacy with the Lamb, the Bridegroom of the Soul

Oh Lamb of God, Who take away the sins of the world, come and act on my soul most intimately. I surrender myself, as I ask for the grace to let go, to just be as I exist in You and You act most intimately on my soul. You are the Initiator. I am the soul waiting Your favors as You act in me. I love You. I adore You. I worship You. Come and possess my soul with Your Divine Grace, as I experience You most intimately.

## FIRST WEEK MEDITATIONS NINE DAYS

### 1. Romans 8:14-17

All who are guided by the Spirit of God are sons of God; for what you received was not the spirit of slavery to bring you back into fear; you received the Spirit of adoption, enabling us to cry out, 'Abba, Father!' The Spirit himself joins with our spirit to bear witness that we are children of God. And if we are children, then we are heirs, heirs of God and joint-heirs with Christ, provided that we share his suffering, so as to share his glory.

### 2. Romans 8:5-9

Those who are living by their natural inclinations have their minds on the things human nature desires; those who live in the



Spirit have their minds on spiritual things. And human nature has nothing to look forward to but death, while the Spirit looks forward to life and peace, because the outlook of disordered human nature is opposed to God, since it does not submit to God's Law, and indeed it cannot, and those who live by their natural inclinations can never be pleasing to God. You, however, live not by your natural inclinations, but by the Spirit, since the Spirit of God has made a home in you. Indeed, anyone who does not have the Spirit of Christ does not belong to him.

**3. 1 John 4:12-16**

No one has ever seen God, but as long as we love one another God remains in us and his love comes to its perfection in us. This is the proof that we remain in him and he in us, that he has given us a share in his Spirit. We ourselves have seen and testify that the Father sent his Son as Saviour of the world. Anyone who acknowledges that Jesus is the Son of God, God remains in him and he in God. We have recognised for ourselves, and put our faith in, the love God has for us. God is love, and whoever remains in love remains in God and God in him.

**4. 1 John 4:17-21**

Love comes to its perfection in us when we can face the Day of Judgement fearlessly, because even in this world we have become as he is. In love there is no room for fear, but perfect love drives out fear, because fear implies punishment and no one who is afraid has come to perfection in love. Let us love, then, because he first loved us. Anyone who says 'I love God' and hates his brother, is a liar, since whoever does not love the brother whom he can see cannot love God whom he has not seen. Indeed this is the commandment we have received from him, that whoever loves God, must also love his brother.

**5. 1 John 4:7-11**

My dear friends, let us love one another, since love is from God and everyone who loves is a child of God and knows God. Whoever fails to love does not know God, because God is love. This is the revelation of God's love for us, that God sent his only Son into the world that we might have life through him. Love consists in this: it is not we who loved God, but God loved us and sent his Son to expiate our sins. My dear friends, if God loved us so much, we too should love one another.

**6. Acts of the Apostles 1:1-5**

In my earlier work, Theophilus, I dealt with everything Jesus had done and taught from the beginning until the day he gave his instructions to the apostles he had chosen through the Holy Spirit, and was taken up to heaven. He had shown himself alive to them after his Passion by many demonstrations: for forty days he had continued to appear to them and tell them about the kingdom of God. While at table with them, he had told them not to leave Jerusalem, but to wait there for what the Father had promised. 'It is', he had said, 'what you have heard me speak about: John baptised with water but, not many days from now, you are going to be baptised with the Holy Spirit.'

**7. Acts of the Apostles 1:6-9**

Now having met together, they asked him, 'Lord, has the time come for you to restore the kingdom to Israel?' He replied, 'It is not for you to know times or dates that the Father has decided by his own authority, but you will receive the power of the Holy Spirit which will come on you, and then you will be my witnesses not only in Jerusalem but throughout Judaea and Samaria, and indeed to earth's remotest end.'

As he said this he was lifted up while they looked on, and a cloud took him from their sight.

**8. Acts of the Apostles 1:12-14**

So from the Mount of Olives, as it is called, they went back to Jerusalem, a short distance away, no more than a Sabbath walk; and when they reached the city they went to the upper room where they were staying; there were Peter and John, James and Andrew, Philip and Thomas, Bartholomew and Matthew, James son of Alphaeus and Simon the Zealot, and Jude son of James. With one heart all these joined constantly in prayer, together with some women, including Mary the mother of Jesus, and with his brothers.

**9. Acts of the Apostles 2:1-4**

When Pentecost day came round, they had all met together, when suddenly there came from heaven a sound as of a violent wind which filled the entire house in which they were sitting; and there appeared to them tongues as of fire; these separated and came to rest on the head of each of them. They were all filled with the Holy Spirit and began to speak different languages as the Spirit gave them power to express themselves.

## SECOND WEEK

### MEDITATIONS NINE DAYS

#### 1. John 14:21-31

Whoever holds to my commandments and keeps them is the one who loves me; and whoever loves me will be loved by my Father, and I shall love him and reveal myself to him.'

Judas—not Judas Iscariot—said to him, 'Lord, what has happened, that you intend to show yourself to us and not to the world?' Jesus replied:

'Anyone who loves me will keep my word, and my Father will love him, and we shall come to him and make a home in him. Anyone who does not love me does not keep my words. And the word that you hear is not my own: it is the word of the Father who sent me. I have said these things to you while still with you; but the Paraclete, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in my name, will teach you everything and remind you of all I have said to you. Peace I bequeath to you, my own peace I give you, a peace which the world cannot give, this is my gift to you. Do not let your hearts be troubled or afraid. You heard me say: I am going away and shall return. If you loved me you would be glad that I am going to the Father, for the Father is greater than I. I have told you this now, before it happens, so that when it does happen you may believe.

'I shall not talk to you much longer, because the prince of this world is on his way. He has no power over me, but the world must recognise that I love the Father and that I act just as the Father commanded. Come now, let us go.

#### 2. John 17:11-26

I am no longer in the world, but they are in the world, and I am coming to you. Holy Father, keep those you have given me true to your name, so that they may be one like us. While I was with them, I kept those you had given me true to your name. I have watched over them and not one is lost except one who was destined to be lost, and this was to fulfil the scriptures. But now I am coming to you and I say these things in the world to share my joy with them to the full. I passed your word on to them, and the world hated them, because they belong to the world no more than I belong to the world. I am not asking you to remove them from the world, but to protect them from the Evil One. They do not belong to the world any more than I belong to the world. Consecrate them in the truth; your word is truth. As you sent me into the world, I have sent them into the world, and for their sake I consecrate

myself so that they too may be consecrated in truth. I pray not only for these but also for those who through their teaching will come to believe in me. May they all be one, just as, Father, you are in me and I am in you, so that they also may be in us, so that the world may believe it was you who sent me. I have given them the glory you gave to me, that they may be one as we are one. With me in them and you in me, may they be so perfected in unity that the world will recognise that it was you who sent me and that you have loved them as you have loved me.

Father, I want those you have given me to be with me where I am, so that they may always see my glory which you have given me because you loved me before the foundation of the world. Father, Upright One, the world has not known you, but I have known you, and these have known that you have sent me. I have made your name known to them and will continue to make it known, so that the love with which you loved me may be in them, and so that I may be in them.

### 3. I Corinthians 15:20-28

In fact, however, Christ has been raised from the dead, as the first-fruits of all who have fallen asleep. As it was by one man that death came, so through one man has come the resurrection of the dead. Just as all die in Adam, so in Christ all will be brought to life; but all of them in their proper order: Christ the first-fruits, and next, at his coming, those who belong to him. After that will come the end, when he will hand over the kingdom to God the Father, having abolished every principality, every ruling force and power. For he is to be king until he has made his enemies his footstool, and the last of the enemies to be done away with is death, for he has put all things under his feet. But when it is said everything is subjected, this obviously cannot include the One who subjected everything to him. When everything has been subjected to him, then the Son himself will be subjected to the One who has subjected everything to him, so that God may be all in all.

### 4. Revelation 3:1-3,12,16-19

'Write to the angel of the church in Sardis and say, "Here is the message of the one who holds the seven spirits of God and the seven stars: I know about your behaviour: how you are reputed to be alive and yet are dead. Wake up; put some resolve into what little vigour you have left: it is dying fast. So far I have failed to notice anything in your behaviour that my God could possibly call perfect; remember how you first heard the message. Hold on to that. Repent! If you do not wake up, I shall come to you like a

thief, and you will have no idea at what hour I shall come upon you.

Anyone who proves victorious I will make into a pillar in the sanctuary of my God, and it will stay there for ever; I will inscribe on it the name of my God and the name of the city of my God, the new Jerusalem which is coming down from my God in heaven, and my own new name as well.

‘...but since you are neither hot nor cold, but only lukewarm, I will spit you out of my mouth. You say to yourself: I am rich, I have made a fortune and have everything I want, never realising that you are wretchedly and pitifully poor, and blind and naked too. I warn you, buy from me the gold that has been tested in the fire to make you truly rich, and white robes to clothe you and hide your shameful nakedness, and ointment to put on your eyes to enable you to see. I reprove and train those whom I love: so repent in real earnest.’

### 5. Revelation 5:9-14

They sang a new hymn: You are worthy to take the scroll and to break its seals, because you were sacrificed, and with your blood you bought people for God of every race, language, people and nation and made them a line of kings and priests for God, to rule the world.

In my vision, I heard the sound of an immense number of angels gathered round the throne and the living creatures and the elders; there were ten thousand times ten thousand of them and thousands upon thousands, loudly chanting:

Worthy is the Lamb that was sacrificed to receive power, riches, wisdom, strength, honour, glory and blessing. Then I heard all the living things in creation—everything that lives in heaven, and on earth, and under the earth, and in the sea, crying:

To the One seated on the throne and to the Lamb, be all praise, honour, glory and power, for ever and ever.

And the four living creatures said, ‘Amen’; and the elders prostrated themselves to worship.

### 6. Revelation 7:14-17

I answered him, ‘You can tell me, sir.’ Then he said, ‘These are the people who have been through the great trial; they have washed their robes white again in the blood of the Lamb. That is why they are standing in front of God’s throne and serving him day and night in his sanctuary; and the One who sits on the throne will spread his tent over them. They will never hunger or thirst again; sun and scorching wind will never plague them, because the Lamb who is at the heart of the throne will be their shepherd and will guide them to springs of

living water; and God will wipe away all tears from their eyes.'

### 7. Revelation 12:1-8

Now a great sign appeared in heaven: a woman, robed with the sun, standing on the moon, and on her head a crown of twelve stars. She was pregnant, and in labour, crying aloud in the pangs of childbirth. Then a second sign appeared in the sky: there was a huge red dragon with seven heads and ten horns, and each of the seven heads crowned with a coronet. Its tail swept a third of the stars from the sky and hurled them to the ground, and the dragon stopped in front of the woman as she was at the point of giving birth, so that it could eat the child as soon as it was born. The woman was delivered of a boy, the son who was to rule all the nations with an iron sceptre, and the child was taken straight up to God and to his throne, while the woman escaped into the desert, where God had prepared a place for her to be looked after for twelve hundred and sixty days.

And now war broke out in heaven, when Michael with his angels attacked the dragon. The dragon fought back with his angels, but they were defeated and driven out of heaven.

### 8. Revelation 14:1-7

Next in my vision I saw Mount Zion, and standing on it the Lamb who had with him a hundred and forty-four thousand people, all with his name and his Father's name written on their foreheads. I heard a sound coming out of heaven like the sound of the ocean or the roar of thunder; it was like the sound of harpists playing their harps. There before the throne they were singing a new hymn in the presence of the four living creatures and the elders, a hymn that could be learnt only by the hundred and forty-four thousand who had been redeemed from the world. These are the sons who have kept their virginity and not been defiled with women; they follow the Lamb wherever he goes; they, out of all people, have been redeemed to be the first-fruits for God and for the Lamb. No lie was found in their mouths and no fault can be found in them.

Then I saw another angel, flying high overhead, sent to announce the gospel of eternity to all who live on the earth, every nation, race, language and tribe. He was calling, 'Fear God and glorify him, because the time has come for him to sit in judgement; worship the maker of heaven and earth and sea and the springs of water.'

### Revelation 19: 7-8

let us be glad and joyful and give glory to God, because this is

the time for the marriage of the Lamb. His bride is ready, and she has been able to dress herself in dazzling white linen, because her linen is made of the good deeds of the saints.'

### 9. Revelation 21:1-10

Then I saw a new heaven and a new earth; the first heaven and the first earth had disappeared now, and there was no longer any sea. I saw the holy city, the new Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared as a bride dressed for her husband. Then I heard a loud voice call from the throne, 'Look, here God lives among human beings. He will make his home among them; they will be his people, and he will be their God, God-with-them. He will wipe away all tears from their eyes; there will be no more death, and no more mourning or sadness or pain. The world of the past has gone.'

Then the One sitting on the throne spoke. 'Look, I am making the whole of creation new. Write this, "What I am saying is trustworthy and will come true." ' Then he said to me, 'It has already happened. I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End. I will give water from the well of life free to anybody who is thirsty; anyone who proves victorious will inherit these things; and I will be his God and he will be my son. But the legacy for cowards, for those who break their word, or worship obscenities, for murderers and the sexually immoral, and for sorcerers, worshippers of false gods or any other sort of liars, is the second death in the burning lake of sulphur.'

One of the seven angels that had the seven bowls full of the seven final plagues came to speak to me and said, 'Come here and I will show you the bride that the Lamb has married.' In the spirit, he carried me to the top of a very high mountain, and showed me Jerusalem, the holy city, coming down out of heaven from God.

### Revelation 22:20

The one who attests these things says: I am indeed coming soon.

Amen; come, Lord Jesus.



Scriptural quotations are taken from  
The New Jerusalem Bible, Doubleday & Co.  
*Imprimatur* granted by Cardinal Hume.

# ***This Rosary was for Children and Adults***

***Mysteries of Light ~ September 5, 2007***

## **Baptism of Jesus**

1. Matthew 3: 16

*And when Jesus had been baptised he at once came up from the water, and suddenly the heavens opened and he saw the Spirit of God descending like a dove and coming down on him.*

2. Matthew 3: 17

*And suddenly there was a voice from heaven, 'This is my Son, the Beloved; my favour rests on him.'*

3. Mark 9: 7

*And a cloud came, covering them in shadow; and from the cloud there came a voice, 'This is my Son, the Beloved. Listen to him.'*

4. John 3: 16

*For this is how God loved the world:  
he gave his only Son,  
so that everyone who believes in him  
may not perish  
but may have eternal life.*



5. John 1: 32, 34

*And John declared, 'I saw the Spirit come down on him like a dove from heaven and rest on him.*

*I have seen and I testify that he is the Chosen One of God.'*

6. In baptism we receive a sharing in His life.

7. In baptism our knowing and loving capacity is elevated.

8. Blood and water came forth from the pierced side of Jesus.

9. Water for Baptism.

10. Blood for the Eucharist.

## **Marriage at Cana**

1. Psalm 24: 8

*Who is he, this king of glory?  
It is Yahweh, strong and valiant,  
Yahweh valiant in battle.*

2. Luke 2: 32

*a light of revelation for the gentiles  
and glory for your people Israel.*

3. Jesus worked miracles.

4. There was a wedding.

5. Jesus performed a miracle.

6. Jesus turned water into wine at the wedding of Cana.

7. Mary tells us to do what Jesus tells us to do.

8. Mary can intercede to Jesus for us.

9. Ask Mary to ask Jesus to help us.

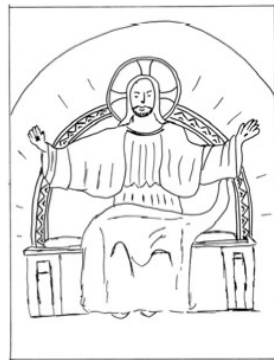
10. Jesus gives us Himself in the Eucharist.





## Kingdom of God

1. Glory to Jesus our King.
2. The Sacred Heart should be the King of our hearts.
3. The Sacred Heart should be the King of our homes.
4. Jesus was slain for our sins.
5. Jesus is the King of Glory.
6. Sing: A Song from Jesus
7. Jesus is the image of the invisible God.
8. Jesus is the head of the body, the Church.
9. Jesus is our Savior.
10. Jesus loves us so much.



## Transfiguration

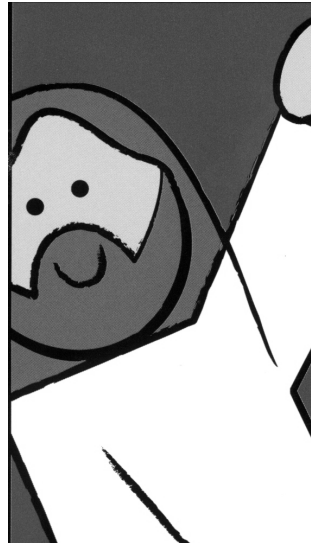
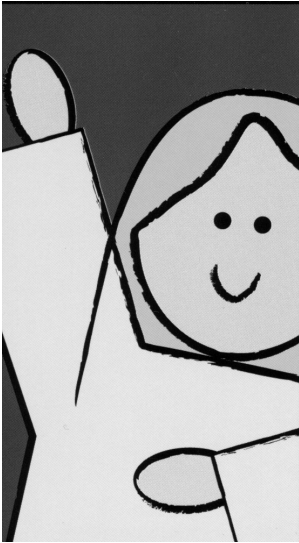
1. Matthew 17: 5  
*He was still speaking when suddenly a bright cloud covered them with shadow, and suddenly from the cloud there came a voice which said, 'This is my Son, the Beloved; he enjoys my favour. Listen to him.'*
2. Psalm 97: 1a, 9a  
*Yahweh is king! Let earth rejoice,  
 For you are Yahweh,  
 Most High over all the earth,*
3. Matthew 17: 5c  
*... 'This is my Son, the Beloved; he enjoys my favour. Listen to him.'*
4. John 3: 2  
*who came to Jesus by night and said, 'Rabbi, we know that you have come from God as a teacher; for no one could perform the signs that you do unless God were with him.'*
5. Jesus took some Apostles up the mountain.
6. Jesus was changed in great light before them.
7. Jesus gives us the Eucharist.
8. Jesus wants us to be radiant with love.
9. Jesus is the King of Glory.
10. These are the Mysteries of Light.

## Institution of the Eucharist

1. Jesus is the Light of the World.
2. Psalm 8: 7  
*made him lord of the works of your hands,  
 put all things under his feet,*
3. Jesus gives us Himself in the Eucharist.
4. Jesus is the Light of the World.
5. "This is My Body."
6. "This is My Blood."
7. We receive the "Son of God" in the Eucharist.
8. Jesus gives us a sharing in His life.
9. Jesus outpours His grace.
10. Jesus is the Light of the World.

# Shepherds of Christ Prayer Cards

Contact us to obtain  
these for your parish,  
friends, or loved ones.



## Consecration to Mary

Dear Mary, my holy mother, I love you so much and I give you my heart. Help me to love God. Help me to love my neighbor as a child of God. Help me to love myself as a child of God.

*Amen*

2009 © SHEPHERDS OF CHRIST PUBLICATIONS

## Consecration to Jesus

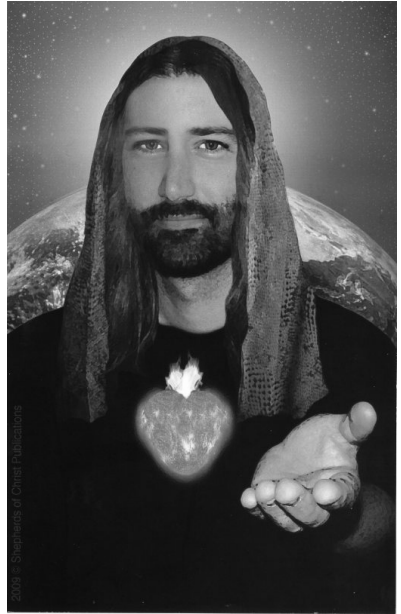
Dear Sacred Heart of Jesus, I love You so much and I give You my heart. Help me to love God. Help me to love my neighbor as a child of God. Help me to love myself as a child of God.

*Amen*

2009 © SHEPHERDS OF CHRIST PUBLICATIONS



© 2009 SHEPHERDS OF CHRIST PUBLICATIONS



**The Act of Consecration to the** *Immaculate Heart of Mary*

© 2009 SHEPHERDS OF CHRIST PUBLICATIONS



Dear Blessed Virgin Mary, I consecrate myself to your maternal and Immaculate Heart, this Heart which is symbol of your life of love. You are the Mother of my Savior. You are also my Mother. You love me with a most special love as a member of Shepherds of Christ Associates, a movement created by your Son as a powerful instrument for the renewal of the Church and the world. In a return of love, I give myself entirely to your motherly love and protection. You followed Jesus perfectly. You are His first and perfect disciple. Teach me to imitate you in the putting on of Christ. Be motherly intercessor so that, through your Immaculate Heart, I may be guided to an ever closer union with the pierced Heart of Jesus, Chief Shepherd of the flock.

IMPRIMATUR: ARCHDIOECISE OF CINCINNATI

Call us toll free at 1-888-211-3041 or visit [www.sofc.org](http://www.sofc.org)!

*Amen*

**The Act of Consecration to the** *Sacred Heart of Jesus*

© 2009 SHEPHERDS OF CHRIST PUBLICATIONS



Lord Jesus, Chief Shepherd of the flock, I consecrate myself to Your most Sacred Heart. From Your pierced Heart the Church was born, the Church You have called me, as a member of Shepherds of Christ Associates, to serve in a most special way. You reveal Your Heart as a symbol of Your love in all its aspects, including Your most special love for me, whom You have chosen as Your companion in this most important work. Help me to always love You in return. Help me to give myself entirely to You. Help me always to pour out my life in love of God and neighbor! Heart of Jesus, I place my trust in You!

IMPRIMATUR: ARCHDIOECISE OF CINCINNATI

Call us toll free at 1-888-211-3041 or visit [www.sofc.org](http://www.sofc.org)!

*Amen*



2009 © Shepherds of Christ Publications



2009 © Shepherds of Christ Publications

## Prayer before the *Holy Sacrifice of the Mass*

2009 © SHEPHERDS OF CHRIST PUBLICATIONS

Let me be a holy sacrifice and unite with God in the sacrament of His greatest love. I want to be one in Him in this act of love, where He gives Himself to me and I give myself as a sacrifice to Him. Let me be a holy sacrifice as I become one with Him in this my act of greatest love to Him.

Let me unite with Him more, that I may more deeply love Him. May I help make reparation to His adorable Heart and the heart of His Mother, Mary. With greatest love, I offer myself to You and pray that You will accept my sacrifice of greatest love. I give myself to You and unite in Your gift of Yourself to me. Come and possess my soul.

1-888-211-3041 or visit [www.sofc.org](http://www.sofc.org)

Cleanse me, strengthen me, heal me. Dear Holy Spirit act in the heart of Mary to make me more and more like Jesus. Father, I offer this my sacrifice, myself united to Jesus in the Holy Spirit to You. Help me to love God more deeply in this act of my greatest love.

Give me the grace to grow in my knowledge, love and service of You and for this to be my greatest participation in the Mass. Give me the greatest graces to love You so deeply in this Mass, You who are so worthy of my love.

*Amen*

IMPRIMATUR: ARCHDIOECSE OF CINCINNATI

## Prayer for Union with Jesus

2009 © SHEPHERDS OF CHRIST PUBLICATIONS

Come to me, Lord, and possess my soul. Come into my heart and permeate my soul. Help me to sit in silence with You and let You work in my heart.

I am Yours to possess. I am Yours to use. I want to be selfless and only exist in You. Help me to spoon out all that is me and be an empty vessel ready to be filled by You. Help me to die to myself and live only for You. Use me as You will. Let me never draw my attention back to myself. I only want to operate as You do, dwelling within me.

I am Yours, Lord. I want to have my life in You. I want to do the will of the Father. Give me the strength to put aside the world and let You operate my very being. Help me to act as You desire. Strengthen me against the distractions of the devil to take me from Your work.

When I worry, I have taken my focus off of You and placed it on myself. Help me not to give in to the promptings of others to change what in my heart You are making very clear to me. I worship You, I adore You and I love You. Come and dwell in me now.

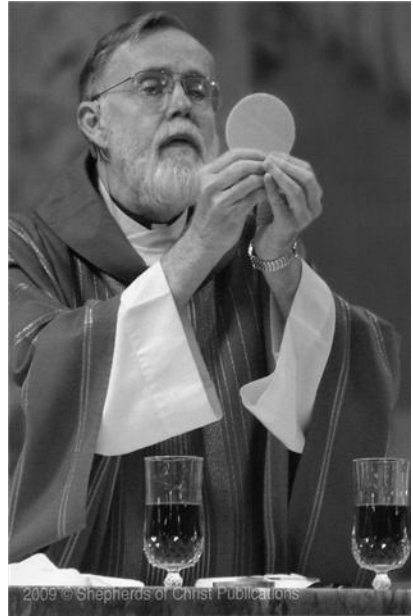
*Amen*

Call us toll free at 1-888-211-3041 or visit [www.sofc.org](http://www.sofc.org)

IMPRIMATUR: ARCHDIOECSE OF CINCINNATI



2009 © Shepherds of Christ Publications



2009 © Shepherds of Christ Publications

## Holy Spirit Prayer

2009 © SHEPHERDS OF CHRIST PUBLICATIONS



Come, Holy Spirit, almighty Sanctifier, God of love, who filled the Virgin Mary with grace, who wonderfully changed the hearts of the apostles, who endowed all Your martyrs with miraculous courage, come and sanctify us. Enlighten our minds, strengthen our wills, purify our consciences, rectify our judgment, set our hearts on fire, and preserve us from the misfortunes of resisting Your inspirations.

IMPRIMATUR: ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

*Amen*

Call us toll free at 1-888-211-3041 or visit [www.sofc.org](http://www.sofc.org)!

## Prayer for Priests

2009 © SHEPHERDS OF CHRIST PUBLICATIONS



Lord Jesus, Chief Shepherd of the Flock, we pray that in the great love and mercy of Your Sacred Heart You attend to all the needs of Your priest-shepherds throughout the world. We ask that You draw back to Your Heart all those priests who have seriously strayed from Your path, that You rekindle the desire for holiness in the hearts of those priests who have become lukewarm, and that You continue to give Your fervent priests the desire for the highest holiness. United with Your Heart and Mary's Heart, we ask that You take this petition to Your heavenly Father in the unity of the Holy Spirit.

IMPRIMATUR: ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

*Amen*

Call us toll free at 1-888-211-3041 or visit [www.sofc.org](http://www.sofc.org)!



2009 © SHEPHERDS OF CHRIST PUBLICATIONS

**Promises of Our Lord To those devoted to His Sacred Heart**

2009 © SHEPHERDS OF CHRIST PUBLICATIONS

- (1) I will give them all the graces necessary in their state of life.
- (2) I will establish peace in their homes.
- (3) I will comfort them in all their afflictions.
- (4) I will be their refuge during life and above all in death.
- (5) I will bestow a large blessing on all their undertakings.
- (6) Sinners shall find in My Heart the source and the infinite ocean of mercy.
- (7) Tepid souls shall grow fervent.
- (8) Fervent souls shall quickly mount to high perfection.
- (9) I will bless every place where a picture of My Heart shall be set up and honored.
- (10) I will give to priests the gift of touching the most hardened hearts.
- (11) Those who promote this devotion shall have their names written in My Heart, never to be blotted out.
- (12) I promise you in the excessive mercy of My Heart that My all-powerful love will grant to all those who communicate on the first Friday in nine consecutive months the grace of final penitence; they shall not die in My disgrace nor without receiving their sacraments; My divine Heart shall be their safe refuge in this last moment.

IMPRIMATUR: ARCHDIOECESSE OF CINCINNATI

**Call us toll free at 1-888-211-3041 or visit [www.sofc.org](http://www.sofc.org)!**



2009 © SHEPHERDS OF CHRIST PUBLICATIONS

**A Prayer of Thanksgiving** For the End of Each Day

2009 © SHEPHERDS OF CHRIST PUBLICATIONS

O God, on behalf of Shepherds of Christ Ministries and Our Lady of Light Ministry, we offer up these prayers of thanksgiving:

Thank You Father for Your love, patience, and understanding. We know we are not worthy of such gifts, but that You give them anyway - because of Your great love for souls.

Thank You Jesus for the many gifts and graces You give us as members of Your Movement - Shepherds of Christ. We offer You our love and gratitude through Your Mother's Immaculate Heart.

Thank You Holy Spirit for Your special gifts. Please inspire us to be grateful for what we have been given. Please help us to give ourselves in love to You and all we meet.

Thank You Holy Trinity for Your boundless love and mercy. Please help us to nurture Your presence within us. Help us to be obedient to Your commands and give all the glory to You - Our loving God. We especially thank You for the gift of our Heavenly Mother, Mary.

By John Weikert

*Amen*

IMPRIMATUR: ARCHDIOECESSE OF CINCINNATI

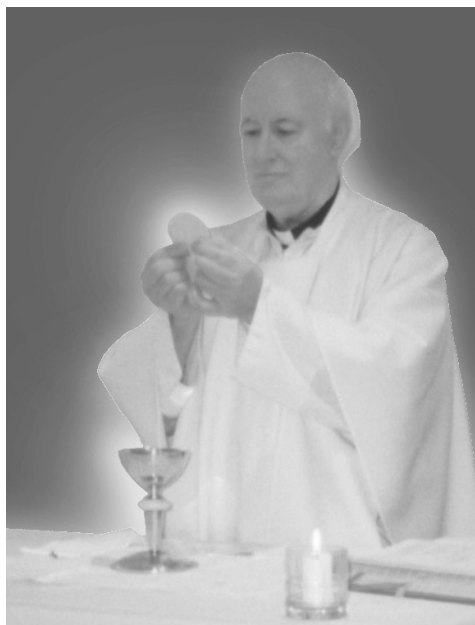
**Call us toll free at 1-888-211-3041 or visit [www.sofc.org](http://www.sofc.org)!**

## PRAYER FOR PRIESTS

“Lord Jesus, Chief Shepherd of the Flock, we pray that in the great love and mercy of Your Sacred Heart You attend to all the needs of Your priest-shepherds throughout the world. We ask that You draw back to Your Heart all those priests who have seriously strayed from Your path, that You rekindle the desire for holiness in the hearts of those priests who have become lukewarm, and that You continue to give Your fervent priests the desire for the highest holiness. United with Your Heart and Mary’s Heart, we ask that You take this petition to Your heavenly Father in the unity of the Holy Spirit. Amen.”

*Imprimatur:* Most Rev. Carl K. Moeddel, Vicar General and Auxiliary Bishop Archdiocese of Cincinnati

Shepherds of Christ Ministries  
P.O. Box 627 China, Indiana 47250  
Toll Free (888) 211-3041  
Phone: (812) 273-8405 Fax: (812) 273-3182



## PRAYER FOR UNION WITH JESUS

Come to me, Lord, and possess my soul.  
Come into my heart and permeate my soul.  
Help me to sit in silence with You and let You work in my heart.

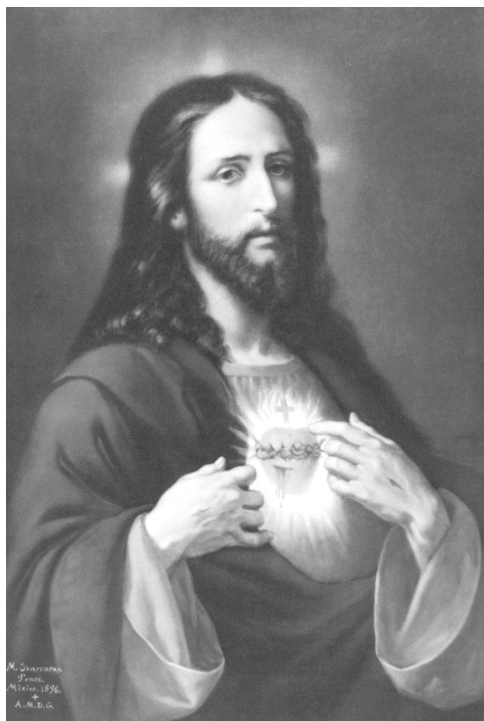
I am Yours to possess. I am Yours to use. I want to be selfless and only exist in You. Help me to spoon out all that is me and be an empty vessel ready to be filled by You. Help me to die to myself and live only for You. Use me as You will. Let me never draw my attention back to myself. I only want to operate as You do, dwelling within me.

I am Yours, Lord. I want to have my life in You. I want to do the will of the Father. Give me the strength to put aside the world and let You operate my very being. Help me to act as You desire. Strengthen me against the distractions of the devil to take me from Your work.

When I worry, I have taken my focus off of You and placed it on myself. Help me not to give in to the promptings of others to change what in my heart You are making very clear to me. I worship You, I adore You and I love You. Come and dwell in me now.

*Imprimatur:* Most Rev. Carl K. Moeddel, Vicar General and Auxiliary Bishop Archdiocese of Cincinnati

Shepherds of Christ Ministries  
P.O. Box 627 China, Indiana 47250  
Toll Free (888) 211-3041  
Phone: (812) 273-8405 Fax: (812) 273-3182





## PRAYER BEFORE THE HOLY SACRIFICE OF THE MASS

Let me be a holy sacrifice and unite with God in the sacrament of His greatest love.

I want to be one in Him in this act of love, where He gives Himself to me and I give myself as a sacrifice to Him. Let me be a holy sacrifice as I become one with Him in this my act of greatest love to Him.

Let me unite with Him more, that I may more deeply love Him. May I help make reparation to His adorable Heart and the heart of His Mother, Mary. With greatest love, I offer myself to You and pray that You will accept my sacrifice of greatest love. I give myself to You and unite in Your gift of Yourself to me. Come and possess my soul.

Cleanse me, strengthen me, heal me. Dear Holy Spirit act in the heart of Mary to make me more and more like Jesus.

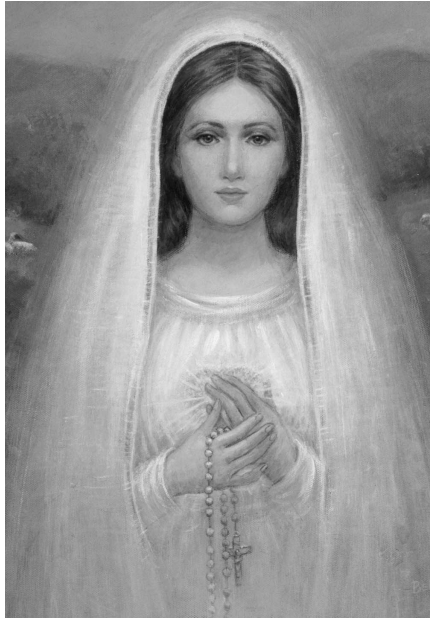
Father, I offer this my sacrifice, myself united to Jesus in the Holy Spirit to You. Help me to love God more deeply in this act of my greatest love.

Give me the grace to grow in my knowledge, love and service of You and for this to be my greatest participation in the Mass. Give me the greatest graces to love You so deeply in this Mass, You who are so worthy of my love.

*Imprimatur:* Most Rev. Carl Moeddel Vicar General and Auxiliary Bishop  
Archdiocese of Cincinnati

To order more copies contact: Shepherds of Christ Ministries, P.O. Box 627  
China, Indiana 47250 (toll free) 888-211-3041 [www.sofc.org](http://www.sofc.org)





**A Prayer for Intimacy with the Lamb,  
the Bridegroom of the Soul**

Oh Lamb of God, Who take away the sins of the world, come and act on my soul most intimately. I surrender myself, as I ask for the grace to let go, to just be as I exist in You and You act most intimately on my soul. You are the Initiator. I am the soul waiting Your favors as You act in me. I love You. I adore You. I worship You. Come and possess my soul with Your Divine Grace as I experience You most intimately.

*Imprimatur:*

Archbishop Daniel M. Buechlein, O.S.B.  
Archdiocese of Indianapolis

Shepherds of Christ Ministries  
P.O. Box 627 China, Indiana 47250 USA  
(toll free number) 1-888-211-3041  
(phone) 812-273-8405 (fax) 812-273-3182  
<http://www.SofC.org>



## **Morning Offering** **(for Shepherds of Christ Members)**

My dear Father, I offer You this day all my prayers, works, joys and sufferings, my every breath, my every heartbeat, my every thought, all my actions, in union with Jesus in the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass throughout the world, in the Holy Spirit. I pray the Holy Spirit is with me every second today, enlightening me to do the will of the Father and filling me with the fire of God's love.

I ask Jesus and Mary to be one in me in all that I do and I unite with all the angels and saints and souls in purgatory to pray continually to the Father for these intercessions, in this prayer, for this day.

For myself, I pray for grace-abundant grace, to know and love God more and more and to follow the will of the Father. I pray to the Holy Spirit to transform me in the heart of Mary to be more and more like Jesus. I pray that I can forever dwell in the Hearts of Jesus and Mary. I pray for conversion of all those I hold dear who need conversion. I pray for each member of my family that they will be filled with Your abundant grace to grow in their knowledge and love of God.

I pray for all my friends that they will receive abundant grace to carry out the great plan of the Father, that they will grow forever closer to Jesus' Heart through Mary's heart, that we will all be led by the Holy Spirit to

do His work, that we will, together, carry out the plan of the Father as He intends us to, to spread the love of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary's heart to this world.

Jesus, I pray for myself so the Holy Spirit descends upon me and opens my heart to Your love so I will grow more and more deeply in union with You. I pray that I do not worry what other people think but try always to please the Father and do His will. I pray that I may help lead many to Your burning love.

I pray for the following people in particular that they will be filled with the Spirit and grow deeply in their union with You, that they will receive abundant graces to know, love and serve You more. (Include special friends by name...)

I pray for priests the world over, for the success of the Priestly Newsletter, the Chapters and for the finances needed for the Newsletter. I pray for the circulation of the Blue Book messages, rosary meditations and tapes. I pray for all those involved in the publication of these messages.

I pray that You will shower Your abundant graces onto the priests reading the Newsletter the people reading and hearing the Blue Book messages and Rosary Meditations and all of Fr. Carter's publications.

We pray for the intentions we hold deep within our hearts, for our families and friends, for those requesting our prayers. We pray for children the world over and for the souls in purgatory. We ask God to shower His abundant grace on us and the members of our Shepherds of Christ chapter so that we may grow more and more in our knowledge and love of God.

We consecrate ourselves to the Hearts of Jesus and Mary. We pray for Father Carter, for Father Smith, for Rita Ring, and for John Weickert, for all leaders and helpers in the Shepherds of Christ Movement, for Shepherds of Christ Ministries, and Our Lady of Light Ministry. We pray for all those who are working in these ministries.

We bind ourselves and our children and our friends to the Immaculate Heart of Mary. We place the precious blood of Jesus on ourselves, and all we touch, so that we will be protected from the evil one. We pray to St. Michael to cast the devil into hell.

We love You, God, we love You, we love You. We beg that we may receive the grace to love You more and more deeply. We adore You, we praise You, our beloved Father, Son, and Holy Spirit.

*Imprimatur:* Most Reverend Daniel E. Pilarczyk  
Archbishop of the Archdiocese of Cincinnati

(The Morning Offering is available as a large Prayer Card from Shepherds of Christ)

These cards are available in large print for nursing homes.  
Please circulate to all.

*Front*

SAY DAILY

GOD, I GIVE YOU MY LIFE IN UNION  
WITH THE MASS AS AN OFFERING  
FOR THE SOULS, THE CHURCH AND  
THE PRIESTS.

HELP US!

*Back*

Your life is so important for souls,  
you can help bring down great grace.



**Shepherds of Christ Ministries**

P.O. Box 627 China, Indiana 47250

Tel: (812) 273-8405 Fax: (812) 273-3183

Toll Free: (888) 211-3041 Internet: [www.SofC.org](http://www.SofC.org)

I Give My Heart to  
Jesus and Mary  
With You in Love.

*Front*

We Pray for Priests and  
Renewal of the Church  
and World.  
Holy Spirit Fill Me.

*Back*

**Shepherds of Christ Ministries**  
P.O. Box 627 China, Indiana 47250  
Toll Free (888) 211-3041  
Tel: (812) 273-8405 Fax: (812) 273-3182  
[www.SofC.org](http://www.SofC.org)

## *Shepherds of Christ Associates Prayer Chapters*

**Here are the steps for forming a Shepherds of Christ Associates Prayer Chapter:**

Bring together family, friends, or parish members to answer this call of the Lord. Follow the format in the Shepherds of Christ Associates Prayer Manual. The steps are simple:

1. Designate a coordinator for the chapter.
2. Have everyone fill out the membership form and return it to our China Indiana Center.
3. Give everyone a Shepherds of Christ Prayer Manual.
4. Choose a regular time and place to meet (at church or in the home).
5. You may meet daily, once a week or at least monthly.
6. It only takes two people to form a prayer chapter.

Please call our China, Indiana Center. We would be happy to answer any questions. We can also send you a prayer chapter information packet, Shepherds of Christ Spirituality Handbooks, or Shepherds of Christ Prayer Manuals. We may be reached by electronic mail at [info@SofC.org](mailto:info@SofC.org) or by postal mail.

Shepherds of Christ Ministries  
P.O. Box 627  
China, Indiana 47250

telephone: (toll free in USA) 1-888-211-3041  
or International (812)273-8405  
fax: (812) 273-3182



## *Apostles of the Eucharistic Heart of Jesus*

We are asking for volunteers who are willing to pray before the Blessed Sacrament for one hour, twice-weekly. Members of the Shepherds of Christ prayer chapters, as well as others, are invited to join this movement.

These apostles are to pray for the intentions given. For part of the hour they are to use the prayers of the Shepherds of Christ Associates Prayer Manual. They may spend the rest of the hour as they so choose.

This new prayer movement within the Shepherds of Christ Ministries is a powerful way to help in the renewal of the Church and the world.

This is indeed a special calling for us to unite in one heart with His Eucharistic Heart and pray for the following intentions:

1. For the spread of the devotion to the Hearts of Jesus and Mary culminating in the reign of the Sacred Heart and the triumph of the Immaculate Heart.
2. For the Pope.
3. For all bishops of the world.
4. For all priests.
5. For all sisters and brothers in the religious life.
6. For all members of the Shepherds of Christ Movement, and for the spread of this movement to the world.
7. For all members of the Catholic Church.
8. For all members of the human family.
9. For all souls in purgatory.

## *Prayer Apostles*

**Prayer Apostles** are often shut-ins, some are able to go to church and pray. They spend much of their lives praying for the Movement. Prayer apostles are invited to do the following as time allows:

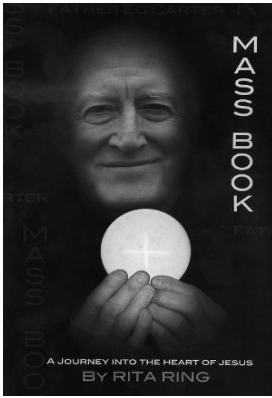
- 1) Pray the Morning Offering
- 2) Pray the Hourly Prayers
- 3) Spend at least one hour in prayer
- 4) Pray Rosaries
- 5) Pray the Shepherds of Christ Prayers
- 6) Pray the Holy Spirit Novena



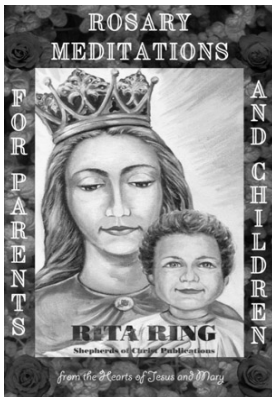


*Books Available  
From  
Shepherds of Christ  
Publications*

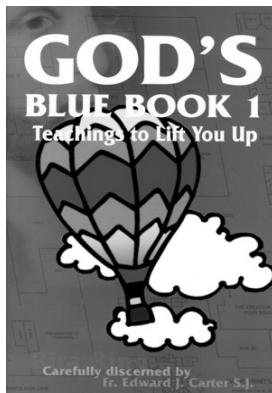
## Rita Ring



**Mass Book**, by Rita Ring. Many of the entries in the Priestly Newsletter Volume II from a spiritual journal came from this book. These entries are to help people to be more deeply united to God in the Mass. This book is available in English and Spanish with the Church's *Imprimatur*. \$12

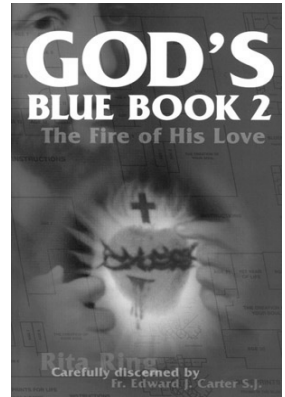


**Rosary Meditations for Parents and Children**, by Rita Ring, Short Meditations for both parents and children to be used when praying the rosary. These meditations will help all to know the lives of Jesus and Mary alive in their Hearts. Available in both English and Spanish with the Church's *Imprimatur*. \$10

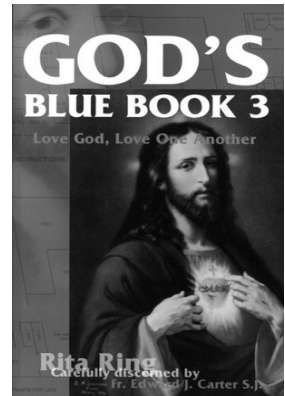


**God's Blue Book I** by Rita Ring. Open Anywhere — This book will change your life. These are beautiful love letters to us from Jesus. A million books have been printed and circulated. Jesus loves us so much — He wants a personal relationship with us — He wants us to go to the Eucharist and be with Him before the tabernacle. \$10

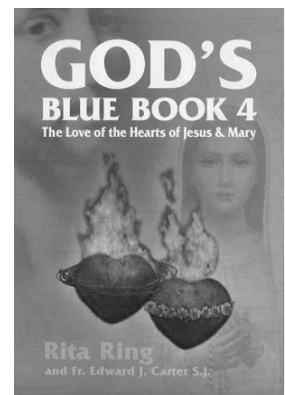
**God's Blue Book II** by Rita Ring. Letters from Jesus about His on fire love — Jesus wants this great intimacy with us — On fire love — Personal love letters from Jesus about the love of His Heart — A book on surrender Fr. Carter said! \$10

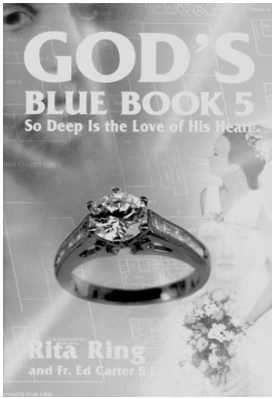


**God's Blue Book III** by Rita Ring. Fr. Carter's favorite book — It is about loving and forgiving each other — Being pure in heart — A book for unity in family, community, in life!! \$10

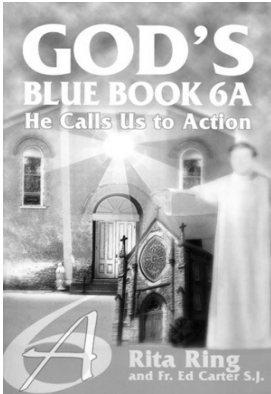


**God's Blue Book IV** by Rita Ring. This book is about the love Jesus has for Mary and Mary has for Jesus and Jesus and Mary have for us — It is truly the Love of the Two Hearts. Mary appeared every day at the Holy Spirit Center — Fr. Carter was there. Mary's first apparition July 5, 1994. \$10

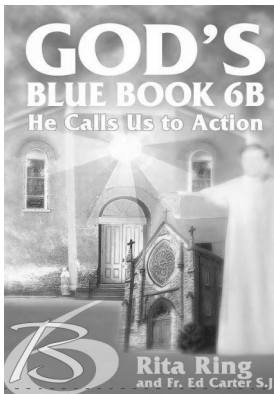




*God's Blue Book V* by Rita Ring. Jesus wants to be the bridegroom of our soul — He is our beloved — Jesus tells us about pure love — how we are to be pure of heart and love God and love others. It is a must, to hear about love from Jesus — Jesus is love — \$10

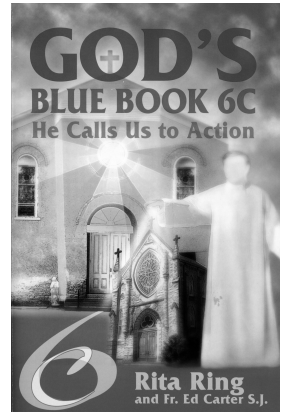


*God's Blue Book 6A* by Rita Ring. Rosaries from Their Hearts during apparitions. Jesus and Mary appeared every day and I received rosaries from Them and They were transcribed from a tape. Also messages of love from Jesus on days of January, 1995 — About Baptism — writings from Fr. Carter and the Scriptures. \$10

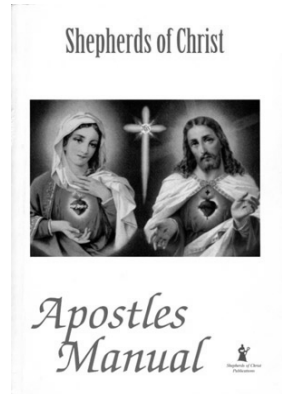


*God's Blue Book 6B* by Rita Ring. Jesus and Mary appeared every day in February, 1995 — So beautiful — transcribed from a tape — the Stations, 7 Sorrows, prayers in Prayer Manual, the Holy Spirit Novena book and the Song Book. Pure love — loving and forgiving — a book about Jesus' love, baptism, grace and Fr. Carter's Newsletter. \$10

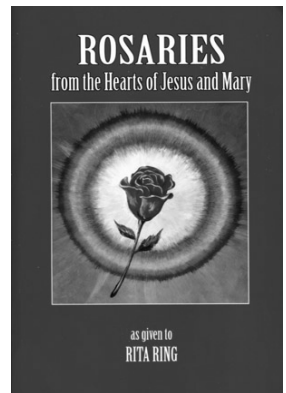
**God's Blue Book 6C** by Rita Ring. Jesus and Mary appeared every day in March, 1995 — So beautiful — transcribed from a tape — He talks about the Church, the Priests, and how we are His apostles to spread His love into this world — how we must pray for our priests and one another, pray for the souls in purgatory, pray for the whole Church in union with the Masses being offered throughout the world. A book about Jesus' love, baptism, grace and Fr. Carter's Newsletter. \$10



**Apostles Manual** About the Movement - the structure of the Movement — All Ministries - from the time 3 months before Mary appeared in Clearwater and 3 months after. Rosaries of the 13ths, Fr. Carter's Newsletters. Messages from God the Father — Reaching the priests, the Church, the schools and the world. \$20

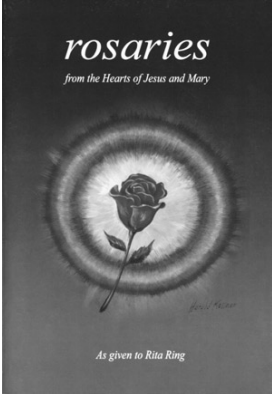


**Rosaries from the Hearts of Jesus and Mary Book 1.** Mary appeared in Clearwater December 17, 1996 in rainbow color and these rosaries left the printer the same day from Apparitions of Jesus and Mary — transcribed from a tape. \$10

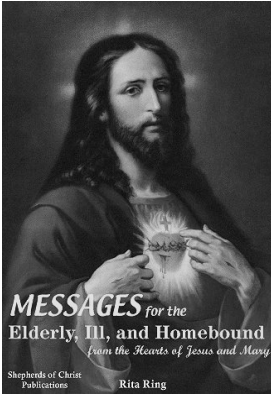


Also available is:

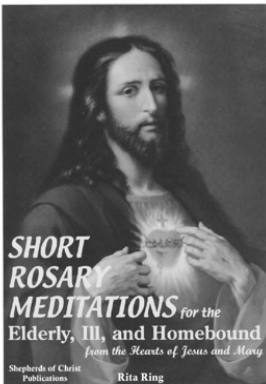
**God's Blue Book 7** by Rita Ring  
(Which is this book) \$10



**Rosaries from the Hearts of Jesus and Mary Book 2.** This is a book of so many rosaries - transcribed from a tape. So many beautiful rosaries. \$12

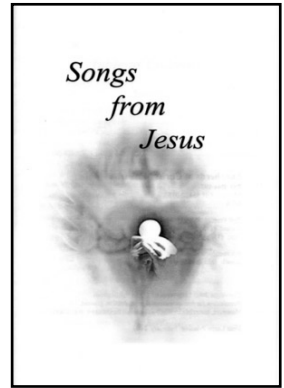


**Messages for the Elderly, Ill and Home-bound.** This is a big book of loving messages for nursing home people and homebound from Jesus and Mary — Their lives are so important — united to the Mass offering up their suffering, their lives for the souls of this earth. \$10



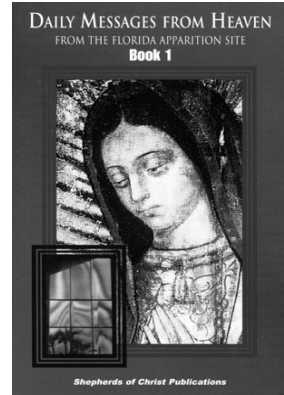
**Short Rosary Meditations for the Elderly, Ill and Homebound.** Short Rosary Meditations. This book is so important with pictures they can open it and lay it on their laps and pray the rosary. \$10

**Songs from Jesus.** These loving songs were given from Jesus. So beautiful — Love Songs from Jesus of His love - helping us have pure and loving hearts. \$3

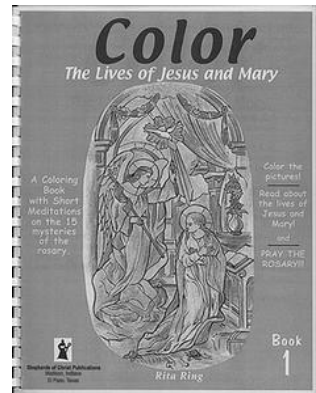


**Daily Messages from Heaven.**  
 First book of Daily Messages. \$10

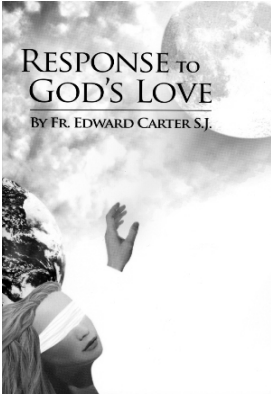
Books 2 thru 5 are available Spiral Bound. \$10



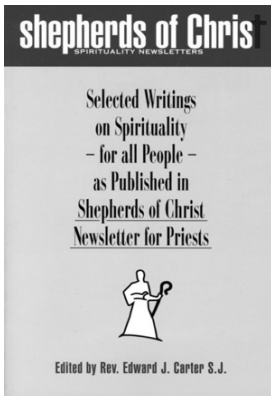
**Coloring Books.** Coloring books and meditations for grade school children and others on the mysteries of the rosary - really good. Books 1 through 5 are available for \$5 each.



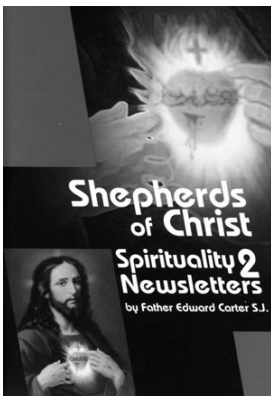
## Fr. Edward J. Carter S.J.



*Response to God's Love* by Fr. Edward J. Carter, S.J. In this book Fr. Carter speaks of God as the ultimate mystery. We can meditate on the interior life of the Trinity. Fr. Carter tells us about our uniqueness in the Father's Plan for us, how the individual Christian, the Church and the world are in the state of becoming. *Imprimatur*. \$10



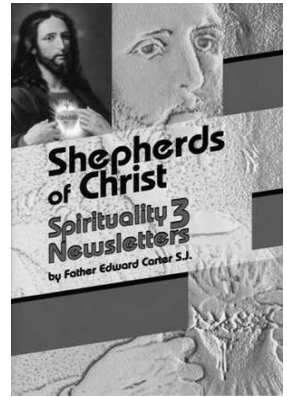
*Shepherds of Christ - Selected Writings on Spirituality for all People* as Published in Shepherds of Christ Newsletter for Priests. Contains 12 issues of the newsletter from July/August 1994 to May/June 1996. \$15



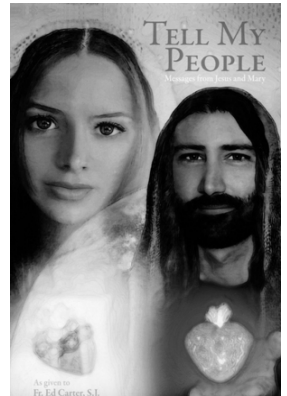
*Shepherds of Christ - Volume 2* by Fr. Edward J. Carter, S.J. Contains issues 13-29 of the Priestly newsletter (September / October 1996 - Issue 5, 1999) \$15



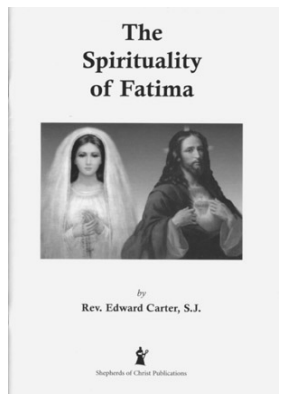
*Shepherds of Christ - Volume 3* by Fr. Edward J. Carter, S.J. Contains Priestly Newsletter Issues 1 through 4 of 2000 including Fr. Carter's tremendous *Overview of the Spiritual Life* \$10



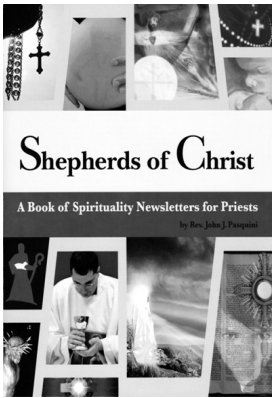
*Tell My People. Messages from Jesus and Mary* (As given to Fr. Edward Carter, S.J.) — One of Fr. Edward Carter, S.J.'s Synopsis of the Spiritual Life — From Jesus to Fr. Carter “On Holy Saturday, 1994, Jesus told me that on the following day, Easter, I would also begin to receive messages for others. Our Lord also told me that some of these were eventually to be published in a book—and here is that book.” \$10



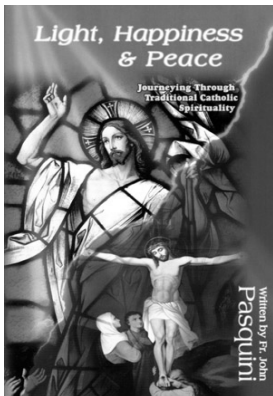
*The Spirituality of Fatima* by Fr. Edward J. Carter, S.J. The Fatima apparitions and messages received official Church approval in 1930. In giving her official approval to the Fatima event, the Church tells us that what took place at Fatima involving the three young visionaries is worthy of our belief. \$5



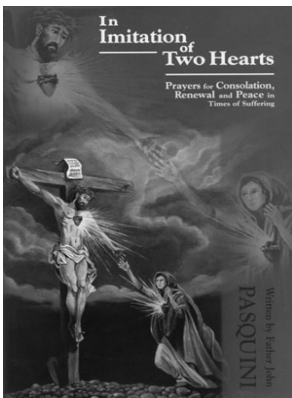
## Fr. John J. Pasquini



*Shepherds of Christ*, a book of Spirituality Newsletters, is a compilation of the first nine newsletters from Fr. John J. Pasquini beginning in August 2006. The Newsletter has been circulated to the priests and hierarchy spreading devotion to the Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart, promoting love for the Eucharist, greater love for the Church, the Priesthood, Mary and the Holy Spirit, the Mass, Prayer, and greater intimate relationship with God. \$35

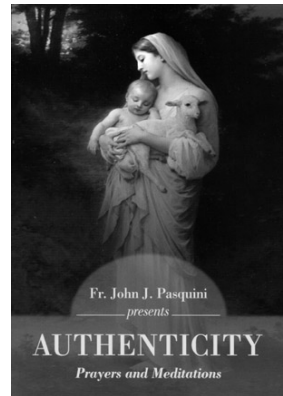


This book *Light, Happiness and Peace* is a journey into the spiritual life — an awakening of deeper life IN HIM. Here are some of the comments we received from bishops and cardinals about the book. Cardinal – Pontifical Council for Culture – Vatican City “I am sure that this book, *Light, Happiness and Peace* through a discussion on traditional Catholic Spirituality will contribute in bringing back prayer into the mainstream of life.” \$10

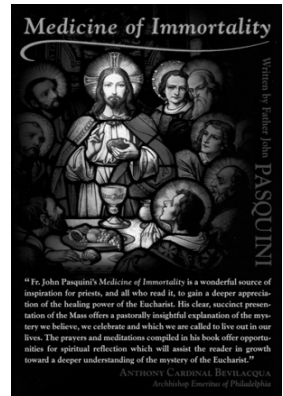


*In Imitation of Two Hearts - Prayers for Consolation, Renewal and Peace in Times of Suffering* “Fr. John J. Pasquini leads a suffering soul to the gentle Hearts of Jesus and Mary. In these most loving Hearts - the prayers by Fr. John Pasquini - help the person suffering to know more deeply the pascal mystery of death/resurrection.” President of the Pontifical Council for Health \$10

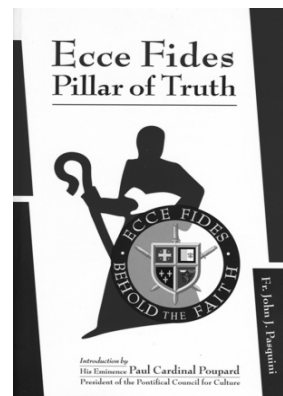
*Authenticity*, the Yellow Book of prayers by Fr. John Pasquini, can lead the soul into deeper intimacy with the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, can lead to greater love of Mary which leads to the unitive life and greater holiness. The book of prayers *Authenticity* by Fr. John J. Pasquini is to help one grow ever deeper in the Unitive life. Apostolic Nuncio – Archbishop – Philippines “With *Authenticity*, much is gained in prayer, and much is accomplished through prayer. More especially if prayer is directed in behalf of the Church.” \$10

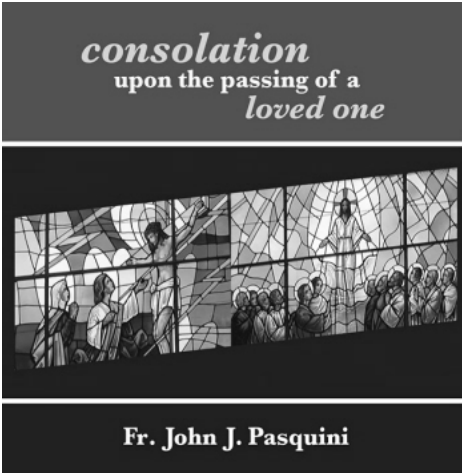


“*In Medicine of Immortality*, Father John Pasquini offers his readers the richness of Catholic devotional prayer, the wisdom of the Fathers and, most of all, the fruits of his own prayer and meditation before the Blessed Sacrament. I recommend this book to all who wish to grow in their love for the Lord, who sustains the life of His Church through the precious gift of His Body and Blood.” Francis Cardinal George, O.M.I., Archbishop of Chicago \$10



*Ecce Fides* is a work dedicated to defending Catholic beliefs through reason, Scripture, and the life of the Holy Spirit. "It is important that we (as people of God) return to the source of life, our faith, which is usefully exposed in this volume, and take it out to our contemporaries, evangelizing them and their cultures and inculcating the Gospel." Cardinal – Pontifical Council for Culture – Vatican City \$10





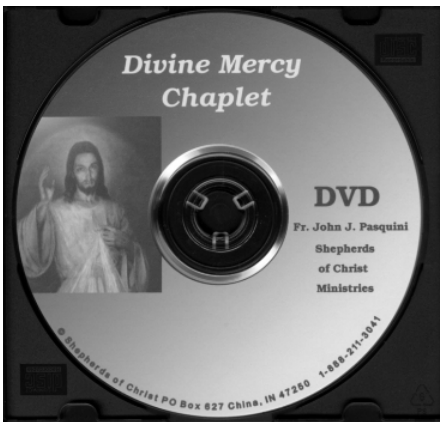
**Consolation DVD** by Fr. John J. Pasquini — upon the passing of a loved one. Fr. Pasquini has done a beautiful gift of his most wonderful homily given when someone dear has died. It can be given as a tremendous gift. \$10



**Nursing Home Mass DVD**  
A beautiful Mass was done by Fr. John J. Pasquini for Nursing homes and assisted living. It was done at St. Joseph's magnificent chapel — St. Joseph's assisted living in Jupiter, Florida. It last about 33 minutes. We call it the golden Nursing Home Mass from St. Joseph's. \$10



**Authenticity DVD**  
 Prayers from the Authenticity Book read by Rita Ring on the ocean — it is beautiful.  
 \$10



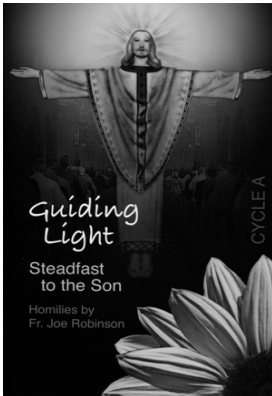
**Divine Mercy Chaplet DVD**  
 Prayed by Fr. John J. Pasquini \$10



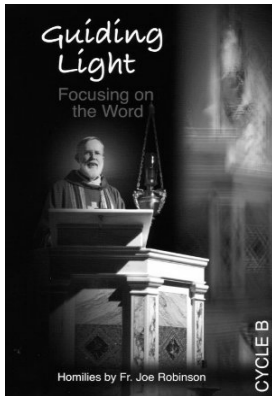
**Holy Spirit Novena CD**  
 Prayers and scripture readings from the Holy Spirit Novena Booklet read by Rita Ring  
 \$10

## Fr. Joe Robinson

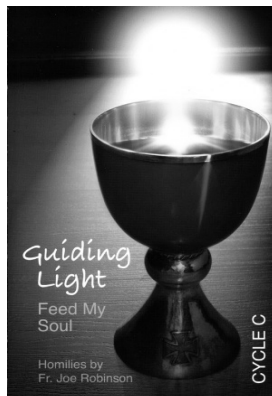
(Rita Ring's Brother)



**Guiding Light homily series - Steadfast to the Son - Cycle A** — The sunflower is a great example of how we should be steadfastly guided by light. What a powerful thought that this exceptional plant is not stuck in one pose day in and day out, yet adaptable and magnetized to the sun. We feel the same about our Son. Our heads turn to face Christ as each day presents its challenges to find light. We join together like plants in a field and soak up the Son through the pulpit. We are a warm circle of strength using the wind of our breath to carry our priests' words, Christ's words, to new rich

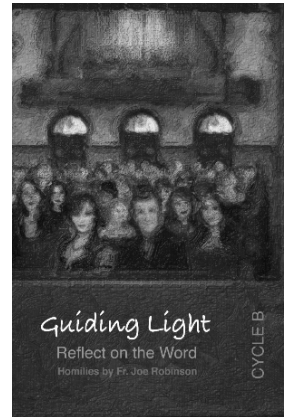


**Guiding Light - Focusing on the Word - Cycle B** — At times we may feel that our path to Christ is a bit "out of focus". Like the disciples in the Book of Mark, this ordinary life clouds our vision of Christ's Divinity. We may doubt the practicality or possibility of applying His teachings and example to our modern life. Cycle B's homilies are a "guiding light" to help us realize Jesus' Messianic greatness and His promise of better things to come. \$15

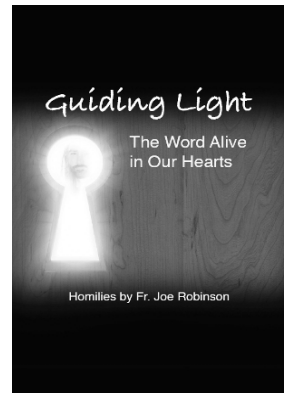


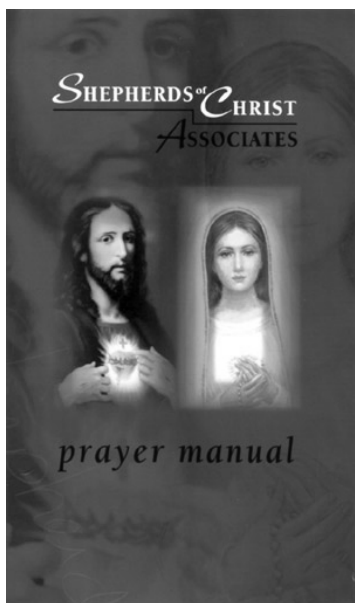
**Guiding Light - Feed My Soul - Cycle C** — In a world rapidly advancing and encouraging personal gain, we are faced with modern problems. There is a challenge to find time in our busy schedules for Sunday Mass or a family meal. We are able to research, shop, bank and even work without hearing one human voice. It is no wonder that we may often feel disconnected and famished at our week's end. In Fr. Joe's third book of homilies from Cycle C, we are reminded of the charity that Christ intended us to show each other. We have a calling to turn the other cheek and be the Good Samaritan to others. We are rewarded with the Father's kingdom and love when we are not worthy. We are not left alone or hungry. \$15

**Guiding Light homily series - Reflect on the Word - Cycle B** — The Word leaves an impression on our souls. In my thoughts and reflections are born a more tangible understanding of these eternal concepts presented in the Gospels and the readings. Anyone can read a sentence, but not anyone can absorb it's true meaning. Truth, in this day and age, is almost a matter of opinion or individual entitlement. We believe that Christ's truth is our Roman Catholic Church. We, as priests, champion it's teachings; we are ambassadors for the Pope and Christ to those faces looking at us. We are the light by which our congregation reads to reflect upon real truth and we do it hand in hand. \$15

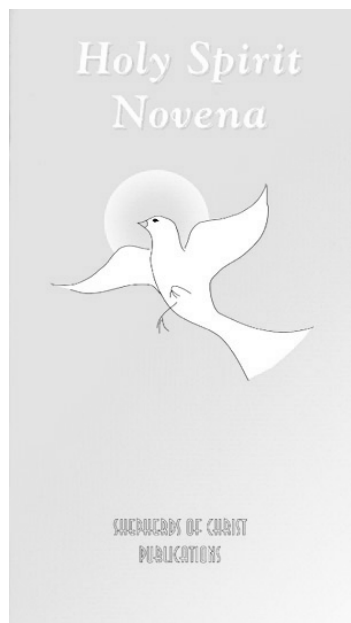


**Guiding Light - The Word Alive in Our Hearts. - Cycle A (partial)** — Homilies by the Reverend Joe Robinson given at St. Boniface Church in Cincinnati, Ohio. It is a tremendous honor Fr. Joe has allowed us to share these great gifts with you – for greater holiness and knowing more and more about God. \$10



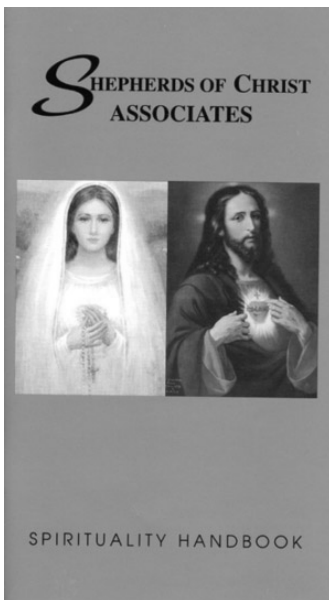


***Shepherds of Christ Prayer Manual*** The Shepherds of Christ has prayer chapters all over the world praying for the priests, the Church and the world. These prayers that Father Carter compiled in the summer of 1994 began this worldwide network of prayer. Currently the prayers are in eight languages with the Church's Imprimatur. We have prayed daily for the priests, the Church, and the world since 1994. Associates are called to join prayer Chapters and help us circulate the newsletter centered on spreading devotion to the Sacred Heart and Immaculate Heart and helping to renew the Church through greater holiness. Please form a Prayer Chapter & order a Prayer Manual. \$0.50

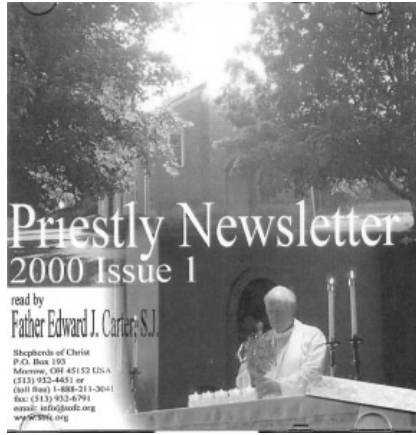


***Holy Spirit Novena*** In four languages with the Imprimatur with 18 scripture readings for two complete novenas – this very powerful Holy Spirit Novena has prayers for prayers for Protection by the Blood of Jesus, Healing, Strength and Light, To Be One with God, Father, Son and Holy Spirit, One with Jesus, To Dwell in the Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Prayer for the Holy Spirit and His Gifts, and the Word Alive in Our Hearts. All these prayers take about 10 minutes daily recited out loud. \$1





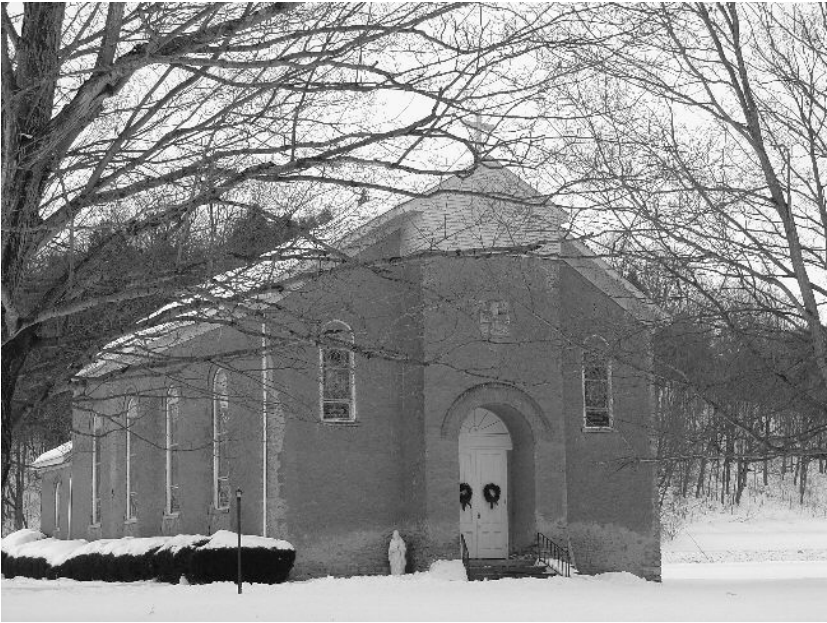
***Spirituality Handbook*** Fr. Edward Carter, S.J. did 3 synopsis of the spiritual life. The *Spirituality Handbook*, the *Priestly Newsletter* 2000 Issue 3 and the *Tell My People* book. The way of spiritual life proposed to the members of *Shepherds of Christ Associates* is centered in consecration to the Hearts of Jesus and Mary. All aspects of the spiritual life discussed below should be viewed as means to help members develop their lives in consecration to Christ, the Sacred Heart, and to Mary, the Immaculate Heart. \$3



***Priestly Newsletter - 2000 #1 - CD*** - Christ is Our Strength - Fr. Edward Carter, S.J. read it the year he died. It is so beautiful. Fr. Carter says, “This brief passage contains one of the greatest lessons of the spiritual life. As we progress along our spiritual journey, we become increasingly aware of how weak we are in ourselves, but how strong we are in Christ. To experience our weakness involves suffering. The degree and kind of suffering can vary. The suffering can include the experience of the classical dark night of the spirit as described by St. John of the Cross. One of the main purposes of the dark night is to make a person keenly aware of his or her helplessness without God.” quote by Fr. Carter from the newsletter \$10

***Priestly Newsletter - 2000 #2 - CD*** - Suffering: A Source of Life - Fr. Edward Carter, S.J. read it the year he died. Fr. Carter knew suffering that year. His voice is so powerful as he read each Newsletter from his heart and soul. “Every man has his own share in the redemption. Each one is also called to share in that suffering through which the redemption was accomplished. He is called to share in that suffering through which all human suffering has also been redeemed. In bringing about the redemption through suffering, Christ has also raised human suffering to the level of the redemption. Thus each man in his suffering can also become a sharer in the redemptive suffering of Christ...” quote by Fr. Carter from the newsletter \$10





*China, Indiana Center*





*Jesus' Face at night,  
Clearwater, Florida*



*Building of the Two Hearts,  
Clearwater, Florida*



*Our Lady of Clearwater*